

THE
Historical and Chronological
THEATRE
OF
Christopher Helvicus,

Distributed into equal Intervals of Tens, Fifties and Hundreds:

With an Assignment of

EMPIRES, KINGDOMS, GOVERNMENTS,
Kings, Electours, Princes, Roman Popes, Turkish Emperours,
and other Famous and Illustrious Men, Prophets, Divines, Lawyers,
Physicians, Philosophers, Oratours, Poets, Historians, Hereticks, Rabbins, Councils,
Synods, Academies, &c. and also of the usual EPOCHAES.

Faithfully done into English according to the two best Editions,
viz. that of *Frankfurt*, and that of *Oxford*.

And enlarg'd with Additions all throughout, and continued down to
the Present Times.

L O N D O N,

Printed by *M. Fleisher*, for *George West* and *John Crofley*, Bookfellers in
O X F O R D. MDGLXXXVII.

1309. C. 10.

THE Excellent Authour of this Chronological System having here prefix'd an Account concerning his own Work, wherein he shews at large the Disposition and Use of it, 'twould be no other than a piece of Ceremonious Vanity to trouble the Reader, or cumber the Book with a formal Preface.

I shall onely acquaint the Reader with what has been done in the present Translation, which besides the Exactness and Fidelity it may (I hope, without Arrogance) pretend to, has farther recommended the Authour by a double Improvement, *viz.* Continual Additions all throughout as occasion required, and one intire Supplement at the End, which from the Year 1666. where the Authour leaves off, continues the Work to the Present Time.

TO THE R E A D E R.

Of the Disposition and Use of this SYSTEME:
O R,
[*An Introduction to the ensuing* Body of CHRONOLOGY.]

THIS CHRONOLOGICAL SYSTEME (courageous Reader!) was not at the first written by me with a design to expose it to publick view; but I compos'd the same at vacant hours for my private Use, both that I might keep in memory a general Series of the Times from the Creation of the World, and take a more exact cognisance of Scaliger's Method, (for that I chiefly followed) whensoever my Affairs should allow me spare time, which then I was verily perswaded I could not employ better. The just occasion of its being publish'd was this; one or other of my Friends and Collegues looking by chance upon it, as I was [at certain times] perusing it, did advise and perswade me to set it forth. For which reason, I am not greatly obliged, either to make an Apology for this my Design, or to render an Account of this Work, having trac'd the Foot-steps of another Authour. However, that the Cause and Proof of this Method might appear the more conspicuous, I thought it not beside the purpose to insert them in the Tables themselves, where room was not wanting in the Page, and withall to add the Explication and Histories out of Scaliger's *Animadversions on Eusebius*, or out of other Historians. In which matter, I received no small assistance from the Studies of that most learned Chronologer *Sebus Calvisius*, my honoured Friend, whose most laborious and most exact Treatise of Chronology is deservedly commended by Scaliger in the highest degree. Wherein I could receive no help from his Works, (for neither did they answer my intention in all points) I made use of other Authours, whose names also I adjudged it worth my while to set down.

Now whereas there is a two-fold contexture of Chronology, viz. the one by way of Epitome, Abridgment, or Breviary, termed by the Greeks *ὑπομνημα*, *secundum universitatem*, i. e. according to the generality, when we make an orderly but compendious collection of the years of every Kingdom, King and Wealpublick; which Method is commonly observed in the Abridgment of History; The other *ἡ περὶ τῆς ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀρχαίου*, *secundum latitudinem*, i. e. at large, [or, (as the Lawyers say) in ample manner,] by a full expansion or setting forth of every year, and mutual comparison of divers Kingdoms, Kings and Epochaes one together with the other: 'Tis apparent that we make use of the latter way; wherein, that all things may rightly agree, there is great toil great labour indeed. As for the former, any one may frame it, either by Scaliger's Canons or by this Systeme, for 'tis not difficult. Nor do I regard whether this or that man shall say, 'tis an easie Task for me, since I tread in the Foot-steps of another Man; for I shall willingly submit to the Judgment of such who are skillfull in these matters. But that it may more plainly appear what our intent is, we will treat (but briefly) by way of Proem or Preface, of the principal things, under certain Heads.

I.
Of the equal Intervals of Centenaries and Denaries, i. e. Hundreds and Tens of Years.

WHAT our Authour [Scaliger] chiefly aim'd at, in his first contrivance of this Systeme, was a distribution of Years from the beginning of the World

down to our times, into equal spaces or distances of Centenaries and Decads [viz. Hundreds and Tens of Years] by reason of the singular use or advantage which therefrom result. For thus, the Reader cannot chuse but remember and declare, by the year of the World, or of Christ, wherein every Exploit or History happen'd, how many years distance the one was from the other; provided he make himself well acquainted with the Order and Continuation of the principal Governments in each Monarchy, by which guidance the Series of History will easily be retain'd in Memory. For every Page of his did contain one Hundred entire years; so it must on necessity fall out, that the correspondent Number of the next Page over against it should differ therefrom a Centenary of years. As for Example: The Peloponnesian War (which happened in the year of the World 3519) was placed in the end of the second Cell, [Arae] or Denary: Opposite thereto, in the same part of the following Page, was set down the *Battle of Abolis*, wherein *Darius* was defeated, and the Power was invict in *Alexander*; whence it appear'd, that there was the space of One Hundred years between the beginning of the Peloponnesian War, and the time wherein the *Grecian Monarchy* began. *Julius Africanus* an ancient Chronologer, and from him *Eusebius* do write, that the same Monarchy of the *Greeks* lasted 300 years, which by those Tables was found to be true; by turning over three Pages, till you come down to the Death of *Cleopatra*. *Dionysius Halicarnassensis* faith, that the *Persian Kingdom* was of a little more than 200 years duration, which was plainly perceived by those Tables, it being something more than two Pages distant from the Monarchy of the *Greeks*, which did ensue that of the *Persians*. So consequently one might mete out [as it were] and reckon up any other Intervals of Years by Pages, and distinguish the Series of these years, which being number'd either from the beginning of some Monarchy, or from some memorable Accident, (such as the Destruction of *Troy*, the Building or overthrow of the Temple at *Jerusalem*, &c.) or from some famous Monarch, (such as *Augustus*, *Constantine the Great*, *Charles the Great*, &c.) do yield very great Light, as to the Disposition of Historical Series, and the retaining of the Intervals or Distances of the Times in Memory. After the same manner, the Intervals were distinguished by Lines interposed to every Tenth Year; the half of each which Division pointed out a Quinquagenary [or Number of Five years.] Forasmuch as the Date of the years of Christ did precisely fall out in the middle of a Page; (for so our Author did for the nonce dispose the years of the World by Denaries or Tens) therefore the Centenaries of our *Christian Arae*, were accounted from the middle of the Page, that by this means, the Date of the World might suit very well with the *Christian Epochs*; albeit the true time of Christ's Nativity did anticipate a few years, as hereafter shall

be declared. But now we thought fit to continue this Chronological Work in another Form or Model, where in each Page [or Leaf] should be answerable to its opposite in Fifty years complete; that it might be rendered a Volume proportionable to other Books, be the more conveniently carried up and down, and withall prove equally commodious [as to its Use]; whereas it was formerly printed together with *Geographical Tables*, *Ortelius his Theatre of the World*, and other Books of a larger Size.

This one thing is to be heeded, as well in this as in the former Editions, [viz.] that in the four first Pages, we make our Progression by every Tenth year only, omitting the Units [or singular distribution of years, lest the Reader should be cumber'd with so many Leaves void of History, for that in those Times, (especially before the Flood) nothing, worthy of our Belief, was upon Record, Sacred History excepted.

II.

Of the Epochs, or Dates of Time, from which years are accounted.

I Have endeavour'd to set down the Epochs or Araes of greatest note; as also many others, though more seldom used, and to compare them together at large: To the end, that whatever Historical Authors any one should meet with, he might be enabled to adjust them to the very same Araes they make use of, and to refer them to the years of the World; excepting that I have pass'd by the *Turkish Ara*, called *Hegira*, and the *Persian* call'd *Jezdegird*, &c. for that they are Lunar years, and cannot be rightly accommodated to the Julian years which are Solar, in such a Series or Continuation of complete years. But in general, I forewarn the Reader, not to precipitate his Judgment in his collation of Araes one with the other; but, in the first place, most carefully to consider, at what time the year, applicable to each of them, doth commence. For 'tis not to be suppos'd, that every Ara doth begin on the Calends [or first day] of January. For, the Julian Account, the Julian years, as also the *Christian Ara*, do commence on the Calends of January: But other Dates begin their years in February, or March, or April, &c. or else they vary throughout the whole year, as do the *Nabonassar* and *Philippean Araes*. Which different beginnings of divers Epochs, any one may perceive that they ought by all means thoroughly to be heeded in the collation of years.

In the mean time let it be observed, that all things be refer'd to our Form of the Julian year, and the Order of the Months. Thus Christ's Passion, which befell in the 4th year of the 202d Olympiad, is (according to the Julian Account) set down to the year of the World 3982, to which the 203d Olympiad is appli-

cable,

cable, as it commenceth in the Month of August; whereas in the same Julian year, (in the Month of April, wherein our Saviour's Passion happened) the 4th year of the 202d Olympiad was yet unexpired. But of each of these, and the time of their beginning, in particular.

Here follow the Beginnings of the several Araes, which ought carefully to be regarded, in the comparing of Histories.

The ARA of the WORLD'S Creation.

THE two principal Araes, to which all the matters in these Tables do appertain; are From the Creation of the World, and From the Birth of Christ. Touching the Beginning of the World, as to the Time of the year, there are divers Opinions. Our Tables, according to Scaliger's Judgment, do begin the years of the World at Autumn, or in the Month of October; in such manner, as that (the year of the World being applied to the Julian year) they may be understood to commence in the Month of October of the preceding Julian year, and to determine in the same Month of the present year [for the time being.] It matters not in what Month any one shall think the World was created; however in an accurate Chronological Account, there must on necessity a certain Term be established, that the years may rightly be compared together.

The Julian Account, (a most artificial Ara, introduced by Scaliger, not without the President of an ancient Author, and approv'd of by the learned of this Age) complies with our usual form of the Julian year. 'Tis made up of the two Cycles of the Sun and Moon, and the Indiction. The Cycle of the Sun, (as 'tis well known) is accomplished in the space of 28 years, in which Number of years the moveable Feasts or Week-days return to their primitive Order. The Use of it is, by the Dominical Letter, to shew the Series or orderly Course of the Feasts or Holy-days in every Week, throughout the whole year. It was devised by reason of the Leap-year; because every fourth year, the Series of the Festival-days is confounded, which at the end of seven Intercalar or Leap-years, will return to its right Course or Order. The Cycle of the Moon is completed in the term of 19 years, in which space of time the New-moons do return almost in the same Order as before: It is otherwise called, the Cycle of 19 years, likewise, the Golden Number, by reason of the excellent Use thereof, in the finding out of the New-moons throughout the year, as also Moveable Feasts. The Indiction doth comprehend the space of 15 years. Which three things, when as they concur in this Period, do in such manner point out, fix and determine the year whereunto they are applied

by an infallible Characterism or Distinction, that it cannot possibly be confounded with another. Nor can it fall out within the space of 7980 years, that these three [viz. the two Cycles and the Indiction] should meet together in one year. Notwithstanding the Cycle of 19 years was not found out by Meton till the time of the Peloponnesian War, and the Indiction instituted a long time after that by Constantine the Great; yet nothing prohibits, but that those Characters, by reason of their notable Use, were applied also to preceding years. We have set down in our Tables, the Cycle both of the Sun and Moon to each year, where there was room in the Page.

The Jewish Period, (that most artificial Epocha of the Jews) was fram'd by Rabbi Hillel Hannali, about the year of Christ 344, which the Jews use at this very time for the Date of the World's Creation, but falsely. For this Epocha is not Historical, but merely Artificial and Astronomical, suited to the Course of the Moon, New-moons and Jewish Feasts or Holydays; and is of far later standing than the beginning of the World. It begins in Autumn. See Scaliger's Canons, p. 277. &c.

The years from the Israelites departure out of Egypt, and from the Building of the Temple at Jerusalem, are to be understood as to commence at the Spring-tide; viz. the former at April, the latter at May, as appears out of Exodus 12. and 1 Kings 6.

The Years of Jubile and Sabbath, have their procedure from the Number Seven. For every Seventh is a Sabbatical year beginning at Autumn; and the seven times seventh (i. e. the 49th) according to Scaliger's Opinion, is a Jubilean year, whom see more at large, as also Calvinus. These Epochs lasted from the time that the Israelites possessed the Land of Canaan, to the Destruction of Jerusalem. But the Jews do make use of them to this very day.

The years from the Destruction of Troy do commence in the Month of June, and on the 16th Day, as Scaliger writeth out of Ephorus. In our Tables, you must understand that the first year doth run down to the 16th of June, inasmuch as that it begins in June of the preceding year. We often meet with this Epocha in profane Authors. Diodorus doth deduce it to the times of the third Monarchy.

Nabonassar's Date. Its upper end or beginning doth wander and vary throughout the whole year, until that after the space of 1461 years, it returneth to its first limit. For they are equal years, consisting of 365 days, without the intercalation or taking in of the odd hours.

Therefore 1461 Nabonassar years, do make 1460 Julian years. Otherwise they are called Egyptian years; also the Date Nabonnagarn, by Censorinus and Varro. They are frequently made use of by Ptolemy, who brings them down to his time in the Reign of Antonine the Emperour. Moreover Censorinus continues them to his time, viz. the year of Christ 238. After that, a certain anonymous Hebrew Author makes mention of these years in the year of Christ 1191. And the Alfonsine Tables in the year of Christ 1252. &c.

The first year of Nabonassar begins on the 26th of February, from whence every fourth year is goes back one day by reason the intercalation [or odd hours in every of the four years] is omitted. Therefore the 104th Nabonassar year commenceth at the last day of January.

The mean or intervening years do retain their Beginning in the same Month only by varying the Days according to their quadriennial Regress, as aforesaid.

The Olympiads take their Beginning from the New-moon about the Summer Solstice in the Month of July. Which New-moon did always fall out in the beginning of the first Olympiad year. On the New-moon following the Olympick Prize was celebrated, which according to the diversity of the place was named Olympiad or Olympian Game, in Elis [a City of Peloponnesus]; the Pythian Game, among the Phocensians; the Isthmian Game, in Isthmus; and the Nemean Game in Greece between Philus and Cleona. Upon the sixteenth day judgment was passed touching the Victory, as Pindar's Scholiast tells us. As for the reason or account of these years, Scaliger writes more at large in his Amendment of the times. Every Olympiad contains four years, from whence it is called Tetraeteris, or the space of four years.

The Æra of Iphitus, is nothing else but a Collection of the Olympiad years. Forasmuch as Ten Olympiads do comprise 40 years: Therefore the first year of the eleventh Olympiad, is the forty first year of Iphitus. 'Tis so called from Iphitus, the renewer of the Olympick Games, which being aforesaid instituted by Pelops and Hercules, were discontinued for many years. Both these Æras are the Basis or Foundation of Greek History very frequently made use of by Greek and Latin Authors, and lasteth down to the time of Censorinus. Socrates also the Church-Historian maketh use of the Olympiadick Æra, but a little differently from the ancient Writers. Of which matter see Scaliger's Amendment of the Times.

The years of Rome, or from the Building of the City of Rome, begin at the 21st day of April, as Solinus testifies, Chap. 2.

Daniel's Seventy Weeks I have set down after a two-fold Account, that the truth might so much more plainly appear. Scaliger's 70 Weeks do commence at Autumn; out of Haggai chap. 1. Fuccius his 70 Weeks begin at Spring, out of Eddas chap. 7.

Calippus his Periods are made up of 4 of Meton's Cycles consisting of 19 years; and do begin at the 28th of June, on the New-moon of the Summer Solstice, which next ensued the Overthrow of Darius, and the Victory of Alexander at Arbela or Gaugamela. They are often cited by Ptolemy. The 3 Calippick Periods being at an end, Hipparchus fram'd a new Period or Account consisting of 4 Calippicks.

Philippean years are reckoned from the Death of Alexander, and are altogether of the same form or frame as are the Nabonassar years. For the 425th year of Nabonassar is the first Philippean year after the Death of Alexander, commencing with the same Nabonassar year on the 12th of November. In our Tables we have placed the first Philippean year to the Calends of January for the year following, not expiring till the Month of November, for the more commodious comparing of the Nabonassar years therewith. Ptolemy makes use of these Philippean years; as also Clemens Alex. Eusebius, Censorinus, the said Hebrew writer of whom before, and Alphonsus in his Tables, &c. likewise Albategnius.

The Æra of the Chaldeans, or of Babylon, is made mention of in Calisthenes his Epistles written to Aristotle, at the time when Alexander took Babylon in the 1903d year of its Æra. The beginning of this Æra fell out in the 18th year of Semiramis, if you reckon backwards, according to Africanus; but about the beginning of the Assyrian Kingdom, according to Diodorus. This is all I can find touching this Date.

The Date of the Seleucidæ is not of one sort only. Authors do remark a three-fold beginning thereof. Therefore the years of the Seleucidæ are;

1. The Jewish; beginning at the 13th of March in Spring-tide. This is made use of in the first of Maccabees and Josephus. 'Tis called by the Jews Minian Staros, i. e. The Æra or Date of Contracts.

2. The Alexandrian or Antiochene; beginning at Autumn. 'Tis us'd by Astronomers, the Arabians. Albategnius names it Terich Dhilikarnaim, i. e. Æra Dicerotis, viz. of Alexander. The Arabians begin this Account at October.

3. The Chaldaic years take their beginning in the Spring succeeding; to wit, in such manner, that the Antiochene years begin precisely at a mean betwixt the Jewish and the Chaldean years. Ptolemy makes use of the Chaldaic years, also the second Book of Maccabees. They are called likewise Macedonic years. See Scaliger's Canons, p. 294.

The Egyptian Æra of Dionysius, doth begin on the 25th of March. It concurs with the beginning of Philadelphus his Reign, whereas he was proclaimed King in his Father's life-time. Ptolemy sometimes useth this; and the Son of Sirach (according to the Opinion of some) in his Preface.

The Æra of the Maccabees, from the Priesthood of Judas Maccabæus and the repurgation of the Temple to the taking of Jerusalem, consists of 126 years, after the reckoning of Josephus, whereas indeed they are 127 years. Its beginning was on the twenty fourth day of November, or Chilleu. There is another Date of the Hasmonæi, counted from the first year of Simon, 1 Maccab. ch. 13. But since that no Presidents of it are extant in Histories, save the time of its beginning, we have purposely omitted it.

The

The Æra of the Tyrians is set down by Eusebius to the year of Christ 277. Also by the Council of Chalcedonia. See Scaliger's Canons, pag. 295. I find nothing more of it.

The Antiochene Date, counted from the time that Freedom was restored to the City, began 48 years before the Christian Æra. 'Tis to be found twice in Eusebius, viz. in the second year of Probus, and 19th year of Diocletian. 'Tis often used by Evagrius; also by Cedrenus and Nicephorus.

The Julian year, to wit, From the Correction of the Calendar by Julius Cæsar; begins, as doth the Julian Account, at the Calends [i. e. the first day] of January.

The Spanish Æra begins also on the Calends of January. For it differs from the Julian Date, excepting that it was brought into Spain six years later. 'Tis frequent in the Tomes of Councils, and old Monuments of Spain, and bears the downright name of the Æra [or Date] of Spain. It was laid aside in Arragon in the 1358th year of Christ; in Castille, in the 1383d year of Christ; in Portugal, in the year 1415. at which time it became wholly extinct. See Scaliger's Amendment of Times.

The Years after Cæsar's Murther, begin on the Ides [or 15th] of March. They continued not long: As neither did the

Years reckoned from his Consulship on the first of August, which commence on the 22d day of September.

There is a two-fold Æra of the Victory at Actium. The one reckoned from the Fight at the Promontory of Actium, on the 2d of September, as Dio and Xiphilinus do count: The other from the taking of Alexandria and Death of Cleopatra, which happened on the 29th of August in the following year, almost a whole year after the Fight at Actium. This Æra is made use of by Ptolemy, Josephus, Eusebius, Censorinus. It was abolished in the time of Diocletian by means of his Æra. Scaliger writes in his Canons that this latter was called the Æra of the August Gods.

The Years of the August Gods, or Augustan years, begin at the 14th day of February, when Octavius was surnamed, by the Senate, Augustus. Notwithstanding they are suppos'd to have the same commencement with the Julian years. You may find them in Censorinus, but nowhere else.

The Æra of the Laodiceans, the Edessenes, and the Afcalonitæ, are set down by Eusebius to the year of Christ 277. I can find no more Examples of them.

The CHRISTIAN ÆRA, [or Date of Time from the Natiuity of our most Blessed Lord and Saviour JESUS CHRIST] takes its beginning at the Calends of January, according to the Supputation of Dionysius Exiguus a Monk, who lived in the time of Justinian the Emperour. For he supposed, according to the vulgar Opinion, that Christ was born on the 25th day of December; so that the eighth day after his Birth design'd for his Circumcision, did precisely fall out on the Calends of

January, whereon he grounded the commencement of the Christian Æra. But the most learned Men of our Age, (and namely Scaliger above all the rest) have discovered, that this Date of Dionysius, (which from the time of Justinian, being entertain'd almost throughout the whole Christian World, hath hitherto been in request) is placed to later years than it ought to be. Which defect or mistake Scaliger determines to be the space of almost two years; that is to say, in such sort as that the first year of the Christian Æra is truly the third after the Natiuity of Christ, and so forward. He hath set down the Birth of Christ to be about the beginning of October, by a most ingenious Argument or Reason drawn from the order or course of the diurnal High-Priests, and the Natiuity of S. John the Baptist; to which the circumstance of Time in S. Luke, touching the Shepherds watching in the Fields by Night, at the time of our Saviour's Birth, doth very well agree. See Scaliger's Amendment of Times, and his Preface to his Canons; see also Calvisius.

But not long after Sullyga a Polander, making farther search into the lately discovered Error of the Dionysian Æra, he defined it to full four years. Yea, there is one who hath attempted to reduce it to five years. So that now it may well seem no wonder, that there have been so many years mistaken in the determination of the Christian Æra. The aforesaid Authors do understand that place in Luke 3. v. 1. and 23. [not knowingly] but [conjecturally] by way of conjecture, so as that Christ was undoubtedly 32 or 33 years of Age in the 15th year of Tiberius his Reign, because the Particle *anni* doth not positively determine the 30th year. Concerning which matter let every one pass what judgment he please.

The Capitoline Prizes instituted by Domitian, in imitation of the Olympiads, begin on the Calends of January. Mention is made thereof by Suetonius, Clemens Alexandrinus, Censorinus, and the old Coin of Domitian. Onufr.

As touching the Enccenia or Anniversary Feasts of the City of Constantinople, Authors do not rightly agree. Nicephorus placeth these Enccenia to the 28th year of Constantine's Reign: (it ought to be the 332d of the Christian Æra) So Cassiodorus. Marian. Scotus puts it to the time of the Consulship of Pacatianus and Mecilius Hilarianus, being the 5th Indiction. Suidas (as is alleged) doth reckon 362 years from the Reign of Augustus or the Victory at Actium. But the Greek Aldine Copy hath *περαδουρετη* 360 should be read instead of it. Cedrenus and Zonaras have set down the 2d Anniversary to the 11th of May, in the 3d Indiction, which was in the 330th year of Christ. So Marcellinus Comes writeth, that on the 5th Indiction, Mavortius being Consul, (which was the 527th year of Christ) was celebrated the 197th Anniversary-Feast of the City of Constantinople. See also Scaliger's Amendment of the Times; and his Preface to the Canons. Onufrius hath placed it to the year of Christ 331. This Æra is seldom made use of.

The

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme: or,

The *Æra* of Diocletian begins on the 29th day of August in the 284th year of Christ. 'Tis likewise called the *Æra* of the Coptice, i. e. of Martyrs; as also the year of Grace. S. Ambrose, Epiphanius, Evagrius, Beda, and Herm. Contrafactus use it. In the year of Christ 532. (when the Dionysian Date began to be known) it was for the most part out of use: But 'tis used by the Christian People of Africk and Ethiopia to this very day.

The *Æra* of Indictions, whose Revolution is at the end of every fifteen years, begins at the 24th day of September. The first Indiction commenceth in the 312th year of Christ, on the 24th day of September, and so continueth until the 24th day of September in the year of Christ 313. and so forward. It was instituted by Constantine the Great; but as to the cause or reason of its Institution Authors disagree. 'Twas of common use amongst Greek as well as Latin Historians, after Constantine's Death. The Pontifical Indictions, do commence at the 25th of December, that they may very nigh suit with the beginning of the Julian years.

Hegira, the *Æra* of the Arabians, or the Turkish Date, begins on the 16th day of July in the 622d year of Christ. It consists of Lunar years. It is made use of in the Annals of the Turks and Saracens, in the Alcoran, and Turkish Epistles.

Æra Jezdegird, or Persian *Æra*, begins on the 16th of June in the year of Christ 632. This also is made up of Lunar years. Alfraganus, the Alcoran, and the Arabians &c. make mention of it.

The *Æra* of the World, according to the Greeks, is altogether false, and therefore omitted by us. But it may be of some use in the Histories of the modern Greek Writers since our Saviour's Birth. For if you subtrah 5508 from the Grecian *Æra*, it will give the year of the Christian *Æra* down to the Month of September. As for example, the Emperour Constantine had the whole Government to himself in the 6453d year of the Grecian *Æra* of the World, that is to say, in the year of Christ 945. then beginning. These years have their beginning in Autumn. 'Tis used by Cedrenus, Nicephorus, Zonaras, the Muscovitish Chronology; also by the Churches of the Eastern parts of the World and of Ethiopia. See Scaliger's Canons, p. 274, 275.

These *Æras* are thus more briefly set down, according to the order of the Julian Months.

These begin on the Calends (or the 1st) of January.

- The Julian Account.
- The Julian Year.
- The Spanish *Æra*.
- The Christian *Æra* of Dionysius, commonly used to this day.
- The Capitoline Prizes.

In February — Augustan Years. February the 14th.

In March. *Æra* of the Seleucidæ, both Jewish and Chaldean. March the 12th. *Æra* of Dionysius the Mathematician. March the 25th. Years from the Death of Cæsar. March the 8th. Also Daniel's 70 Weeks, according to Funicus his Opinion.

In April. Years of the Departure of the Israelites out of Egypt. April the 15th. Years from the Building of Rome.

In May. Years of the Temple at Jerusalem, do begin at the 6th of May. Anniversary Feasts of Constantinople, begin on the 11th of May.

In June. Years from the Destruction of Troy, on 22d of June. Calippick Periods begin on the 28th of June.

In July. The Olympiads, and *Æra* of Iphitus, do begin at the New-moon, on what day soever it befalls.

In August. The Victory at Actium; to wit, when Alexandria was taken, being on the 29th of August. The *Æra* of Dioclesian doth begin on the 29th of August.

In September. The Alexandrian or Antiochene *Æra* of the Seleucidæ. Years from the Consulship of Augustus, they begin at the 22d of September. Also the Victory at Actium, after another account, at the 2d of September. The Indictions begin on the 24th of September; as also do The 70 Weeks of Daniel, and The Grecian *Æra* of the World.

In October. The Years of the World. Years of Jubile and Sabbath. The Jewish Period. The Alexandrian *Æra* of the Seleucidæ, as the Arabians do make use of it.

In November. The *Æra* of the Maccabees, from the Repurgation of the Temple, beginning on the 24th of November.

The beginning of the rest of the *Æras*, doth either vary and wander throughout the whole year; (as do the Nabonassarean, the Philippean, Hegira, Jezdegird, &c.) or else it is not known. As touching other Epochæ of Wars or Kingdoms, I have treated of their Beginnings in the Tables themselves, so far forth as I could find them out.

III. Of

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

III. Of Kingdoms and Dynasties.

I Have carefully collected the principal Kingdoms and Empires, which we read of in History to have flourished in a certain Series, from the Creation of the World down to these times; and have divided them into Dynasties (whereby I mean the notable mutations or changes in a Kingdom, either of Families or of Civil Government) in imitation of Scaliger on *Metaphor*; I have also set forth the Original and manner of each Dynasty, from its very first Rise or Beginning, and should have treated thereof more largely, had I not wanted room. It was my chief Desire and Endeavour to adjust all the Families and Dynasties of the Princes who swayd the Roman German Empire, after the same method, but the narrowness of the Page prevented me.

As touching the Egyptian Dynasties in our Systeme; we have declared, that they do far exceed the Epochæ of the World's Creation. Yet, forasmuch as *Manethos* hath copied them out of the Egyptian Records, in a continued Series from their first Origine, and whereas it plainly appears, that the same Kingdom hath been of very long standing, there is good reason why all their Dynasties should be reckoned up in a General Chronological Systeme, for the conservation of this Monument of Antiquity, even as Scaliger, for that cause, hath thought it requisite to attribute thereto a new Period or Circuit of Time, which doth anticipate the Date of the World. It is a parallel case, touching the Dynasties of the Assyrians, which [are supposed to] precede the Universal Deluge. As for the Archons or *Magistrates* of Athens, I add, that their Years and Governance, from the time of the Olympiads, are computed according to the account of the Olympiadic Years; that is to say, from to begin in the Month of July. For which reason, whereas the Series of the preceding Athenian Dynasties, did not accord with the beginning of Charops the first Archon for Ten Years, and the Second Year of *Æschylus*, wherein the Olympiads began; I presumed to put in an Interregnum of One Year; to wit, betwixt the last year of Codrus the last King of Athens, and the beginning of Medon the first Archon for term of Life. In which place so to doe, it seemed very convenient, nor did I this without an Example. We may likewise consider, after what manner the preceding Kings of Athens ought to be put in order, so as the first year of Demophon may fall out upon the very first year of the Destruction of Troy; which years *Clement* doth make to concur, as an old Author writeth. I was unwilling to attempt farther, without having an ancient Writer for my President, nor did it indeed become me to do so: For on that account Scaliger did, not without cause, so sharply reprove *Eusebius*.

In some places I have set down a twofold Series of the self-same Kingdom or Dynasty, out of different Authors; as you may see by the *Judges* of the Hebrews, the *Arde*, the *Eliseenth* Government among the Egyptians, the *West-Coms*, &c. that by thus applying of them, any one may judge which of them is most agreeable with the Truth. Moreover, I will here make a collection of the principal Kings of whom mention is made in the Sacred History of the Old Testament, that you may understand how nearly Heavens History doth accord with Holy Writ. Pharaoh of the Egyptians, (a common name of King) Exodus, chap. 1. and so following till you come to the 12th chap. Shishak in the time of Solomon and Rehoboam, 1 Kings 11. 40. Zerab, King of Ethiopia, subdued by Asa, 2 Chron. 14. 12. So or Sna [King of Egypt] in the time of Hezekiah and Hoshea, 2 Kings 17. 4. Tirhakah [King of Ethiopia] in the days of Manasse, 2 Chron. 37. 9. Necho [King of Egypt] who killed Josiah, 2 Kings 23. 29. and 2 Chron. 35. 23. Herodotus, 1. 2. num. 67. Agri or Hophia, [King of Egypt] Strom 44. 30. Josephus likewise maketh mention of one Nabphes in the Reign of Solomon. Tiglah Palaceer, King of Assyria, 2 Kings 15. 29. Pul, [or Pul] King of Assyria, 2 Kings 15. 19. Shalmaneser, [King of Assyria] 2 Kings 17. 3. Sennacherib, [King of Assyria] in the time of Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 13. Herodotus, B. 2. num. 63, 64. Merodach, [King of Babylon] 2 Kings 20. 12. Nabopolassar's 30th year, Ezekiel 1. 1. Nebuchodonosor, [King of Babylon] in many places. Evil-merodach, [King of Babylon] 2 Kings 25. 27. Succeeding Kings [of Babylon] spoken of by Daniel. Hiram, King of Tyre, 1 Kings 5. 1. Ethbual, [King of the Zidonians] 1 Kings 16. 31. Kings of Persia recorded by Daniel, Esdras, Hagai, Zechariah. In Holy Writ there is mention made of the Kings of Assyria; but [little or] nothing of those is to be found in profane History.

IV. Of Famous Men.

Forasmuch as the Synchronism of Famous Men, renowned either for their Vertues or their Villanies, doth very much promote a sound knowledge in History; I have set apart a peculiar Column for such of them who could not be comprehended in the account of Kings or Dynasties; and to each of them have adjoynd the Names of the Authors, out of whom it may be made to appear, that they were living at that same time which they are set down to. And that all things might be put in a more distinct Order, in the Affairs of the Church, I have separated the Fathers from the Hereticks; and in the later Ages, I have distinguished other Sets or Professions; as for

Example,

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme: or,

Example, *Lawyers* are placed in a particular Column by themselves, asunder from that of *Physicians* and *Philosophers*. All which (together with the Laws of the *Romans*) I have extracted out of *Val. Forsterus* his *History of the Civil Law*; but have not assigned any *Authours* to them, for that they do all appertain to one onely. In the Last Century, I have chiefly made use of the tedious *Annals of Aug. Brunius*. The *Rabbins* are for the most part taken out of *Seder Olam* and *Zemach David*. If any of the *Ancients* are omitted, (as for those of the present Age they are sufficiently well known) it was either because I could not find out the certain time they liv'd in; or else for that they left nothing very memorable to Posterity; or, to conclude, they did escape my Diligence, which (in so great a number and variety of Persons, and in so large a circuit of Time) no body will wonder at.

V.
Apposite Histories.

THE collation of *Epochæ* alone will not suffice, unless the *Principal Histories* (as it were the end or Boundaries of a *Chronological Systeme*) be withall adjoynd: Therefore I have applied them in some places more at large, where the space of the Page would admit it, in other places I have contracted. For no man will expect an account of all *Histories* in these small Tables, since that is a Work besitting huge *Volumes*. Wherefore we are content to mark out, (as it were with a Finger) in a word or two whereon the other Particulars do depend, the *Histories* of greatest note wherein *Universal History* is comprized. No man will blame us, for that we have not set down all those we designed, if he do but consider that we were confin'd to the form or limit of the Page, and that many things, which we had already assigned, were with great tediousness many times taken out for the sake of the *Prefs*. Yet however, the names of *Kings, Emperours* and other *Famous Men* will guide us to the true Series of *History*.

VI.
The Names of Authours.

NOT without good reason doth *Scaliger* blame *Eusebius* as to this point; in that he hath not put to the Names of the *Authours* from whom he hath transcribed the *Histories* in his *Chronicle*: For that merits not our Belief, which standeth in need of an *Authour*. Therefore have I taken care to add the *Authour's* name to every famous Act, Exploit, [or Accident] in such places as I could, and where it seemed

needfull to be done; and should have been much more exact, could I obtain so great a number of *Authours* Names as so large a Subject doth require. But I was oftentimes fain to give credit to the Quotations of another.

VII.
Eclipses.

Eclipses (those infallible Characters) are the very Bases and Muniments of Chronology. Wherefore that they may be plainly perceived in these Tables, (whereas otherwise their place would not be conspicuous) I have put them in the first Column to the year of the World, with the marks used for the Sun ☉ and Moon ☾, according as it is recorded by *Authours* for a Solar or Lunar Eclipse. And here I briefly do present to thy view, after the Supputation of *Calvisius* and others, which of them as tend to a furtherance in Chronology, together with the names of the *Authours*.

The Year of the World.	The Names of Authours, and of the Epochæ set down by them.
3180 ☉	A Bout the time when Romulus and Remus were born. Plutarch. Romul. Varro out of Tarr. Dionys. B. 1.
3229 ☾	in the First year of Merodach. Ptolemy.
3230 ☾	in the 28th year of Nabonassar's Date. Ptolemy.
3235 ☉	in the year when Romulus dyed. Cic.
3329 ☾	in the 5th year of Nabopolassar, and 127th of Nabonassar. Ptol. (les.
3343 ☉	in the time of Cyaxares, foretold by Thales. Solin. Plin.
3365 ☉	foretold by Thales. Solin. Plin.
3367 ☉	Pliny thinks it to be the same with the preceding Eclipse.
3427 ☾	in the 7th year of Cambyses, 225th Nabonassarean. Ptol.
3448 ☾	in the 20th year of Darius, 246th Nabonassarean. Ptol.
3459 ☾	in the 31st year of Darius, 257th Nabonassarean. Ptol.
3469 ☉	in the time of Xerxes his Preparation for War against Greece. Herodot. B. 7. num. 174.
3470 ☉	before the Fight at Platææ. Her. B. 9. n. 224.
3519 ☉	in the first year of the Peloponnesian War. Thucydides.
3526 ☉	in the 8th year of the Peloponnesian War. Thucydides.

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

3537 ☾	Diodorus Siculus, B. 13. Thucydides. About this time the Athenians suffer'd a very great slaughter in Sicily.	417 ☉	Cent. and Marcellin.
3546 ☉	About the end of the Peloponnesian War. Xenoph.	538 ☉	Hist. of Worcester-shire.
3567 ☾	in the 366th Nabonassarean year. Ptol.	540 ☉	Beda in his Epitome.
3568 ☾	two Eclipses in the 367th Nabonassarean year. Ptol.	592 ☉	Annals of Constantinople, B. 17.
3619 ☾	Pliny, B. 2. c. 72. Diodor. Curt. B. 4. Plutarch. Alex. Arian. B. 3. Before the Fight of Alexander with Darius at Arbela.	650 ☉	Beda, Tome 2.
3733 ☉	Livy, Dec. 2. See also Polyb. 5.	664 ☉	Beda of the Times, and Hist. of England, B. 3. c. 27.
3748 ☉	Livy, B. 10.	683 ☾	Regino, Cent. Ecclef. Magd. on the 12th Indiction. Also Marianus Scotus.
3749 ☾	in the 547th year of Nabonassar. Ptol.	693 ☉	in the 9th year of the Emperour Justinian. Paulus Diacon. B. 19. of Roman Affairs. Cedr. Sigeb.
3750 ☾	in the 548th year of Nabonassar. Ptol.	716 ☾	Marianus Scotus. Platin. Sabellic. in the time of Pope Gregory II.
3760 ☉	Liv. B. 37. When Scipio marched from Rome with an Army.	733 ☉	Beda Hist. of Worcest. Chron. Querfurt.
3776 ☾	in the 574th Nabonassarean year. Ptol.	753 ☉	Beda's Appendix.
3782 ☾	when Perseus was subdued. Livy.	760 ☉	in the 20th year of Copronymus. Annals of Constant. B. 12. Diacon. B. 22.
3905 ☾	Pliny maketh mention of an Eclipse about the time of Cæsar's Death, B. 2. c. 30.	764 ☾	Antonin. Herm. Contract.
3949 ☾	Joseph. 178. Kepler refers this Eclipse to the year 3946.	777 ☉	in the year before Rolandus's Fall. Turp. Rhem.
Years of Christian Date.		787 ☉	in the 7th year of Constantine. Cedren. Annals of France.
33 ☾	Saint Luke, cap. 23. at the time of Christ his Passion. Also Mart. 27. Mark. 15. Phlegon. on Euseb.	806 ☉	3 Eclipses. French Annals. Regino.
45 ☉	Dio. B. 60.	807 ☉	Regino.
59 ☉	Pliny, B. 2. c. 12.	809 ☉	3 Eclipses. Regino. Ursperg.
125 ☾	in the 9th year of the Emp. Adrian. Ptol.	810 ☉	Eginhard.
133 ☾	Ptolemy. See Examples of the Nabonassarean Date a little below.	813 ☉	French Annals.
134 ☾	Ptolemy.	817 ☉	French Annals. Mercator.
136 ☾	Ptolemy.	828 ☉	French Annals.
237 ☉	Scaliger and Buntingus.	831 ☉	French Annals.
238 ☉	in the last year of Gordianus, and Coss. of M. Ulpian Crinitus, and Proculus Pontianus. Jul. Capitol. Buntingus doth think this Eclipse appertains to the preceding year.	832 ☉	French Annals. See Sigeb. and new Rub.
304 ☾	Ecclesiastical History.	840 ☉	French Annals. Mar. Scot. Fort. of Faith.
334 ☉	in the Coss. of Publius Optatus, and Anicius Paulinus. Matern. Firmicus.	841 ☉	French Annals.
347 ☉	Marianus Scotus, and S. Hier. on Chr. of Cedren.	878 ☉	Regino abb. Marian. Scotus.
359 ☉	Ammianus Marcellinus, B. 20.	880 ☉	Sigebert.
360 ☉	Ammianus Marcellinus, B. 20.	883 ☉	Albategnius, an Arabian Astron.
364 ☉	Ammian. Marcell.	887 ☉	Cedren.
393 ☉	Amm. Marcell. Prosper. S. Hierome in his Epistles maketh mention of some other Eclipse.	891 ☉	Albategni.
404 ☉	Gigas in Floribus.	901 ☉	Albategni.
		944 ☉	Sigebert. On that day wherein the King of Spain overcame Addar King of the Saracens.
		961 ☉	Herm. Contractus. Regio's App. mentions another time.
		990 ☉	Cent. of the Ch. Quidlinb. Chron.
		1033 ☉	Hermog. Contract. Ursperg.
		1037 ☉	Rudolf. Glab.
		1039 ☉	after the death of Conradus the Emperour. Glab. Ursperg.
		1093 ☉	Tritheim. Ursperg.
		1096 ☉	Parisiens. Sigebert. Ursperg.
		1117 ☉	Matth. Parisiens. Marianus's Appendix.
		1124 ☉	Mercator. Urspergensis.
		1140 ☉	Parisiens.
		1147 ☉	Centur. Sigebert. Also in the 1149th year an Eclipse of ☾. Sigebert.
		1154 ☉	Sigebert. Ursperg. doth place another

	Eclipse to the first of October, but his Calculation is erroneous.
1155	⊙ Siebert's Appendage.
1159	⊙ Siebert's Appendage.
1160	⊙ Radevic. Lycosthen.
1176	⊙ Ger. Mercator.
1179	⊙ Siebert's Appendage.
1180	⊙ Siebert's Appendage.
1186	⊙ Mecov. Book 3. chap. 26.
1187	⊙ Bonfin. Vincent's Mirrour. Ger. Mercator. On the day following Lewis the Son of Philip King of France was born.
1191	⊙ Matth. Parisiens. Albericus, Palmer. Naucler.
1204	⊙ Matth. Parisiens. Albericus. Also in the year 1207. an Eclipse of the ☉. Naucler. Ursperg.
1203	⊙ Parisiens.
1218	⊙ Parisiens. Alberic.
1230	⊙ Parisiens.
1239	⊙ Parisiens.
1241	⊙ Alberic. Georg. Fabric.
1248	⊙ Parisiens.
1255	⊙ Parisiens. Also in the year 1263. an Eclipse of ☉. Mechov. B. 3. ch. 55.
1267	⊙ Niceph. Gregor. Also in the year 1274. an Eclipse of ☉. Mercat.
1276	⊙ Balæus. Also in the year 1279. an Eclipse of ☉. Mercator.
1290	⊙ Spangenberg.
1310	⊙ Spangenberg; Mechov. B. 4. c. 13.
	Martin. Pol.
1321	⊙ Mechov. Also in the year 1327. an Eclipse of ☉. Niceph. Gregor. And in the year 1328. an Eclipse of ☉. Niceph. Greg. Also in the year 1330. an Eclipse of the ☉. Niceph. Greg. And in the year 1332. an Eclipse of ☉. Niceph. Greg. Also in the year 1339. an Eclipse of ☉. Hirsaug. And in the year 1356. an Eclipse of ☉ and ☽. Urspergens. App.
1361	⊙ Turkish Annals.
1376	⊙ Leovit.
1406	⊙ Spangeb.
1415	⊙ Council of Constance. Leovit. Also in the year 1431. an Eclipse of ☉. Scaliger, out of the Turkish Annals.
1433	⊙ Turkish Annals. Mechov. B. 4. c. 48. Palmer. Leovit.
1460	⊙ Turkish Annals. Also in 1462. an Eclipse of ☽ which was observed by Regiomontanus.
1485	⊙ Turkish Annals. Spangenberg. Mechov. B. 4. c. 73. Bernhard. Walther. Func.
1491	⊙ Func.
1544	⊙ Mercat. Sleid. B. 15.

VIII.

Examples of Epochæ and Intervals, &c.

Finally, that the Reader may the better be enabled to examine the truth of this Systeme; I have collected some Examples of *Æras* or Dates remarkable for certain Histories, out of Historical and Astronomical Tracts; as also the Intervals of some Exploits, and the collation of one *Epocha* with another grounded thereupon. You may with *Diodorus* not improperly call them *Παράγωγαί*, viz. Tables or Instruments of Discovery.

Years.	Intervals of Years and Exploits.
430	The Israelites were Sojourners in the Land of Egypt, Exod. 12. 40. Gal. 3. For
215	Abraham and his Posterity dwelt in Canaan, Euseb. of Evang. Prepar. B. 9. c. 4. out of Alexander the Polyhistorian. From thence
215	From Jacob's going down into Egypt to his coming out, Joseph. B. 2. c. 13.
480	From the Israelites departure from Egypt to the building of Solomon's Temple, 1 Kings 6. v. 1. or 479 years complete.
1360	From the beginning of the Assyrian Date to the Downfall of Sardanapalus, Diod. Sic. B. 3. c. 6.
1902	From the beginning of the Assyrian Epochæ to the taking of Babylon by Alexander, Callisth. Ep. to Aristot.
1305	From the beginning of Belus his Reign to the Downfall of Sardanapalus; S. Aulstin, B. 8. of the City of God, c. 21. out of Euseb. Chron. B. 6. Justin saith that the Assyrians ruled 1300 years. So many years are reckoned out of Vellejus from the Reign of Ninus, B. 1. Diodorus hath set down 1360 years from the beginning of the Assyrian Monarchy to Sardanapalus his Downfall.
400	From the building of Alba-longa to the building of Rome, Dionysius, B. 1. See also Str. B. 5.
10	After Saul was anointed King David began to reign, Cedren.
390	From the reign or defection of Jeroboam to the Destruction or Siege of Jerusalem, Ezek. 4. v. 5.
40	From the thirteenth year of Josiah his Reign to the Destruction of Jerusalem, Jer. 25.
70	The Babylonian Captivity lasted, Jer. 29. 2. Chron. 36. Dan. 9. &c.
505	From the Lydian Government by the Heraclidæ (at Sardis) to the beginning of Gyges his Reign; Herodotus, B. 1. numb. 2. From thence
170	To the taking of Cræsus and the end of the Kingdom of Lydia, Herod.

235 From

235	From the beginning of Cyrus his Reign to the Death of Alexander, Euseb. B. 8. Demonstr. c. 2.	Reign of Titus, Josephus Antiquities, B. 20. c. 8.
40	Or 10 Olympiads from the beginning of Cyrus to the second year of Hythalpes, Euseb. B. 10. Prep. c. 3.	10 Tears after that Pompey entered the Temple, the same was spoiled by Crassus, Joseph. B. 14. c. 3. of the Jewish War, B. 1. c. 6.
583	From the beginning of Cyrus his Reign to the time when Christ was baptized, Euseb. as also Afric. and S. Jerome.	27 From the taking of Jerusalem in the time of Pompey to the taking of it by Herod (inclusively.) Joseph. B. 14. c. 27.
28	Before Xerxes passed over the Hellespont, the Romans made a League with the Carthaginians, Polyb. B. 3.	300 The Monarchy of the Macedonians lasted. S. Jerome, on Daniel 6. Eusebius B. 8. Demonstr. c. 8. out of Africanus. Which is easily reckoned after this manner; 294 years from the Death of Alexander to the Victory at Actium, Ptolemy; add therunto 6 years of Alexander's Reign after that he had conquer'd Darius.
60	From Tarquin's Flight to the Restitution of Consulship, Cic.	64 From the Secular Games, instituted by Augustus, to the 880th year after the building of the City of Rome, wherein those Secular Games were the sixth time celebrated, Tacit. B. 11. Pliny reckons 63 years, B. 7. ch. 48.
50	From Xerxes his Transit to the beginning of the Peloponnesian War (inclusively.) Thucyd. B. 2. Clem. Alexandr. hath set down 48 years, out of Eratosthenes.	1 From the Death of Nero to the beginning of Vespasian's Reign, Dio. Xiphilin.
27	The Peloponnesian War lasted, Thucyd.	650 From the Reign of Servius Tullus to the year wherein the two Vespasians were Censors; Vespasian V. and Titus III. being then Consuls, Censorinus, ch. 15.
34	From the taking of Athens to the Fight at Leuctra, Thucyd.	57 From the beginning of Severus the Emperour's Reign to the Consulship of Æmilianus and Aquilius. From thence 55 years to the Consulship of Diocletian IX. and Maximian VIII. From that time 30 years to the Consulship of Optatus and Paulinus in the year of Christ 334. the Sum of years is 142. Cuspin, in his Book of Consuls; out of an old History which some do ascribe to Orosius.
35	From Leuctra-Fight to the Reign of Alexander, Eratosth.	380 From the Government of Rome by Emperours to the Consulship of Val. Constantinus and Rufinus Albinus, (in the year of Christ 335.) Onufr. out of an old Inscription.
119	From Tarquin's Flight to the time when Military Tribunes were constituted at Rome, two years before the taking of Rome by the Gauls, Dionys. B. 1.	106 From the First general Council held at Nice, and 50 years from the Second general Council held at Constantinople to the Third general Council held at Ephesus, Cedr. Antiochus and Bassus being Consuls, Socrat. B. 7. c. 34. in the year of Christ 431. Cuspin, out of Jornandes.
1020	From the Ogygian Deluge to the beginning of the Olympiads, Jul. African. on Euseb. B. 10. Prep. c. 3. out of Hellanicus, Philochorus, Castor, Thallus and Diod. Sicul.	207 From the beginning of Diocletian's Reign to the beginning of Anastasius his Reign, Evagrius B. 3. c. 29. And from the beginning of Augustus his Reign 532 years 7 months.
230	From the beginning of Cyrus his Reign to the last year of Darius Codomannus the last Emperour of the Persian Monarchy. S. Jerome on Dan. 6. Agathias hath it 228 years. Dionysius saith that the Persian Monarchy stood but little more than 200 years, B. 1. If we consider the Characters of the Eclipses, and the Olympiads, the said Authours will easily be reconciled.	192 Tears the Macedonians did bear sway, Justin. B. 33. at the latter end: to wit, from the time of King Philip Father to Alexander the Great.
10	Between the Fight at Marathon and the Sea-fight at Salamin where Xerxes was defeated, Plat. 3.	Joseph Scaliger hath collected some remarkable Fragments of Chronology in his Appendage to Eusebius his Greek Tract, which were taken out of old Authours, among which Eratosthenes his Description of the Times is one.
294	From the Death of Alexander to the Reign of Augustus, after the Victory at Actium and Death of Cleopatra, Ptolem. B. 3. c. 8. Clem. Eusebius reckons 295 years.	
23	From the end of the first Carthaginian or Punick War to the beginning of the second, Liv. B. 21. Polybius B. 3.	
63	From the beginning of the first Punick War to the end of the second, Liv. B. 30.	
126	From the Repurgation of the Temple, and Priesthood of Maccabeus to the Reign of King Herod, Josephus Antiquities, B. 14. c. 26. But it doth not exactly agree; and therefore Josephus saith, that the Government of the Aslamonians did cease at the end of 126 years.	
107	From the taking of Jerusalem in the time of Herod to the utter Destruction of the City in the	

(b) 2

80 Years

80 Years from the taking of Troy to the return of the Heraclidæ into Peloponnesus.
60 From thence to the taking of Ionia.
159 From thence to the Protection of Lycurgus.
108 From thence to the year before the Olympiads.
297 From thence to the time when Xerxes passed the Hellespont.
48 From thence to the beginning of the Peloponnesian War.
27 From thence to the taking of Athens by Lyfander.
34 From thence to the Fight at Leuctra.
35 From thence to the Death of King Philip, and the Reign of Alexander the Great.
12 From thence to the Death of Alexander.
Briefly thus; From the taking of Troy to the first Olympiad 407 years. From the first Olympiad to the Death of Alexander 453 years. In all, from the taking of Troy to the Death of Alexander the Great 860 years. Thus much Eratosthenes upon Clement.
Another Fragment in the same Authour, taken out of an old Chronological Treatise. From Deucalion's Flood to the burning of Ida, and the Dactyli Idæi 73 years. From thence to the time when Ganymedes was snatch'd up into Heaven 65 years. From thence to Perseus his Expedition 15 years. From thence to the Building of Troy 34 years. From thence to the Argonautick Expedition 64 years. From thence to the killing of the Minotaur by Theseus 32 years. From thence to the Theban War 10 years. From thence to the first Olympick Agon or Prize of Hercules 3 years. From thence to the Rape of Helena by Theseus 9 years. From thence to the time when Hercules was canonized 11 years. From thence to the Rape of Helena by Paris 4 years. From thence to the taking of Troy 10 years. From thence to the Building of Lavinium by Æneas 10 years. From thence to the Reign of Alcarnius 8 years. From thence to the return of the Heraclidæ 61 years. From thence to the first Olympiad of Iphitus 328 years. In short; From the Destruction of Troy to the Olympiads 407 years. In all, from Deucalion's Flood to the first Olympiad 737 years.

Epochæ of the Olympiads.

7 1 The City of ROME was built in the first year of Charops Archon of Athens, Dionysius Halicarnass. B. 1. Solinus very often, ch. 2. by bringing in some testimonies and arguments. Clement of Alexandria, Strom. 1. Sext. Aurelius, on Augustus his Reign, Cedrenus, M. Portius Cato, &c. And these Astronomers, Reinhold, Copernicus, Stadius, Scaliger. This Sentence is so to be understood as that three months of the preceding fourth year of the sixth Olympiad be accounted, viz. from the 21st day of April, whereon the first Palilia

or Rome-Feast was kept, to the 27th day of July. Some do assign the whole preceding fourth year of the sixth Olympiad, and so do anticipate one whole year, as do Terence, Varro, Verr. Flaccus, Corn. Tacitus, Dio Cassius, Censorinus, Pliny and Gellius. It matters not which opinion one follows, provided the different way of Authours in the application of it be observed. Our Systeme is accommodated to the opinion of Dionysius: Scaliger hath done the like.

Velleius Paterculus is too much out of the way, whilst that he assigneth the beginning of Rome to the 3d year of the 6th Olympiad. Doubtless the occasion of his mistake was, that the City's beginning did anticipate the Olympiadick year 3 months. Howbeit Cicero and Pomp. Atticus are of the same opinion, as Gellius relates.

9 2 The first War of the Lacedæmonians with the Mæsseni began, which was ended in the first year of the 14th Olympiad, Pausan. B. 4. And the 39th year after that was the 4th year of the 23d Olympiad, it being the first year of the second War, Pausan.
16 3 Numa Pompilius began to reign, Dion. B. 2. Solin. c. 2.
14 3 Is the 867th year from the building of Athens, and first year of the Athenian Democracy, Sigon.
27 2 Tullus Hostilius began to reign, Dion. B. 3.
23 4 The second War of the Laconians with the Mæsseni, which was ended in the first year of the 28th Olympiad, Pausan. B. 4.
35 2 Ancus Martius began to reign, Dionys. B. 3.
50 4 Servius Tullus began to reign, Dionys. B. 4.
55 1 Cyrus began to reign, Dion. Sicul. Thallus, Castor, Polybius, Phlegon, Trallian. Africanus, Tatian. Clemens Alexandr. Cyrill. B. 1. against Julian. Euseb. S. Hierome. Daniel 9. (more than half a year being elapsed) as appeareth by the Characters of the Eclipses.
63 3 Cambyfes took Egypt, Dion. Sicul. B. 2. Eusebius's Chron. which is the fifth year of Cambyfes, Eusebius's Chron.
64 4 Darius Hystaspes began his Reign, Euseb. B. 10. Præp. and in the Preface to his Chronology, and in the Chronological Treatise it self.
68 1 Is the 245th year from the building of Rome, at which time, Kingly Government being depos'd, the City was ruled by Consuls, Dion. B. 1. and 5. Livy 5. 1. Eutrop. B. 1.
75 1 beginning, Xerxes passed over into Greece, Dion. B. 11. Dionys. B. 9. Pausan. 6. Eliac. Clem. Strom. 1.
78 4 Xerxes was slain, Dion. B. 11. Euseb. Chron.

87 2 The Peloponnesian War began, Dion. B. 12. Thucyd. B. 4. in the 323d year from the building of Rome. Gell. B. 17. c. 21.
79 1 Artaxerxes Longimanus began his Reign, Dion. B. 11.
88 4 Artaxerxes Longimanus dyed, Dion. B. 11.
93 4 The Peloponnesian War was ended, Dion. B. 13.
98 1 Rome was taken by the Gauls, Dion. B. 1.
102 2 The Fight at Leuctra, Dion. B. 15. Pausan. B. 8. and 9.
105 4 The Holy War began, Dion. B. 16.
111 1 Alexander the Great began his Reign, Gemist. B. 2. Dion. B. 17. Euseb. Pythodæmus being Archon of Athens, Arrian. B. 1.
112 3 Darius Codomannus was slain, and the Persian Monarchy at an end, Dion. B. 17. Eusebius. Aristophan being Archon of Athens. Arrian. B. 3.
114 1 beginning, Alexander the Great dyed, Dion. Sicul. B. 17. Arrian. B. 7. Hegesias or Ageasias being Archon of Athens. Josephus B. 1. against Apion, (out of Clearchus, Castor, &c.) saith, that all Historians do agree in this; So also Euseb. B. 8. of Demonstr. ch. 2. and in his Chronology. Clement. Strom. 1. placeth it to the 453d year of Iphitus. He dyed about the Summer Solstice, Plutarch Alex.
117 2 Alexander's Successors did agree about the division of the Kingdom, Diodor. B. 16.
129 1 The first Punick War began, 60 years from the Death of Alexander, Polyb. B. 1.
140 3 The War of Antiochus the Great with Philopator, Polyb. B. 5. in the second year of the second Punick War, Polyb. B. 3.
158 3 Carthage destroyed, Pliny, B. 32. c. 2. Diodorus hereunto agreeth counting 65 Olympiads from the 3d year of the 93d Olympiad to this time, B. 14.
78 1 of Iphitus commencing, is the year when first the Calendar was corrected by Julius Cæsar, Dion. Censorin. The year next ensuing is the first Julian year, Cæsar IV. being Consul. Censor. 187 3 commencing, Dionysius Halicarnassæus went to Rome, Civil Wars being at an end, Dionys. in his Preface.
202 4 A marvellous Eclipse of the Sun was seen. Phlegon Trallianus, as Eusebius testifies.
271 1 Constantine the Great began to Reign, Socrates, B. 1. c. 1. Niceph. B. 1. c. 19. But after what manner Socrates maketh use of the Olympiadick Epochæ, we have declared out of Scaliger.
125 2 Anaxicrates being then Archon of Athens, was a Carnage or general slaughter of the Gauls at Delphis, Pausan.
153 1 Antiochus Epiphanes profaned the Temple, Josephus, B. 12. c. 6. in the month of November, Jos. B. 12. c. 10.

154 1 The Repurgation of the Temple, and Anniversary Feast at Constantinople, Joseph. B. 12. c. 10.

Examples of the Epochæ accounted from the building of the City of ROME.

As touching the various opinion of Authours about the beginning of this City's Epochæ, we have treated thereof before in the Olympiads.
260 or not long after, was the Fight at Marathon, saith Gell. B. 17. c. 21. In the fourth year before the Egyptian Rebellion, Herod. B. 7. n. 163. Ten years before Xerxes his passing over into Egypt, Plato 3 de LL. 16 years after the Consulship of Brutus, Dionys.
302 The Decemviri were created, Liv. 3. Solin. 2. (the ensuing 303d year of the building of Rome, commencing) and began their Magistracy, in the 82d Olympiad and 3d year, Euthydemus being Archon of Athens, on the 15th of May, Dionys. B. 10. Livy B. 3.
365 Rome was taken by the Gauls, Livy B. 5. 16 years before the Fight at Leuctra, wherein the Peace of Antalcides was confirmed, Polyb. B. 3.
472 The War of the Romans with Pyrrhus, Plin. B. 8. c. 6.
488 The I. according to Livy, B. 31.
489 Punick according to Solinus, ch. 2.
490 War. according to Gellius about this time, B. 17. ch. 21. See above, Olymp. 129. 1.
535 The II. Punick War, Solinus, ch. 2.
604 The III. Punick War, Solin. ch. 2. Eutrop. B. 4.
662 [395] The Sociable War, Solin. ch. 2.
640 The Cimbrian War, Tacit. of the manners of the Germans.
710 According to Varro's computation; was the Death of Cæsar, on the 14th day of March, Dion. which is the 709th year according to the reckoning of Dionysius, which Eutropius mentions, B. 7. in the 2d Julian year, Censorin. Antonius and Dolabella being made Consuls, July the 5th.
723 The beginning of Augustus his Monarchy; (after the reckoning of Dion. Xiphilinus, and S. Jerome upon Tertullian) being the 15th. Julian year, Dion. L. 50. For the 17th Julian year is the 725th from the building of Rome, Dion. B. according to Sextus Aurelius 722. the 725th according to Orosius, B. 6. c. 20. Tacitus, B. 1. of Hist. saith 720 years from the building of Rome, speaking indefinitely.
775 is the 9th year of Tiberius his Reign, Sulpitius Galba and Agrippa being Consuls, Pliny, B. 33. c. 2.
957 The Secular Games began, L. Fabius Septimius, and M. Annus Libo being Consuls. Censorin. c. 14.

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme: or,

- 1000 The Circensian Secular Games began, Philip III. and Philip the Son II. being Consuls. Julius Capitol. and some old Coin.
- 243 Babylon taken the second time by Darius, 186 years before the Death of Alexander, Clement 1.
- 800 Claudius Cæsar IV. and Vitellius Nepos III. were Consuls, Dion. 60. Pliny. B. 10. c. 2. Tac. B. 11. Solinus hath set down other Consuls, viz. Q. Plautius, and Sextus Papinius, c. 46.
- 801 Verannius and Pompejus Gallus were Consuls; in which year the 207th Olympiad was celebrated with Publick Acts or Games, Solin. c. 2.

In the year

Examples of the Nabonassarean Æra, which are the infallible or certain Bases of Chronology.

- 424 of Nabonassar, (beginning at the 12th day of November) Alexander the Great dyed, Ptol. B. 3. c. 8. Cenfor. c. 17. From thence to the Death of Anthony and Cleopatra, and the Monarchy of Augustus were 294 years. Ptol. B. 3. c. 8. Clement. B. 1.
- 225 of Nabonassar, (beginning on the Calends of January) was an Eclipse of the Moon, which was the 7th year of Cambyfes, Ptol. B. 5. c. 14. The Eclipse was on the 16th day of July, according to our [German] Calendar.
- 246 (beginning at the 27th of December) was an Eclipse of the Moon, it being the 20th year of Darius Hystaspes, Ptol. B. 4. c. 9. It befell on the 19th of November.
- 257 (beginning on the 24th of December) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 25th of April, which was the 31st year of Darius, Ptol. B. 4. c. 9.
- 27 (beginning on the 20th of February) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 19th of March, being the first year of Mardokempad or Merodack, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6.
- 28 (beginning at the 19th of February) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 8th of March, and another on the first of September, which is the 2d year of Merodack, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6.
- 127 (beginning at the 26th of January) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 22d day of April, which is the 5th year of Nabopolassar, Ptol. B. 5. c. 14.
- 366 (beginning at the 27th of November) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 23d day of December, in which year Phanocratus was Archon of Athens, Ptol. B. 4. c. 11. There was also another Eclipse in the same year of Nabonassar and Phanocratus, on the 18th of June. Ptolemy in the same place.
- 367 (beginning at the 27th of November) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 12th of December, which was

- the year wherein Evander (or as Diodorus, Menander) was Archon of Athens, Ptol. B. 4. c. 11.
- 547 (beginning at the 13th of October) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 22d of September, Ptol. in the same place.
- 548 (beginning at the 12th of October) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 19th of March, Ptol. B. 4. c. 11. And another on the 12th of September, Ptolemy in the same place.
- 574 (beginning at the 6th of October) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 30th of April, which was the 7th year of Ptolemæus Philometor, Ptol. B. 6. c. 5.
- 872 (beginning at the 23d of July) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 5th of April, it being the 9th year of Adrian, Ptol. B. 4. c. 9.
- 845 (beginning at the 30th of June) which was the first year of Trajanus, was an Eclipse of the Moon, Ptol. B. 7. c. 3.
- 880 (beginning at the 21st of July) which was the 17th year of Adrian, an Eclipse of the Moon was observed by Ptolemy, on the 7th of May, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6, 7, 8. Also another was observed by Ptolemy in the same year, B. 3. c. 8.
- 883 (beginning at the 21st of July) was an Eclipse of the Moon, on the 7th of March, that being the 20th year of Adrian, Ptol. B. 4. c. 6.
- 884 (beginning at the 20th of July) being the first year of Antoninus Pius, an Eclipse of the Moon was observed, Ptol. B. 10. c. 4.
- 896 (beginning at the 25th of June) Ulpian Crinitus and Proculus Pontianus were Consuls, Cenforin. ch. 17.

Years.

Examples of the Epocha from the Destruction of Troy.

- 80 From the Destruction of Troy to the Return of the Heraclidæ into Peloponnesus, Diod. Sicul. in the Preface; Thucyd. B. 1. Vellejus Patere. B. 1. Plut. Clem. Alex. B. 1. Euseb. 10. Præp. 3. and from thence to the beginning of the Olympiads, Diod. Sic. in his Preface.
- 140 To the time when Ionia was first inhabited, called The Ionick-journey, Clem. out of Old Authors.
- 407 To the beginning of the Olympiads, Diod. Sic. in his Preface, Solin. ch. 2. and Dionys. 1. have set down 408 years: others 406, and 405; whose opinions do not thwart one another, as Scaliger sheweth in his Amendment of the Times, and his Animadversions on Eusebius. The sum is thus reckon'd, 80 years to the Return of the Heraclidæ into Peloponnesus; from thence 60 years to the taking of Ionia; from thence 159 years to the Protection of Lycurgus; from thence to the year preceding the Olympiads 108 years, Clem. out of Eratosthenes.

432 From

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

- 432 From the Destruction of Troy to the Building of Rome, Dionys. B. 1. Solinus hath 433 years; so also Meffala Corvinus, M. Varro, Strabo; but Eusebius, and Cyrillus Beda do count 430 years. Patereulus, who hath set down 437 years, is grossly mistaken.
- 873 to the 2d year of the 117th Olympiad, Diod. B. 19.
- 866 to the beginning of Agathocles King of Sicily his Reign, Diod. B. 19. which began in the 3d year of the 115th Olympiad.
- 780 to the 2d year of the 94th Olympiad, Diod. B. 14. which is the 28th year of the Peloponnesian War, when Dionysius the Tyrant of Sicily was banished, and 30 Tyrants were constituted at Athens, Xenophon, B. 2.

In the year

Examples of the Epocha of the Seleucidæ.

- 145 Of the Seleucidæ or of the Grecian Æra, in the month Casleu, [Chilleu, the ninth month] the Temple was profaned by Antiochus, 1 Maccab. 1. Joseph. B. 12. c. 6.
- 148 In the same month (in November) the Temple was re-purged, 1 Macc. 4. Joseph. B. 12. c. 10.
- 149 Antiochus Epiphanes dyed, 1 Macc. 6. Jos. B. 12. c. 13. The second Book of Maccabees hath 148 years.
- 167 Ptolemæus Philometor dyed, 1 Macc. 11. v. 18. in the same year Demetrius Nicanor began in the same place, Joseph.
- 174 Antiochus Sidites began to Reign, 1 Macc. 15. Jos. B. 13. c. 11.
- 170 Is the beginning of Simon Maccabæus, 1 Macc. 13. Jos. B. 13. c. 11.
- 177 Simon was slain by Ptolemy his Son-in Law, and then Johannes Hircanus began, 1 Macc. 16. Jos. B. 13. c. 15. Others put down ch. 16. or 17. We follow Feyrabend's Edition at Frankford.
- 137 Antiochus Epiphanes began to Reign, 1 Macc. 1.
- 162 The Marriage of Alexander Vela with King Ptolemy's Daughter was celebrated, 1 Macc. 10. Jos. B. 13. c. 5.
- 636 The Nicene Council began, Socrat. B. 1. c. 14.

The year

Examples of the Antiochene Æra.

- 508 is the 2d year of Leo the Emperour, the 11th Indiction, Evagr. B. 2. c. 12. Niceph. B. 15. c. 20.
- 366 is the first year of Justin, Evagr. B. 4. c. 1.
- 575 is the first year of Justinian, Evagr. and the year of Christ 527. Cedren.

- 351 is the 19th of Diocletian, Euseb. In which place we must consider the beginning of Diocletian in August of the preceding year, on the 29th day.

In the year

Some Examples of the Spanish Æra are in the *Tomes of Councils*. I shall here repeat a few that are remarkable.

- 363 The Nicene Council began, which Socrates writeth did begin in the Consulship of Paulinus and Julianus, and in the 636th year of the Alexandrian Date.
- 419 The 2d General Council at Constantinople began.
- 488 Valentinian VII. and Avienus were Consuls; In the Epist. of Leo the Great.
- 492 Aëtius and Studius were Consuls; The same Epistles.

Num.

Examples of Indictions.

- 4th Indiction, is the year of the Earth quake at Antioch, Marcell. which was partly the 8th, partly the 9th of Justin the Emperour, Cedr. Evagr. B. 4. c. 5.
- 5th is the 19th year of Mauritius, Bed. Engl. Hist. B. 1. c. 39. Gregor. Mag. B. 10. Epist. 71.
- 8th is the 9th year of Constant the Emperour, at which time began the Council at Rome, against the Monothelites, Bed. Engl. B. 4. c. 17. Cedrenus and Marianus Scotus do name the 7th Indiction, and 8th year of Constant; to wit, determining.
- 15th is the first year of Leo, Diac. to wit, of Leo Isaurus the Emperour.
- 2d is the 3d year of Leo, *Tomes of Councils*.
- 3d is the 7th year of Leo, T. of Council.
- 14th is the 6th year of Constantinus Copron. Cedr. also the 15th Indiction doth fall out on the same year. Marianus Scotus, to wit, from the 24th of September.
- 9th is the year wherein Leo the Emperour dyed, Diac.
- 1st Constantinople was taken by the Turks, Æn. Sylv. Epist. 15.
- 6th The Emperour Arcadius dyed, Socrat. B. 7. ch. 1.

Examples of Sabbatical years.

THE year wherein Jerusalem was destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar was a Sabbatical year, Jer. 34. v. 16. The year wherein Herod took Jerusalem was a Sabbatical year, Joseph. B. 14. c. 28.

The

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme: or,

The year when Antiochus Eupator besieged Jerusalem was a year of Sabbath, 1 Maccab. 6. v. 49. Joseph. B. 12. c. 14.

The year wherein Simon Maccabæus was slain by Ptolemy his Son-in-law was a Sabbatical year, Jos. B. 13. c. 14.

The year of Christ 1189. was a year of Sabbath among the Jews, in which very many were killed at the Coronation of King Richard of England, who was crown'd in the year 1188. about the latter end of August, the Sabbatical year of the Jews being now at hand as to begin in September, Matth. Paris. The Sabbatical years in the Christian Era are thus found out; add an unite or 1 and divide the Sum [or Number of the years of Christ] by 7, if nothing remain 'tis a Sabbatical year. The reason is, because the first year of the Christian Date is the second after a Sabbatical year. Or thus; Take the Cycle of the Sun for the year given, which if it be made up of the Number 7, it sheweth that in that same year a Sabbatical year doth begin; the reason is, that a whole Cycle doth consist of a Septenary or the Number 7. Now every Seventh year of this Cycle doth suit with the beginning of a Sabbatical year. Thus the year of Christ 1609. is a Jewish year of Sabbath, commencing at September of the preceding year 1608 (which had 21 for the Sun's Cycle) and during till September in the year 1609. For, albeit the years of Jubile do truly determine or cease at the last Destruction of Jerusalem, yet the Jews, being bewitched with a foolish hope of Resurrection, do not give over still to reckon them.

Examples of some Epochæ [or Dates of Time] compared together.

2d year of the 254th Olympiad, or 1014th of Iphitus.
991st year of the Building of Rome, according to Varro, 990th according to Dionysius.
283d Julian year, from the correction of the Calendar.
265th Augustan year.
267th year from the Victory at Actium.
986th Nabonassarean year.
562d Philippean year, or from the Death of Alexander.
39th Capitoline Agon or Prize.
The year of the Consulship of Ulpian and Pontianus. All this out of Cenforinus, C. 17.

In the year of Diocletian 248.
of Christ 532.
of Justinian the Emp. 6. T. 2.

In the year of Christ 1252. at the Calends of June.
of Nabonassar 2000.
Philippean, from Alexander's Death, 1576.
Alexandrian of the Seleucidæ, 1563.
of the Spanish Date, 1290.
of Diocletian, 968.

These years 1191st of the Christian Era, 1939th of Nabonassar, 1515th Philippean, 1229th of the Spanish Era, 1502d Alexandrian of Seleucus, 906th of Diocletian,

In the year 3d of Theodosius II. Sigeb. Cedr. of Christ 410th. Jordan. Cuspin. Indiction 8th Marcell. But Zonar. and Cedren. Indict. 9th, to wit, the same approaching.
Varanus being Consul, Prosp. Marcell. Varanus and Tertullus being Consuls. Cassiodorus.

In the year 2d year of Marcianus 4th Indiction 1st Consulship of Marcianus and Adelphius Fragm.

Years 860 Iphitean or Olympiadick 837 from the Building of Rome 114 from the Death of Anthony and Cleopatra

The year of Christ 1244 is the 33d of the Emperor Frederick II. and the 18th of Lewis King of France.
2d of Pope Innocent. Vincen. Spec. B. 31. c. 105. who lived about that time.

The year of Christ 1593. at the 12th of November, doth concur with the Era of the Coptitæ 1310. Baron. out of the Alexandrine Letters.

In the year Indiction 9th, Diacon. of Christ 741st, Ursip. Sigeb. from the Death of Alexander 1603. of his Reign 24th and 2d month, Diaconus.

In the year 7th of Justinian, Cedren. Indiction 12. of Justinian IV's Consulship 69th after Africk was taken by the Vandals. 95th after Africk was taken by the Vandals, according to Evagr. B. 4. c. 16.

Alfonso did fix his Era in his Astronomical Tables.

Rome was taken by Alaricus on the 26th of August.

to the institution of the Capitoline Prizes, Clem. 1.

Leo the Emperor dyed.

Africk was retaken by Belisarius.

These

An Introduction to the ensuing Body of Chronology.

These years Indiction 2d. Consulship of Grat. Aug. 3. and the Equitii. do concur, Epiph. Valent. and Val. 10. (almost exactly) Ancho-rat. 90th of the Diocletian Date, con- nuing to the 29th of August)

The year 3d of Mahomet. Chalcond. is the year of Indict. 1. Foscar in his Epist. the taking of Æn. Sylvius. Constantinople by the 4th of Constantine, Chalcond. Turks. of Christ 1453. Mechov. Cranz.

The 454th Nabonassarean year is the 36th of the first Calippic Period. Ptol. B. 7. c. 3.

The 67th Chaldaic year is the beginning of the 504th Nabonassarean (according to the Egyptian Account; but by the Julian Account 'tis the 503d from the beginning of Nabonassar's Date) Ptol. B. 9. c. 7.

The 486th Nabonassarean year is the 24th of Dionysius; and 62d of Philip from the Death of Alexander, Ptol. B. 9. c. 7.

The 476th Nabonassarean year doth concur with the 13 and 1/2 of Philadelphus, Ptol. B. 10. c. 4.

The 45th Dionysian year doth concur with the 83d Philippean, and 507th Nabonassarean. And so from hence to the 2d year of the Emperor Antoninus (in the year of Christ 139.) 377 Nabonassarean years and 128 odd days are completed.

The 47th year of the first Calippic Period doth accord with the 465th year of Nabonassar; and the 48th Calippic Period doth concur therewith, Ptol. B. 7. c. 3.

The 50th of the first Calippic Period doth concur with the 44th Philippean (commencing) Ptol. B. 3. c. 2. And so from hence to the 3d year of Antonine the Emperor are 419 Nabonassarean years Ptol. in the same place.

The 13th year of Dionysius doth agree with the 52d Philippean, and 476th Nabonassarean, (commencing) Ptol. f. 281. printed at Basil.

The 28th of Dionysius doth accord with the 491st Nabonassarean, Ptol. B. 9. c. 7.

The 82d Chaldaic year (commencing) is the 519th Nabonassarean, Ptol. B. 11. c. 7, 8.

The 54th year of the 2d Calippic Period, is the 547th Nabonassarean, down to the end, Ptol. B. 4. c. 11.

The 145th Alexandrian year of the Seleucidæ is the beginning of the 153d Olympiad, wherein the Temple was profaned, Jos. B. 12. c. 6. 1 Maccab. 1.

The 32d of the 3d Calippic Period accordeth with the 177th Philippean. From thence to the 3d year of Antonine are 285 years, Ptol. B. 3. c. 2. The same 32d Calippic year agreeeth with the 178th Philippean, Ptol. in the same place.

The 75th Chaldaic year is the 512th Nabonassarean commencing, Ptol. B. 9. c. 7.

The 37th year of the 3d Calippic Period concurs with the 607th Nabonassarean year. (For the 607th Nabonassarean year in that same year began in the month of

October, which still runs on in the 38th Calippic year.) Ptol. B. 6. c. 5.

The 50th year of the 3d Calippic Period agreeeth with the 619th Nabonassarean, Ptol. B. 5. c. 3.

The 1st year of the 207th Olympiad, is the 801st year after the building of the City of Rome, Veranius and Pompejus being Consuls. For so Solinus, Ch. 2. doth find it set down in the Publick Acts.

The 12th year of the Emperor Nero is the 2d year of Gellius Florus Ruler in Judea, and the beginning of the War of the Jews, Joseph. B. 20. c. 18. and 2 of the War of the Jews, Ch. 14. The same is the 17th year of Agrippa Junior, Jos. in the same place.

The 840th Nabonassarean year is the 12th of the Emperor Domitian, Ptol. B. 7. ch. 3.

The 845th Nabonassarean year is the 1st of Trajanus, Ptol. in the same place. The 1st year of Trajanus begins in the month of Janus, [or January] whereas in the foregoing year the 845th year of Nabonassar began in the month of July.

In the year of Antiochene Era, 325 Tyrian Date, 402 Laodiceans, 324 Edessenes, 588 Afcalonitæ, 380 Probus the Emperor 2

The Heretic of the Manichees sprang up, Eusebius Chronicles.

Every one hath doubtless accommodated the Rise or beginning of this pestiferous Doctrine to his own proper Era, from the annotation of Christian Bishops, who were living in those days, as also for a memorial of the thing it self.

Notwithstanding, these things do fall out on the first year of the Emperor Probus, by an accurate Supputation of Emperours: Wherefore the preceding Epochæ seem not as to be taken for current years, but for exact ones, after this manner: Three hundred twenty five years after the restoring of Liberty or Freedom to Antioch; 402 years after that a Colony was withdrawn from the Tyrians, &c. not in the 325th year, &c. Nor can it be avoided but that the Antiochene Date alone doth hinder that the Epochæ themselves may be wrested to the 2d year of Probus, which cannot be denied but that it doth anticipate the Christian Era 43 years, so as the 49th year thereof is the first year of the Christian Era.

Examples of the Date of the Victory at Actium.

THE year of the Fight at Actium is the seventh year of Herod, Joseph. B. 16. c. 7.

The 37th year of the Victory at Actium is the 10th year of Archelaus, in which he was banished the Kingdom, and his Goods confiscated to Quirinus, Joseph. B. 18. ch. 1, 2. and 2d B. of the War 6.

(c)

The

Of the Disposition and Use of this Systeme, &c.

The reading of History will afford a larger supply of this nature, which any one may compare together with this Systeme; provided he do not lay hold on things suspected, or meanly approv'd of, for testimonies worthy of credit and belief, or do misapply them. We shall herein only give a proof or short instance, such as it is.

Ἀρχαίων δὲ καὶ ὅτῃ διακρινόμενα ἔχουσιν, Hom. II. &c.
For it is a difficult task for me to search into all things.

To conclude, the whole Systeme is framed after such manner, that every matter in each Page is referr'd to the first or principal number or account, which is either the year of the World (to the time of Christ his Birth) or the year of the Christian Æra (from the Nativity of Christ.) And each year in the beginning number is comprehended in a several Line. But wherefore am I so scrupulous about these small businesses. Let us come to our intended purpose, by God's assistance.

LICENSED, RO. L'ESTRANGE.
October 19. 1686.

(1)

CHRONOLOGY.

The AGE of the PATRIARCHS.

The AGE of the PATRIARCHS.				Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Julian Account.	The Jewish Period.
Adam's AGE	From the World created in October.	The year of the World as near to be from January until October.				
1	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90		T HE Creation of the WORLD, which is suppos'd to be made the Autumn preceding, was finish'd in seven days. On the sixth day ADAM, the first Man, was form'd out of the slime of the Earth, and EVE out of his Rib, in Paradise: The Fall of Mankind and Loss of Paradise; The good tidings concerning the Messiah; Cain and Abel were begotten; Cain killed Abel, &c. Gen. 1, 2, 3, 4. Chap. ADAM lived 930 years, Gen. 5. v. 5. In the numbering of these years observe this Rule out of Josephus, Lib. 1. c. 5. We are not to mind how many years each Patriarch liv'd, but the time when he begat Children; and consequently the years of Generation are to be taken for complete ones: For the Chronology of ADAM doth evince that, who was aged 130 years when he begat SETH, and after that liv'd 800 years, in all 930 years. But for what reason I was willing that two thousand years should be contain'd in the first four Pages, whereas in other places each Page consists	467 764 3948 774 3938 784 3928 794 3918 804 3908 814 3898 824 3888 834 3878 844 3868 854 3858		
100	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90	130	SETH was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 130. He lived 912 years, Gen. 5. v. 3. & 8. of a quinquagenary of years, it hath been declared in the Preface.	851 3848 874 3832 824 3822 891 3818 901 3808 914 3798 924 3788 934 3778 944 3768 954 3758	The Jewish Account from January to Autumn.	1
200	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90	235	105 ENOS was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 235. of Seth 105. Gen. 5. v. 6. He liv'd 905 years. Ibidem.	861 3748 871 3738 881 3728 891 3718 901 3708 911 3698 921 3688 931 3678 941 3668 951 3658		
300	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90	325	195 90 KENAN was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 325. of Enos 90. Gen. 5. v. 9. He lived 910 years. Ibid.	111 3548 121 3538 131 3528 141 3518 151 3508 161 3498 171 3488 181 3478 191 3468 201 3458		
400	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90	395	265 160 MAHALALEEL was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 395. of Kenan 70. Gen. 5. v. 12. He lived 895 years. Ibid.	211 3348 221 3338 231 3328 241 3318 251 3308 261 3298 271 3288 281 3278 291 3268 301 3258		
500	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90	460	330 225 135 65 JARED was born in the year of the World, and of Adam 460. of Mahalaleel 65. Gen. 5. v. 15. He lived 962 years. Ibidem.	311 3148 321 3138 331 3128 341 3118 351 3108 361 3098 371 3088 381 3078 391 3068 401 3058		

B

Years

B

Years

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

[illegible]

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

[illegible]

The Age of the Patriarchs.

Years of the World complete.	The applicable Years of the World.	METHUSALAH.	LAMECH.	NOAH.	
1500					2 NOAH, being aged 500 years, began Sem, Ham and Japheth, Gen. 5. v. 32. Scaliger retains the same order of Generation with the Scripture, so that Sem was the first-born, and Japheth the youngest. See his Discourse in Elencho Parci. p. 52. & sequen. where of the year of the Deluge. But others usually determine Japheth to be first-born.
1510					
1520					
1530					
1540					
1550					
1560					
1570					
1580					
1590					
1600					
1610					
1620					
1630					
1640					
1650					
1660					
1670					
1680					
1690					
1700					
1710					
1720					
1730					
1740					
1750					
1760					
1770					
1780					
1790					
1800					
1810					
1820					
1830					
1840					
1850					
1860					
1870					
1880					
1890					
1900					
1910					
1920					
1930					
1940					
1950					
1960					
1970					
1980					
1990					
2000					
2010					
2020					
2030					
2040					
2050					
2060					
2070					
2080					
2090					
2100					
2110					
2120					
2130					
2140					
2150					
2160					
2170					
2180					
2190					
2200					
2210					
2220					
2230					
2240					
2250					
2260					
2270					
2280					
2290					
2300					
2310					
2320					
2330					
2340					
2350					
2360					
2370					
2380					
2390					
2400					
2410					
2420					
2430					
2440					
2450					
2460					
2470					
2480					
2490					
2500					
2510					
2520					
2530					
2540					
2550					
2560					
2570					
2580					
2590					
2600					
2610					
2620					
2630					
2640					
2650					
2660					
2670					
2680					
2690					
2700					
2710					
2720					
2730					
2740					
2750					
2760					
2770					
2780					
2790					
2800					
2810					
2820					
2830					
2840					
2850					
2860					
2870					
2880					
2890					
2900					
2910					
2920					
2930					
2940					
2950					
2960					
2970					
2980					
2990					
3000					
3010					
3020					
3030					
3040					
3050					
3060					
3070					
3080					
3090					
3100					
3110					
3120					
3130					
3140					
3150					
3160					
3170					
3180					
3190					
3200					
3210					
3220					
3230					
3240					
3250					
3260					
3270					
3280					
3290					
3300					
3310					
3320					
3330					
3340					
3350					
3360					
3370					
3380					
3390					
3400					
3410					
3420					
3430					
3440					
3450					
3460					
3470					
3480					
3490					
3500					
3510					
3520					
3530					
3540					
3550					
3560					
3570					
3580					
3590					
3600					
3610					
3620					
3630					
3640					
3650					
3660					
3670					
3680					
3690					
3700					
3710					
3720					
3730					
3740					
3750					
3760					
3770					
3780					
3790					
3800					
3810					
3820					
3830					
3840					
3850					
3860					
3870					
3880					
3890					
3900					
3910					
3920					
3930					
3940					
3950					
3960					
3970					
3980					
3990					
4000					
4010					
4020					
4030					
4040					
4050					
4060					
4070					
4080					
4090					
4100					
4110					
4120					
4130					
4140					
4150					
4160					
4170					
4180					
4190					
4200					
4210					
4220					
4230					
4240					
4250					
4260					
4270					
4280					
4290					
4300					
4310					
4320					
4330					
4340					
4350					
4360					
4370					
4380					
4390					
4400					
4410					
4420					
4430					
4440					
4450					
4460					
4470					
4480					
4490					
4500					
4510					
4520					
4530					
4540					
4550					
4560					
4570					
4580					
4590					
4600					
4610					
4620					
4630					
4640					
4650					
4660					
4670					
4680					
4690					
4700					
4710					
4720					
4730					
4740					
4750					
4760					
4770					
4780					
4790					
4800					
4810					
4820					
4830					
4840					
4850					
4860					
4870					
4880					
4890					
4900					
4910					
4920					
4930					
4940					
4950	</				

Affairs of the Church.				NOAH.	SEMI.	ARPHAXAD.	SALAH.	EBER.	REGU.	SERUG.	TARAH.	SAHAR.	
Abraham's AGE.	The Julian Accompt.	Years of the World to Autumn.		NOAH.	SEMI.	ARPHAXAD.	SALAH.	EBER.	REGU.	SERUG.	TARAH.	SAHAR.	
A	2000	2764	52	NOAH Dy'd, Gen. 9. v. 28, 29.	945	442	342	307	277	213	181	122	42
	12765	53	Enos, Kenan, Mahalaleel, Jared, Mathusalem, Lamech, Sem, Arphaxad, Salah, Eber, Peleg, Regu, Serug, Nahor, Tarah, Abraham,		946	443	343	308	278	214	182	123	43
	22766	54			84	444	344	309	279	215	183	124	44
	22767	55			179	445	345	310	280	216	184	125	45
	22768	56			234	446	346	311	281	217	185	126	46
	22769	57			300	447	347	312	282	218	186	127	47
	22770	58			600	448	348	313	283	219	187	128	48
	22771	59			595	449	349	314	284	220	188	129	49
	22772	60			447	450	350	315	285	221	189	130	50
	22773	61			347	451	351	316	286	222	190	131	51
B	2010	2774	62	NOAH liv'd with.	312	452	352	317	287	223	191	132	52
	12775	63			282	453	353	318	288	224	192	133	53
	22776	64			239	454	354	319	289	225	193	134	54
	22777	65			218	455	355	320	290	226	194	135	55
	22778	66			185	456	356	321	291	227	195	136	56
	22779	67			148	457	357	322	292	228	196	137	57
	22780	68			127	458	358	323	293	229	197	138	58
	22781	69			57	459	359	324	294	230	198	139	59
	22782	70			460	460	360	325	295	231	199	140	60
	22783	71			451	461	361	326	296	232	200	141	61
C	2020	2784	72	Abraham, being aged 75 years, departeth from Haran, and receiveth the Divine Promise, Gen. 12. v. 1. From which time 430 years of Pilgrimage and Servitude, (Galat. 3. v. 17. Exod. 12. v. 41.) are to be accounted.	452	462	362	327	297	233	201	142	62
	12785	73			453	463	363	328	298	234	202	143	63
	22786	74			454	464	364	329	299	235	203	144	64
	22787	75			1455	465	365	330	300	236	204	145	65
	22788	76			2466	466	366	331	301	237	205	146	66
	22789	77			3457	467	367	332	302	238	206	147	67
	22790	78			4458	468	368	333	303	239	207	148	68
	22791	79			5469	469	369	334	304	240	208	149	69
	22792	80			6470	470	370	335	305	241	209	150	70
	22793	81			7471	471	371	336	306	242	210	151	71
D	2030	2794	82	The Victory of Abraham over the Kings of Canaan, Gen. 14.	8472	472	372	337	307	243	211	152	72
	12795	83			9473	473	373	338	308	244	212	153	73
	22796	84			10474	474	374	339	309	245	213	154	74
	22797	85			11475	475	375	340	310	246	214	155	75
	22798	86			12476	476	376	341	311	247	215	156	76
	22799	87			13477	477	377	342	312	248	216	157	77
	22800	88			14478	478	378	343	313	249	217	158	78
	22801	89			15479	479	379	344	314	250	218	159	79
	22802	90			16480	480	380	345	315	251	219	160	80
	22803	91			17481	481	381	346	316	252	220	161	81
E	2040	2804	92	LO T, the Son of Haran Abraham's Brother, was Born, Gen. 11. v. 27. & ch. 13.	18482	482	382	347	317	253	221	162	82
	12805	93			19483	483	383	348	318	254	222	163	83
	22806	94			20484	484	384	349	319	255	223	164	84
	22807	95			21485	485	385	350	320	256	224	165	85
	22808	96			22486	486	386	351	321	257	225	166	86
	22809	97			23487	487	387	352	322	258	226	167	87
	22810	98			24488	488	388	353	323	259	227	168	88
	22811	99			25489	489	389	354	324	260	228	169	89
	22812	100			26490	490	390	355	325	261	229	170	90
	22813	101			27491	491	391	356	326	262	230	171	91
				In the same year MOAB and AMMON were Born, Gen. 19. v. 37, 38. Hagar, Abraham's Wife's Maid, cast forth, Gen. 21. Isaac liv'd 180 years, Gen. 35. v. 28.									

The

Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Jewish Period.	The Cycle of 6	After the Deluge.	Isaac's AGE.	Seyonians.	KINGS of GERMAN Y.	Affrians.	Years
1948	1111	20	344	23	23	234	234	234
1947	1112	21	345	24	24	245	245	245
1946	1113	22	346	25	25	256	256	256
1945	1114	23	347	26	26	267	267	267
1944	1115	24	348	27	27	278	278	278
1943	1116	25	349	28	28	289	289	289
1942	1117	26	350	29	29	300	300	300
1941	1118	27	351	30	30	311	311	311
1940	1119	28	352	31	31	322	322	322
1939	1120	29	353	32	32	333	333	333
1938	1121	30	354	33	33	344	344	344
1937	1122	31	355	34	34	355	355	355
1936	1123	32	356	35	35	366	366	366
1935	1124	33	357	36	36	377	377	377
1934	1125	34	358	37	37	388	388	388
1933	1126	35	359	38	38	399	399	399
1932	1127	36	360	39	39	410	410	410
1931	1128	37	361	40	40	421	421	421
1930	1129	38	362	41	41	432	432	432
1929	1130	39	363	42	42	443	443	443
1928	1131	40	364	43	43	454	454	454
1927	1132	41	365	44	44	465	465	465
1926	1133	42	366	45	45	476	476	476
1925	1134	43	367	46	46	487	487	487
1924	1135	44	368	47	47	498	498	498
1923	1136	45	369	48	48	509	509	509
1922	1137	46	370	49	49	520	520	520
1921	1138	47	371	50	50	531	531	531
1920	1139	48	372	51	51	542	542	542
1919	1140	49	373	52	52	553	553	553
1918	1141	50	374	53	53	564	564	564
1917	1142	51	375	54	54	575	575	575
1916	1143	52	376	55	55	586	586	586
1915	1144	53	377	56	56	597	597	597
1914	1145	54	378	57	57	608	608	608
1913	1146	55	379	58	58	619	619	619
1912	1147	56	380	59	59	630	630	630
1911	1148	57	381	60	60	641	641	641
1910	1149	58	382	61	61	652	652	652
1909	1150	59	383	62	62	663	663	663
1908	1151	60	384	63	63	674	674	674
1907	1152	61	385	64	64	685	685	685
1906	1153	62	386	65	65	696	696	696
1905	1154	63	387	66	66	707	707	707
1904	1155	64	388	67	67	718	718	718
1903	1156	65	389	68	68	729	729	729
1902	1157	66	390	69	69	740	740	740
1901	1158	67	391	70	70	751	751	751
1900	1159	68	392	71	71	762	762	762
1899	1160	69	393	72	72	773	773	773
1898	1161	70	394	73	73	784	784	784
1897	1162	71	395	74	74	795	795	795
1896	1163	72	396	75	75	806	806	806
1895	1164	73	397	76	76	817	817	817
1894	1165	74	398	77	77	828	828	828
1893	1166	75	399	78	78	839	839	839
1892	1167	76	400	79	79	850	850	850
1891	1168	77	401	80	80	861	861	861
1890	1169	78	402	81	81	872	872	872
1889	1170	79	403	82	82	883	883	883
1888	1171	80	404	83	83	894	894	894
1887	1172	81	405	84	84	905	905	905
1886	1173	82	406	85	85	916	916	916
1885	1174	83	407	86	86	927	927	927
1884	1175	84	408	87	87	938	938	938
1883	1176	85	409	88	88	949	949	949
1882	1177	86	410	89	89	960	960	960
1881	1178	87	411	90	90	971	971	971
1880	1179	88	412	91	91	982	982	982
1879	1180	89	413	92	92	993	993	993
1878	1181	90	414	93	93	1004	1004	1004
1877	1182	91	415	94	94	1015	1015	1015
1876	1183	92	416	95	95	1026	1026	1026
1875	1184	93	417	96	96	1037	1037	1037
1874	1185	94	418	97	97	1048	1048	1048
1873	1186	95	419	98	98	1059	1059	1059
1872	1187	96	420	99	99	1070	1070	1070
1871	1188	97	421	100	100	1081	1081	1081
1870	1189	98	422	101	101	1092	1092	1092
1869	1190	99	423	102	102	1103	1103	1103
1868	1191	100	424	103	103	1114	1114	1114
1867	1192	101	425	104	104	1125	1125	1125
1866	1193	102	426	105	105	1136	1136	1136
1865	1194	103	427	106	106	1147	1147	1147
1864	1195	104	428	107	107	1158	1158	1158
1863	1196	105	429	108	108	1169	1169	1169
1862	1197	106	430	109	109	1180	1180	1180
1861	1198	107	431	110	110	1191	1191	1191
1860	1199	108	432	111	111	1202	1202	1202
1859	1200	109	433	112	112	1213	1213	1213
1858	1201	110	434	113	113	1224	1224	1224
1857	1202	111	435	114	114	1235	1235	1235
1856	1203	112	436	115	115	1246	1246	1246
1855	1204	113	437	116	116	1257	1257	1257
1854	1205	114	438	117	117	1268	1268	1268
1853	1206	115	439	118	118	1279	1279	1279
1852	1207	116	440	119	119	1290	1290	1290
1851	1208	117	441	120	120	1301	1301	1301
1850	1209	118	442	121	121	1312	1312	1312
1849	1210	119	443	122	122	1323	1323	1323
1848	1211	120	444	123	123	1334	1334	1334
1847	1212	121	445	124	124	1345	1345	1345
1846	1213	122	446	125	125	1356	1356	1356
1845	1214	123	447	126	126	1367	1367	1367
1844	1215	124	448	127	127	1378	1378	1378
1843	1216	125	449	128	128	1389	1389	1389
1842	1217	126	450	129	129	1400	1400	1400
1841	1218	127	451	130	130	1411	1411	1411
1840	1219	128	452	131	131	1422	1422	1422
1839	1220	129	453	132	132	1433	1433	1433
1838	1221	130	454	133	133	1444	1444	1444
1837	1222	131	455	134	134	1455	1455	1455
1836	1223	132	456	135	135	1466	1466	1466
1835	1224	133	457	136	136	1477	1477	1477
1834	1225	134	458	137	137	1488	1488	1488
1833	1226	135	459	138	138	1499	1499	1499
1832	1227	136	460	139	139	1510	1510	1510
1831	1228	137	461	140	140	1521	1521	1521
1830	1229	138	462	141	141	1532	1532	1532
1829	1230	139	463	142	142	1543	1543	1543
1828	1231	140	464	143	143	1554	1554	1554
1827	1232	141	465	144	144	1565	1565	1565
1826	1233	142	466	145	145	1576	1576	1576
1825	1234	143	467	146	146	1587	1587	1587
1824	1235	144	468	147	147	1598	1598	1598
1823	1236	145	469	148	148	1609	1609	1609
1822	1237	146	470	149	149	1620	1620	1620
1821	1238	147	471	150	150	1631	1631	1631
1820	1239	148	472	151	151	1642	1642	1642
1819	1240	149	473	152	152	1653	1653	1653
1818	1241	150	474	153	153	1664	1664	1664
1817	1242	151	475	154	154	1675	1675	1675
1816	1243	152	476	155	155	1686	1686	1686
1815	1244	153	477	156	156	1697	1697	1697
1814	1245	154	478	157	157	1708	1708	1708
1813	1246	155	479	158	158	1719	1719	1719
1812	1247	156	480	159	159	1730	1730	1730
1811	1248	157	481	160	160	1741	1741	1741
1810	1249	158	482	161	161	1752	1752	1752
1809	1250	159	483	162	162	1763	1763	1763
1808	1251	160	484	163	163	1774	1774	1774
1807	1252	161	485	164	164	1785	1785	1785
1806	1253	162	486	165	165	1796	1796	1796
1805	1254	163	487	166	166	1807	1807	1807
1804	1255	164	488	167	167	1818	1818	1818
1803	1256	165	489	168	168	1829	1829	1829
1802	1257	166	490	169	169	1840	1840	1840
1801	1258	167	491	170	170	1851	1851	1851
1800	1259	168	492	171	171	1862	1862	1862
1799	1260	169	493	172	172	1873	1873	1873
1798	1261	170	494	173	173	1884	1884	1884
1797	1262	171	495	174	174	1895	1895	1895
1796	1263	172	496	175	175	1906	1906	1906
1795	1264	173	497	176	176	1917	1917	1917
1794	1265	174	498	177	177	1928	1928	1928
1793	1266	175	499	178	178	1939	1939	1939
1792	1267	176	500	179	179	1950	1950	1950
1791	1268	177						

Years of the World begin- ning at Anno Mundi	Years of the Julian Aera	Years of the Christian Aera	Affairs of the Church.	SEMI- SALAH EBER. ISMAEL. ISAAC. Affairs.	Years of the Christian Aera
2100	2854	78		542	377
1	2855	79		543	378
2	2856	80		544	379
3	2857	81		545	380
4	2858	82		546	381
5	2859	83		547	382
6	2860	84		548	383
7	2861	85		549	384
8	2862	86		550	385
9	2863	87	ESAU and JACOB were Born in the 60th. year of Isaac, Gen. 25. v. 26.	551	386
2110	2874	88		552	387
1	2875	89		553	388
2	2876	90		554	389
3	2877	91		555	390
4	2878	92		556	391
5	2879	93		557	392
6	2880	94		558	393
7	2881	95		559	394
8	2882	96		560	395
9	2883	97		561	396
2120	2894	98		562	397
1	2895	99		563	398
2	2896	100		564	399
3	2897	101	ABRAHAM Dyed, Gen. 25. v. 7.	565	400
4	2898	102		566	401
5	2899	103		567	402
6	2900	104	SALAH Dyed, aged 433 years, Gen. 11. v. 14, 15.	568	403
7	2901	105		569	404
8	2902	106		570	405
9	2903	107	ISAAC, being constrain'd by Famine to go to the Land of Canaan, dwelt in Gerar, Gen. 26. v. 1.	571	406
2130	2894	108		572	407
1	2895	109		573	408
2	2896	110		574	409
3	2897	111		575	410
4	2898	112		576	411
5	2899	113		577	412
6	2900	114		578	413
7	2901	115		579	414
8	2902	116		580	415
9	2903	117		581	416
2140	2904	118		582	417
1	2905	119		583	418
2	2906	120		584	419
3	2907	121		585	420
4	2908	122		586	421
5	2909	123		587	422
6	2910	124		588	423
7	2911	125		589	424
8	2912	126	ESAU, aged 40 years, married Wives of his own Ancestry, Gen. 28. v. 9.	590	425
9	2913	127		591	426

* Sparthaus, call'd by Africanus in Greek, Σπαρτιάς, by Eusebius, Sparacus, or Sparatus

KINGS of GERMA- NY.	Seygentians.	GRECIANS.	After the Deluge.	The Cycle of 3.	The Year of the Birth.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	History, and Famous Men.
12	8		444	8	14	1911	248
13	9		445	9	15	1912	247
14	10		446	10	16	1913	246
15	11		447	11	17	1914	245
16	12		448	12	18	1915	244
17	13		449	13	19	1916	243
18	14		450	14	20	1917	242
19	15		451	15	21	1918	241
20	16		452	16	22	1919	240
21	17		453	17	23	1920	239
22	18		454	18	24	1921	238
23	19		455	19	25	1922	237
24	20		456	20	26	1923	236
25	21		457	21	27	1924	235
26	22		458	22	28	1925	234
27	23		459	23	29	1926	233
28	24		460	24	30	1927	232
29	25		461	25	31	1928	231
30	26		462	26	32	1929	230
31	27		463	27	33	1930	229
32	28		464	28	34	1931	228
33	29		465	29	35	1932	227
34	30		466	30	36	1933	226
35	31		467	31	37	1934	225
36	32		468	32	38	1935	224
37	33		469	33	39	1936	223
38	34		470	34	40	1937	222
39	35		471	35	41	1938	221
40	36		472	36	42	1939	220
41	37		473	37	43	1940	219
42	38		474	38	44	1941	218
43	39		475	39	45	1942	217
44	40		476	40	46	1943	216
45	41		477	41	47	1944	215
46	42		478	42	48	1945	214
47	43		479	43	49	1946	213
48	44		480	44	50	1947	212
49	45		481	45	51	1948	211
50	46		482	46	52	1949	210
51	47		483	47	53	1950	209
52	48		484	48	54	1951	208
53	49		485	49	55	1952	207
54	50		486	50	56	1953	206
55	51		487	51	57	1954	205
56	52		488	52	58	1955	204
57	53		489	53	59	1956	203
58	54		490	54	60	1957	202
59	55		491	55	61	1958	201
60	56		492	56	62	1959	200
61	57		493	57	63	1960	199
62	58						
63	59						
64	60						
65	61						
66	62						
67	63						
68	64						
69	65						
70	66						
71	67						
72	68						
73	69						
74	70						
75	71						
76	72						
77	73						
78	74						
79	75						
80	76						
81	77						
82	78						
83	79						
84	80						
85	81						
86	82						
87	83						
88	84						
89	85						
90	86						
91	87						
92	88						
93	89						
94	90						
95	91						
96	92						
97	93						
98	94						
99	95						
100	96						
101	97						
102	98						
103	99						
104	100						
105	101						
106	102						
107	103						
108	104						
109	105						
110	106						
111	107						
112	108						
113	109						
114	110						
115	111						
116	112						
117	113						
118	114						
119	115						
120	116						
121	117						
122	118						
123	119						
124	120						
125	121						
126	122						
127	123						
128	124						
129	125						
130	126						
131	127						
132	128						
133	129						
134	130						
135	131						
136	132						
137	133						
138	134						
139	135						
140	136						
141	137						
142	138						
143	139						
144	140						
145	141						
146	142						
147	143						
148	144						
149	145						
150	146						
151	147						
152	148						
153	149						
154	150						
155	151						
156	152						
157	153						
158	154						
159	155						
160	156						
161	157						
162	158						
163	159						
164	160						
165	161						
166	162						
167	163						
168	164						
169	165						
170	166						
171	167						
172	168						
173	169						
174	170						
175	171						
176	172						
177	173						
178	174						
179	175						
180	176						
181	177						
182	178						
183	179						
184	180						
185	181						
186	182						
187	183						
188	184						
189	185						
190	186						
191	187						
192	188						
193	189						
194	190						
195	191						
196	192						
197	193						
198	194						
199	195						
200	196						
201	197						
202	198						
203	199						
204	200						
205	201						
206	202						
207	203						
208	204						
209	205						
210	206						
211	207						
212	208						
213	209						
214	210						
215	211						
216	212						
217	213						
218	214						
219	215						
220	216						
221	217						
222	218						
223	219						
224	220						
225	221						
226	222						
227	223						
228	224						
229	225						
230	226						
231	227						
232	228						
233	229						
234	230						
235	231						
236	232						
237	233						
238	234						
239	235						
240	236						
241	237						
242	238						
243	239						
244	240						
245	241						
246	242						
247	243						
248	244						
249	245						
250	246						
251	247						
252	248						
253	249						
254	250						
255	251						
256	252						
257	253						
258	254						
259	255						
260	256						
261	257						
262	258						
263	259						
264	260						
265	261						
266	262						
267	263						
268	264						
269	265						
270	266						
271	267						
272	268						
273	269			</			

Years of the World begin- ning at Antum.	Years of Bondage. The Julian Account.	Affairs of the Church.	SEMI- EBER.	ISMAEL.	JACOB'S AGE.	ADAM'S AGE.
F 2150	2214	128	592	116	102	4
1291	129		593	117	103	5
1306	130		594	118	104	6
1317	131		595	119	105	7
1332	132		596	120	106	8
1343	133		597	121	107	9
1354	134		598	122	108	10
1365	135		599	123	109	11
1376	136	SEMI died, aged 600 years, Gen. 11. v. 10, 11.	600	124	110	12
1387	137		601	125	111	13
G 2160	2224	138	437	126	112	14
1399	139		438	127	113	15
1410	140		439	128	114	16
1421	141		440	129	115	17
1432	142		441	130	116	18
1443	143		442	131	117	19
1454	144		443	132	118	20
1465	145		444	133	119	21
1476	146		445	134	120	22
1487	147		446	135	121	23
H 2170	2233	148	447	136	122	24
1499	149	ISMAEL died, aged 137 years, Gen. 25. v. 17.	448	137	123	25
1510	150		449	138	124	26
1521	151		450	139	125	27
1532	152		451	140	126	28
1543	153		452	141	127	29
1554	154		453	142	128	30
1565	155		454	143	129	31
1576	156		455	144	130	32
1587	157		456	145	131	33
I 2180	2244	158	457	132	132	34
1599	159		458	133	133	35
1610	160		459	134	134	36
1621	161		460	135	135	37
1632	162	JACOB went to Laban, and saw the Vision of the Ladder, Gen. 28.	461	136	136	38
1643	163		462	137	137	39
1654	164		463	138	138	40
1665	165	EBER died, aged 464 years, Gen. 11. v. 16, 17.	464	139	139	41
1676	166		465	140	140	42
1687	167		466	141	141	43
K 2190	2254	168	467	142	142	44
1699	169	JACOB took Leah and Rachel to Wife, Gen. 29.	468	143	143	45
1710	170	REUBEN Born, } Gen. 29.	469	144	144	46
1721	171	SIMEON Born, }	470	145	145	47
1732	172	LEVI Born, }	471	146	146	48
1743	173	JUDA Born, }	472	147	147	49
1754	174	DAN Born, }	473	148	148	50
1765	175		474	149	149	51
1776	176		475	150	150	52
1787	177	JOSEPH Born in the 14th. year of Jacob's Servitude.	476	151	151	53

KINGS

KINGS of GERMANIA. N.Y.	SLAVONIANS.	GRECIANS	After the Deluge.	The Cycle of O O	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	History, and Famous Men.	
26	17	8	424	7	1561	1562	Calydnus is reported to have reigned at Thebes before Ogyges, and Ogyges after Calydnus. Scal. Animadv. From whence, Ogygian Thebes, Virgil's <i>Æn.</i> Dionys. Perieg. 1* Alfo Calydnian and Ogygian, for that which is ancient, and of old standing, He fych.
27	18	9	425	8	1562	1563	OGYGES King of Attica, viz. the Country about Athens, (called also Agas Orosius, Eusebius, Cedrenus, or as others will have it, King of Thebes; He began his Reign 1520 years before the Olympiads or Grecian Account; 1237 before the beginning of Cyrus. Africanus. Eusebius, L. 10. prepar. cap. 3. and therefore in the year of the World 2154.
28	19	10	426	9	1563	1564	Orosius doth alledge the Ogygian Deluge to have been 1540 years before the building of Rome, which would have been in the 2152th. year from the Creation, But Cedrenus writeth that Ogyges perished in that Deluge having reigned 32 years, p. 66. And the same Author doth reckon (no doubt out of some old Writer) 248 years from thence to Deucalion's Flood, p. 11. which account doth come higher to the times of Cranaus and Cratopus, about whose time noted Authors do affirm the said Inundation to have happened. Yea, there will hardly be three years difference, if you trust to that ancient Greek Chronography, whereof I made mention in Deucalion's Flood. For deducting 248 years, out of 2137 years, there remain 2189 years of the World, the Epocha or Date of the Ogygian Deluge. The content of these testimonies merits greater belief than the computation of Orosius, which every one knows to be false in most matters.
29	20	11	427	10	1564	1565	Phoroneus was the first that made Laws and Ordinances for the Grecians, and did revoke them from a rude and clownish manner of living to a more gentle: Clem. Protrept. Tacian. Euseb. Although Porphyrius, de Epocha, did attribute this to Apis.
30	21	12	428	11	1565	1566	Phoroneus was said to be the first of Man-kind. Plac. in Timao, Clem. whereupon he is called by Nonnus Δεκαγεννητης, First-beggetter, the Author as it were of humane Race.
31	22	13	429	12	1566	1567	Phoroneus first of all built an Altar to Juno, who for that reason was the first who had authority to Rule.
32	23	14	430	13	1567	1568	Hygin. It is said, that his Daughter was the first, and Alcmena the first who had authority to Rule.
33	24	15	431	14	1568	1569	Eleucina was built by Eleucine the Son of Ogyges. Paulan. But Eusebius, Africanus, and Orosius do ascribe this to Ogyges himself.
34	25	16	432	15	1569	1570	
35	26	17	433	16	1570	1571	
36	27	18	434	17	1571	1572	
37	28	19	435	18	1572	1573	
38	29	20	436	19	1573	1574	
39	30	21	437	20	1574	1575	
40	31	22	438	21	1575	1576	
41	32	23	439	22	1576	1577	
42	33	24	440	23	1577	1578	
43	34	25	441	24	1578	1579	
44	35	26	442	25	1579	1580	
45	36	27	443	26	1580	1581	
46	37	28	444	27	1581	1582	
47	38	29	445	28	1582	1583	
48	39	30	446	29	1583	1584	
49	40	31	447	30	1584	1585	
50	41	32	448	31	1585	1586	
51	42	33	449	32	1586	1587	
52	43	34	450	33	1587	1588	
53	44	35	451	34	1588	1589	
54	45	36	452	35	1589	1590	
55	46	37	453	36	1590	1591	
56	47	38	454	37	1591	1592	
57	48	39	455	38	1592	1593	
58	49	40	456	39	1593	1594	
59	50	41	457	40	1594	1595	
60	51	42	458	41	1595	1596	
61	52	43	459	42	1596	1597	
62	53	44	460	43	1597	1598	
63	54	45	461	44	1598	1599	
64	55	46	462	45	1599	1600	
65	56	47	463	46	1600	1601	
66	57	48	464	47	1601	1602	
67	58	49	465	48	1602	1603	
68	59	50	466	49	1603	1604	
69	60	51	467	50	1604	1605	
70	61	52	468	51	1605	1606	
71	62	53	469	52	1606	1607	
72	63	54	470	53	1607	1608	
73	64	55	471	54	1608	1609	
74	65	56	472	55	1609	1610	
75	66	57	473	56	1610	1611	
76	67	58	474	57	1611	1612	
77	68	59	475	58	1612	1613	
78	69	60	476	59	1613	1614	
79	70	61	477	60	1614	1615	
80	71	62	478	61	1615	1616	
81	72	63	479	62	1616	1617	
82	73	64	480	63	1617	1618	
83	74	65	481	64	1618	1619	
84	75	66	482	65	1619	1620	
85	76	67	483	66	1620	1621	
86	77	68	484	67	1621	1622	
87	78	69	485	68	1622	1623	
88	79	70	486	69	1623	1624	
89	80	71	487	70	1624	1625	
90	81	72	488	71	1625	1626	
91	82	73	489	72	1626	1627	
92	83	74	490	73	1627	1628	
93	84	75	491	74	1628	1629	
94	85	76	492	75	1629	1630	
95	86	77	493	76	1630	1631	
96	87	78	494	77	1631	1632	
97	88	79	495	78	1632	1633	
98	89	80	496	79	1633	1634	
99	90	81	497	80	1634	1635	
100	91	82	498	81	1635	1636	
101	92	83	499	82	1636	1637	
102	93	84	500	83	1637	1638	
103	94	85	501	84	1638	1639	
104	95	86	502	85	1639	1640	
105	96	87	503	86	1640	1641	
106	97	88	504	87	1641	1642	
107	98	89	505	88	1642	1643	
108	99	90	506	89	1643	1644	
109	100	91	507	90	1644	1645	
110	101	92	508	91	1645	1646	
111	102	93	509	92	1646	1647	
112	103	94	510	93	1647	1648	
113	104	95	511	94	1648	1649	
114	105	96	512	95	1649	1650	
115	106	97	513	96	1650	1651	
116	107	98	514	97	1651	1652	
117	108	99	515	98	1652	1653	
118	109	100	516	99	1653	1654	
119	110	101	517	100	1654	1655	
120	111	102	518	101	1655	1656	
121	112	103	519	102	1656	1657	
122	113	104	520	103	1657	1658	
123	114	105	521	104	1658	1659	
124	115	106	522	105	1659	1660	
125	116	107	523	106	1660	1661	
126	117	108	524	107	1661	1662	
127	118	109	525	108	1662	1663	
128	119	110	526	109	1663	1664	
129	120	111	527	110	1664	1665	
130	121	112	528	111	1665	1666	
131	122	113	529	112	1666	1667	
132	123	114	530	113	1667	1668	
133	124	115	531	114	1668	1669	
134	125	116	532	115	1669	1670	
135	126	117	533	116	1670	1671	
136	127	118	534	117	1671	1672	
137	128	119	535	118	1672	1673	
138	129	120	536	119	1673	1674	
139	130	121	537	120	1674	1675	
140	131	122	538	121	1675	1676	
141	132	123	539	122	1676	1677	
142	133	124	540	123	1677	1678	
143	134	125	541	124	1678	1679	
144	135	126	542	125	1679	1680	
145	136	127	543	126	1680	1681	
146	137	128	544	127	1681	1682	
147	138	129	545	128	1682	1683	
148	139	130	546	129	1683	1684	
149	140	131	547	130	1684	1685	
150	141	132	548	131	1685	1686	
151	142	133	549	132	1686	1687	
152	143	134	550	133	1687	1688	
153	144	135	551	134	1688	1689	
154	145	136	552	135	1689	1690	
155	146	137	553	136	1690	1691	
156	147	138	554	137	1691	1692	
157	148	139	555	138	1692	1693	
158	149	140	556	139	1693	1694	
159	150	141	557	140	1694	1695	
160	151	142	558	141	1695	1696	
161	152	143	559	142	1696	1697	
162	153	144	560	143	1697	1698	
163	154	145	561	144	1698	1699	
164	155	146	562	145	1699	1700	
165	156	147	563	146	1700	1701	
166	157	148	564	147	1701	1702	
167	158	149	565	148	1702	1703	
168	159	150	566	149	1703	1704	
169	160	151	567	150	1704	1705	
170	161	152	568	151	1705	1706	
171	162	153	569	152	1706	1707	
172	163	154	570	153	1707	1708	
173	164	155	571	154	1708	1709	
174	165	156	572	155	1709	1710	
175	166	157	573	156	1710	1711	
176	167	158	574	157	1711	1712	
177	168	159	575	158	1712	1713	
178	169	160	576	159	1713	1714	
179	170	161	577	160	1714	1715	
180	171	162	578	161	1715	1716	
181	172	163	579	162	1716	1717	
182	173	164	580	163	1717	1718	
183	174	165	581	164	1718	1719	
184	175	166	582	165	1719	1720	
185	176	167	583	166	1720	1721	
186	177	168	584	167	1721	1722	
187	178	169	585	168	1722	1723	
188	179	170	586	169	1723	1724	
189	180	171	587	170	1724	1725	
190	181	172	588	171	1725	1726	
191	182	173	589	172	1726	1727	
192	183	174	590	173	1727	1728	
193	184	175	591	174	1728	1729	
194	185	176	592	175	1729	1730	
195	186	177	593	176	1730	1731	
196	187	178	594	177	1731	1732	
197	188	179	595	178	1732	1733	
198	189	180	596	179	1733	1734	
199	190	181	597	180	1734	1735	
200	191	182	598	181	1735	1736	
201	192	183	599	182	1736	1737	
202	193	184	600	183	1737	1738	
203	194	185	601	184	1738	1739	
204	195	186	602	185	1739	1740	
205	196	187	603	186	1740	1741	
206	197	188	604	187	1741	1742	
207	198	189	605	18			

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.													
14													
Affairs of the Church.													
KINGS of GERMANY.													
The Children Date													
The Julian Accompt.													
Years of the World beginning Autumn													
Gen. 30. v. 25, 26.													
In the 51st. year of Jacob. Moreover, it is thus found out that Joseph was born in this year, and that Jacob began to serve Laban in the 77th. year of his Age. Joseph was 39 years old when Jacob was aged 130. Gen. 41. v. 45 and 45, v. 6. and 47. v. 9. * * *													
JACOB goes privily from Laban in the 20th. year of his Servitude, and returns out of Mesopotamia into Canaan with his whole Family, Gen. 31. v. 41.													
Ergo, Jacob began to serve Laban at the age of 77 years.													
Therefore Joseph was born in the 9th. year of Jacob's Servitude. * * *													
DINAH is supposed to have been ravished about this time, Gen. 34. v. 1.													
Alex. ap. Euseb. l. 9. c. 3.													
RACHEL Dyed, Gen. 35. v. 19. For the liv'd 23 years with Jacob.													
JOSEPH was sold by his Brethren into Egypt, Gen. 37. v. 27.													
JOSEPH was advanced, Gen. 41. v. 40.													
The seven years of Fertility, foretold by Joseph, Gen. 41.													
The seven years of Famine, ibidem. *													
JACOB with his Family goeth down into Egypt, aged 130 years.													
Gen. 46. v. 1. and 47. v. 5. the second year of Famine being finished, Gen. 45. v. 11.													
* The stay of the Israelites in Egypt, was then 215 years, the half of 430 years the term of Servitude. See above A. M. 2023.													
13 Othris King of Egypt (called 14 Egypt) 15153													
15 15154													
16 15155													
17 15156													
18 15157													
19 15158													
20 15159													
21 15160													
22 15161													
23 15162													
24 15163													
25 15164													
26 15165													
27 15166													
28 15167													
29 15168													
30 15169													
31 15170													
32 15171													
33 15172													
34 15173													
35 15174													
36 15175													
37 15176													
38 15177													
39 15178													
40 15179													
41 15180													
42 15181													
43 15182													
44 15183													
45 15184													
46 15185													
47 15186													
48 15187													
49 15188													
50 15189													
51 15190													
52 15191													
53 15192													
54 15193													
55 15194													
56 15195													
57 15196													
58 15197													
59 15198													
60 15199													
61 15200													
62 15201													
63 15202													
64 15203													
65 15204													
66 15205													
67 15206													
68 15207													
69 15208													
70 15209													
71 15210													
72 15211													
73 15212													
74 15213													
75 15214													
76 15215													
77 15216													
78 15217													
79 15218													
80 15219													
81 15220													
82 15221													
83 15222													
84 15223													
85 15224													
86 15225													
87 15226													
88 15227													
89 15228													
90 15229													
91 15230													
92 15231													
93 15232													
94 15233													
95 15234													
96 15235													
97 15236													
98 15237													
99 15238													
100 15239													
101 15240													
102 15241													
103 15242													
104 15243													
105 15244													
106 15245													
107 15246													
108 15247													
109 15248													
110 15249													
111 15250													
112 15251													
113 15252													
114 15253													
115 15254													
116 15255													
117 15256													
118 15257													
119 15258													
120 15259													
121 15260													
122 15261													
123 15262													
124 15263													
125 15264													
126 15265													
127 15266													
128 15267													
129 15268													
130 15269													
131 15270													
132 15271													
133 15272													
134 15273													
135 15274													
136 15275													
137 15276													
138 15277													
139 15278													
140 15279													
141 15280													
142 15281													
143 15282													
144 15283													
145 15284													
146 15285													
147 15286													
148 15287													
149 15288													
150 15289													
151 15290													
152 15291													
153 15292													
154 15293													
155 15294													
156 15295													
157 15296													
158 15297													
159 15298													
160 15299													
161 15300													
162 15301													
163 15302													
164 15303													
165 15304													
166 15305													
167 15306													
168 15307													
169 15308													
170 15309													
171 15310													
172 15311													
173 15312													
174 15313													
175 15314													
176 15315													
177 15316													
178 15317													
179 15318													
180 15319													
181 15320													
182 15321													
183 15322													
184 15323													
185 15324													
186 15325													
187 15326													
188 15327													
189 15328													
190 15329													
191 15330													
192 15331													
193 15332													
194 15333													
195 15334													
196 15335													
197 15336													
198 15337													
199 15338													
200 15339													
201 15340													
202 15341													
203 15342													
204 15343													
205 15344													
206 15345													
207 15346													
208 15347													
209 15348													
210 15349													
211 15350													
212 15351													
213 15352													
214 15353													
215 15354													
216 15355													
217 15356													
218 15357													
219 15358													
220 15359													
221 15360													
222 15361													
223 15362													
224 15363													
225 15364													
226 15365													
227 15366													
228 15367													
229 15368													
230 15369													
231 15370													
232 15371													
233 15372													
234 15373													
235 15374													
236 15375													
237 15376													
238 15377													
239 15378													
240 15379													
241 15380													
242 15381													
243 15382													
244 15383													
245 15384													
246 15385													
247 15386													
248 15387													
249 15388													
250 15389													
251 15390													
252 15391													
253 15392													
254 15393													
255 15394													
256 15395													
257 15396													
258 15397													
259 15398													
260 15399													
261 15400													
262 15401													
263 15402													
264 15403													
265 15404													
266 15405													
267 15406													
268 15407													
269 15408													
270 15409													
271 15410													
272 15411													
273 15412													
274 15413													
275 15414													
276 15415													
277 15416													
278 15417													
279 15418													
280 15419													
281 15420													
282 15421													
283 15422													
284 15423													
285 15424													
286 15425													
287 15426													
288 15427													
289 15428													
290 15429													
291 15430													
292 15431													
293 15432													
294 15433													
295 15434													
296 15435													
297 15436													
298 15437													
299 15438													
300 15439													
301 15440													
302 15441													
303 15442													
304 15443													
305 15444													
306 15445													
307 15446													
308 15447													
309 15448													
310 15449													
311 15450													
312 15451													
313 15452													
314 15453													
315 15454													
316 15455													
317 15456													
318 15457													
319 15458													
320 15459													
321 15460													
322 15461													
323 15462													
324 15463													
325 15464													
326 15465													
327 15466													
328 15467													
329 15468													
330 15469													
331 15470													
332 15471													
333 15472													
334 15473													
335 15474													
336 15475													
337 15476													
338 15477													
339 15478													
340 15479													
341 15480													
342 15481													
343 15482													
344 15483													
345 15484													
346 15485													
347 15486													
348 15487													
349 15488													
350 15489													
351 15490													
352 15491													
353 15492													
354 15493													
355 15494													
356 15495													
357 15496													
358 15497													
359 15498													
360 15499													
361 15500													
362 15501													
363 15502													
364 15503													
365 15504													
366 15505													
367 15506													
368 15507													
369 15508													
370 15509													
371 15510													
372 15511													
373 15512													
374 15513													
375 15514													
376 15515													
377 15516													
378 15517													
379 15518													
380 15519													
381 15520													
382 15521													
383 15522													
384 15523													
385 15524													
386 15525													
387 15526													
388 15527													
389 15528													
390 15529													
391 15530													
392 15531													
393 15532													
394 15533													
395 15534													
396 15535													
397 15536													
398 15537													
399 15538													
400 15539													
401 15540													
402 15541													
403 15542													
404 15543													
405 15544													
406 15545													
407 15546													
408 15547													
409 15548													
410 15549													
411 15550													
412 15551													
413 15552													
414 15553													
415 15554													
416 15555													
417 15556													
418 15557													
419 15558													
420 15559													
421 15560													
422 15561													
423 15562													
424 15563													
425 15564													
426 15565													
427 15566													
428 15567													
429 15568													
430 15569													
431 15570													
432 15571													
433 15572													
434 15573													
435 15574													
436 15575													
437 15576													
438 15577													
439 15578													
440 15579													
441 15580													
442 15581													
443 15582													
444 15583													
445 15584													
446 15585													
447 15586													
448 15587													
449 15588													
450 15589													
451 15590													
452 15591													
453 15592													
454 15593													
455 15594													
456 15595													
457 15596													
458 15597													
459 15598													
460 15599													
461 15600													
462 15601													
463 15602													
464 15603													
465 15604													
466 15605													
467 15606													
468 15607													
469 15608													
470 15609													
471 15610													
472 15611													
473 15612													
474 15613													
475 15614													
476 15615													
477 15616													
478 15617													
479 15618													
480 15619													
481 15620													
482 15621													
483 15622													
484 15623													
485 15624													
486 15625													
487 15626													
488 15627													
489 15628													
490 15629													
491 15630													
492 15631													
493 15632													
494 15633													
495 15634													
496 15635													
497 15636													
498 15637													
499 15638													
500 15639													
501 15640													
502 15641													
503 15642													
504 15643													
505 15644													
506 15645													
507 15646													
508 15647													
509 15648													
510 15649													
511 15650													
512 15651													
513 15652													
514 15653													
515 15654													
516 15655													
517 15656													
518 15657													
519 15658													
520 15659													
521 15660													
522 15661													
523 15662													
524 15663													
525 15664													
526 15665													
527 15666													
528 15667													
529 15668													
530 15669													
531 15670													
532 15671													
533 15672													
534 15673													
535 15674													
536 15675													
537 15676													
538 15677													
539 15678													
540 15679													
541 15680													
542 15681													
543 15682													
544 15683													
545 15684													

GRECI

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.													
15													
GRECIANS.	The KINGDOM of EGYPT.	after the Deluge.	The Cycle of 60.	The Jewish Period.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	History of the Pagans.							
544	The 18th. Government among the Egyptians. According to the Volumes of Manethon the Egyptian Priest (whose Fragments are extant) with Josephus and Africanus, we have omitted the former seven years, because they far exceed the beginning of the World. If any one be desirous let him read Scaliger's Canons. This we have taken out of Josephus, who reciteth the very words of Manethon, after a far different sort of 3 Kings than is read in Africanus.	544	24	19	2011	1743	The Telchines, being banished Peloponnesus, when by the assistance of the Caryates they made War against Phoroneus King of Greece and the Arcadians) went to Rhodes, Euf. which thereupon was called Telchinia, afterwards Ophiussa, for its being infested with Serpents, from which it was freed by Phorbas King of the Grecians. Strab. Diod. See Phorbas below.						
545	8 had transferred his Kingdom into Egypt. I was willing to begin at the 18th. by reason of the Synchronism of the Affairs of Israel with the Egyptian Kingdom in sacred History, as in Exodus. But because those things in relation to this Government, which we have taken out of Africanus, are much different from those in Josephus, I have also added those in the Margin, that every one may chuse that which seems most nearly to accord with the holy Scripture. Thus Government begins, according to Africanus, about the year of the World 2252. But Josephus thinks this Themosis to be Pharaoh, who drove the Congregation of Pastours out of Egypt, as Manethos writeth, and those Pastours he supposeth to be the Hebrews; But the series of time and circumstances in Manethon's Works, declare that that History can no-wise be referred to the time of Exodus, or the Children of Israel's going out of Egypt: For there were more Governments of Pastours or Priests among the Egyptians, as appears out of Manethon.	545	25	20	2012	1744	Apis, King of the Grecians, built the City Memphis in Egypt, [now called Grand-Cairo]. Aristeas the Grecian declares him to be famous for his piety, and to be the same whom the Egyptians adore. But Nymphodoros the Amphipolitan, Lib. 3 de Statutis Afix, saith Apis was a dead Bull, preserv'd or embalm'd with Salt, and put into a Coffin in the Temple of their God, whom they there worshipped, and for that reason called SOROAPIS, (from the Greek Σορός, Return, Anglice a Bier or Coffin;) and afterwards, by a certain Custome of the Inhabitants, called Sarapis. All this is related by Taitian.						
546	18 which is express'd by the word Apis in the Egyptian speech. See 15. 21 Strab. & Pliney. But Scaliger, not without cause, doth conjecture that there was another Apis besides the above-mentioned. Animad. 27 on Euseb.	546	26	21	2013	1745	About this time Sparta, or Lacedaemon, now called Misthira, was built, Euseb. As touching the Founder's Name Authors disagree. Eusebius says 'twas built by Spartus Son to Phoroneus; but Stephanus and Eustath. by Spartus the Son of Amyclas, who was the Son of one of Caria, Pausanias denies that any one called by the Name of Spartus was the Son of Phoroneus: And Stephanus doth alledge Spartus to have been the Brother of Phoroneus. De Urbibus.						
547	24 dren of Israel's going out of Egypt: For there were more Governments of Pastours or Priests among the Egyptians, as appears out of Manethon.	547	27	22	2014	1746	After that Othris the Egyptian was murdered by Typho a Tyrant of Italy; ISIS, (together with Hercules Libycus her Son, who in like manner kill'd Typho) return'd into Germany, and moreover taught the Germans to weave Flax and Hemp, to make Wine and Oil, and to work Metals. And therefore she was honoured as a Goddess.						
548	3 Greece began to put Husbandry into Practice, being therein instructed by Apis or Othris. But there is a 8th. Argeus, whom Mercury sent, of whom 9 Mercury sent, of whom 10 before. From this Argeus a Region of Peloponnesus hath its	548	28	23	2015	1747	The Sons of Argeus were Jafus, Piranthus, Epidaurus, Criasus, Apollod.						
549	8	549	29	24	2016	1748							
550	9	550	30	25	2017	1749							
551	10	551	31	26	2018	1750							
552	11	552	32	27	2019	1751							
553	12	553	33	28	2020	1752							
554	13	554	34	29	2021	1753							
555	14	555	35	30	2022	1754							
556	15	556	36	31	2023	1755							
557	16	557	37	32	2024	1756							
558	17	558	38	33	2025	1757							
559	18	559	39	34	2026	1758							
560	19	560	40	35	2027	1759							
561	20	561	41	36	2028	1760							
562	21	562	42	37	2029	1761</							

Years of the World begin- ning at Autumn	Years of the Judean Account.	Years of Bondage in Egypt.	Affairs of the Church.	JACOB.	JOSEPH.	Alfians.	The Children of Israel.	KINGS of GERMA NY.	Syrians.
1	3014	222		147	51	24	474	533	17
2	3015	223		148	52	25	475	534	18
3	3016	224		149	53	26	476	535	19
4	3017	225		150	54	27	477	536	20
5	3018	226		151	55	28	478	537	21
6	3019	227		152	56	29	479	538	22
7	3020	228		153	57	30	480	539	23
8	3021	229		154	58	31	481	540	24
9	3022	230		155	59	32	482	541	25
10	3023	231		156	60	33	483	542	26
JACOB died at the Age of 147 years, Gen. 47. v. 28. After Jacob's Decease his Sons humbly sue to their Brother Joseph for Pardon of their Crime, which they had formerly committed against him. He most cour- teously entertaining them, did not only with a fraternal affection remit their Trespasts, but withall did most generously promise to doe unto them all manner of Courtesies, and did so, Gen. 50.									
11	3024	232		157	61	34	484	543	27
12	3025	233		158	62	35	485	544	28
13	3026	234		159	63	36	486	545	29
14	3027	235		160	64	37	487	546	30
15	3028	236		161	65	38	488	547	31
16	3029	237		162	66	39	489	548	32
17	3030	238		163	67	40	490	549	33
18	3031	239		164	68	41	491	550	34
19	3032	240		165	69	42	492	551	35
20	3033	241		166	70	43	493	552	36
NB. From the first Man ADAM, even unto Jacob, four Intervals may be assigned, at which the Succession of the heavenly Doctrine was conti- nued. For I. Adam received it from God. II. From Adam, Methu- salah with the rest. III. From Methusalah, Sem with the rest. IV. From Sem, Jacob with the rest. Albeit the same was very often repeated and confirm'd by GOD himself. And furthermore, from the Death of Jacob to the Birth of Moses, (who being immediately taught by God, wrote Histories from the first beginning of the World) are 118 years; To his Sovereignty, and the Israelites departure from Egypt, near upon 200 years.									
21	3034	242		167	71	44	494	553	37
22	3035	243		168	72	45	495	554	38
23	3036	244		169	73	46	496	555	39
24	3037	245		170	74	47	497	556	40
25	3038	246		171	75	48	498	557	41
26	3039	247		172	76	49	499	558	42
27	3040	248		173	77	50	500	559	43
28	3041	249		174	78	51	501	560	44
29	3042	250		175	79	52	502	561	45
30	3043	251		176	80	53	503	562	46
3 whom were de- 4 riv'd the German 5 call'd Svevi.									
31	3044	252		177	81	54	504	563	47
32	3045	253		178	82	55	505	564	48
33	3046	254		179	83	56	506	565	49
34	3047	255		180	84	57	507	566	50
35	3048	256		181	85	58	508	567	51
36	3049	257		182	86	59	509	568	52
37	3050	258		183	87	60	510	569	53
38	3051	259		184	88	61	511	570	54
39	3052	260		185	89	62	512	571	55
40	3053	261		186	90	63	513	572	56
1 Amenophthis.									
41	3054	262		187	91	64	514	573	57
42	3055	263		188	92	65	515	574	58
43	3056	264		189	93	66	516	575	59
44	3057	265		190	94	67	517	576	60
45	3058	266		191	95	68	518	577	61
46	3059	267		192	96	69	519	578	62
47	3060	268		193	97	70	520	579	63
48	3061	269		194	98	71	521	580	64
49	3062	270		195	99	72	522	581	65
50	3063	271		196	100	73	523	582	66

GRECIANS.	The Egyptian Kingdom.	The 18th. Govern- ment among the E- gyptians, according to Africanus out of Manethus, far other- wise than Josephus recites it.	After the Cycle of the Olympic Period.	The Cycle of the Jewish Period.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	History of the Pagans.
13	6		554	18	12	Epidaurus built the City Epidaurus in Argolis, where the
14	7		555	19	13	Temple of Esculapius, not far from Trezene (now called Ple-
15	8	1 Amos.	556	20	14	da) was situate. There are three Cities of that Name; of the
16	9	2 Thw Amosis (as	557	21	15	first of which we have now spoken; another in Peloponnesus
17	10	3 Porphyrius de	558	22	16	and Laconia, call'd by the Greeks at this day Monembasia;
18	11	4 Epocha, and	559	23	17	in the Italian Tongue Malvasia, from whence the most generous
19	12	5 Eusebius, name	560	24	18	Wine, bears the Title of Malvatic Wine, inasmuch that it's like-
20	13	6 him) was the	561	25	19	wise term'd Cretensian Wine, by reason of its equal Goodness;
21	14	7 first that did re-	562	26	20	the third in Dalmatia, call'd at this day Raguzi, or Ragusa.
22	15	8 peal the Law of	563	27	21	Scaliger's Animadversions upon Eusebius. Of the third, Lucan.
23	16	9 Homicide at He-	564	28	22	L. 2. sings,
24	17	10 topolis in Egypt.	565	29	23	Ilyris Ionias urgens Epidaurus in undas.
25	18	11 Porphyrius out	566	30	24	Dalmatian Epidaurus that doth press
26	19	12 of Manethos.	567	31	25	Th' Ionian Sea
27	20		568	32	26	For that which was sited in Dalmatia, [part of Slavonia]
28	21	and 7 months.	569	33	27	overthrown by the Goths, is call'd by Paulanias and Strabo
29	22	1 Amelies his	570	34	28	Lamira. Volaterr.
30	23	2 Sister.	571	35	29	
31	24		572	36	30	
32	25		573	37	31	
33	26		574	38	32	
34	27		575	39	33	
35	28		576	40	34	
36	29		577	41	35	
37	30		578	42	36	
38	31		579	43	37	
39	32		580	44	38	
40	33	1 Chebros.	581	45	39	
41	34		582	46	40	
42	35		583	47	41	
43	36		584	48	42	
44	37		585	49	43	
45	38		586	50	44	
46	39		587	51	45	
47	40		588	52	46	
48	41		589	53	47	
49	42		590	54	48	
50	43		591	55	49	
51	44		592	56	50	
52	45		593	57	51	
53	46		594	58	52	
54	47		595	59	53	
55	48		596	60	54	
56	49		597	61	55	
57	50		598	62	56	
58	51		599	63	57	
59	52		600	64	58	
60	53		601	65	59	
61	54		602	66	60	
62	55		603	67	61	
and 9 months. 10						

Years of the World begin- ning at Autumn	Years of the Julian Account.	Years of Bondage.	Affairs of the Church.	Africans.	JOSEPH Africans one of Julius The Children Date	KINGS of GERMANY.	Syrians.
A 2300	3054 278	1305 275	AMRAM was Born 65 years after Jacob's going down into Egypt, 280 years after the Divine Promise, Epiph. in Anc.	4	101 524 583 23		21
1	3055 275	1306 275		5	102 525 584 24		22
2	3056 280	1307 280		6	103 526 585 25		23
3	3057 281	1308 281		7	104 527 586 26		24
4	3058 282	1309 282		8	105 528 587 27		25
5	3059 283	1310 283		9	106 529 588 28		26
6	3060 284	1311 284		10	107 530 589 29		27
7	3071 285	1322 285		11	108 531 590 30		28
8	3072 286	1323 286		12	109 532 591 31		29
9	3073 287	1324 287		13	110 533 592 32		30
B 2310	3074 288	1325 288	JOSEPH Dyed, Gen. 59. v. 25. He enjoy'd his Brethren to reserve his Bones, and (as a most certain testimony of their promis'd Delivery from Egyptian Bondage;) to carry them up in time to come into the Land of Canaan. Ibid.	14	111 534 593 33		31
1	3075 289	1326 289		15	112 535 594 34		32
2	3076 290	1327 290		16	113 536 595 35		33
3	3077 291	1328 291		17	114 537 596 36		34
4	3078 292	1329 292		18	115 538 597 37		35
5	3079 293	1330 293		19	116 539 598 38		36
6	3080 294	1331 294		20	117 540 599 39		37
7	3081 295	1332 295		21	118 541 600 40		38
8	3082 296	1333 296		22	119 542 601 41		39
9	3083 297	1334 297		23	120 543 602 42		40
C 2320	3084 298	1335 298		24	121 544 603 43		41
1	3085 299	1336 299		25	122 545 604 44		42
2	3086 300	1337 300		26	123 546 605 45		43
3	3087 301	1338 301		27	124 547 606 46		44
4	3088 302	1339 302		28	125 548 607 47		45
5	3089 303	1340 303		29	126 549 608 48		46
6	3090 304	1341 304		30	127 550 609 49		47
7	3091 305	1342 305		31	128 551 610 50		48
8	3092 306	1343 306		32	129 552 611 51		49
9	3093 307	1344 307		33	130 553 612 52		50
D 2330	3094 308	1345 308	LEVI Dyed at the Age of 137 years, Exod. 6. v. 16.	34	131 554 613 53		51
1	3095 309	1346 309		35	132 555 614 54		52
2	3096 310	1347 310		36	133 556 615 55		53
3	3097 311	1348 311		37	134 557 616 56		54
4	3098 312	1349 312		38	135 558 617 57		55
5	3099 313	1350 313		39	136 559 618 58		56
6	3100 314	1351 314		40	137 560 619 59		57
7	3101 315	1352 315		41	138 561 620 60		58
8	3102 316	1353 316		42	139 562 621 61		59
9	3103 317	1354 317		43	140 563 622 62		60
E 2340	3104 318	1355 318		44	141 564 623 63		61
1	3105 319	1356 319		45	142 565 624 64		62
2	3106 320	1357 320		46	143 566 625 65		63
3	3107 321	1358 321		47	144 567 626 66		64
4	3108 322	1359 322		48	145 568 627 67		65
5	3109 323	1360 323		49	146 569 628 68		66
6	3110 324	1361 324		50	147 570 629 69		67
7	3111 325	1362 325		51	148 571 630 70		68
8	3112 326	1363 326		52	149 572 631 71		69
9	3113 327	1364 327		53	150 573 632 72		70

GRECIANS.	The 18th. Govern- ment among the Egyptians, accord- ing to Josephus.	Another Egypt- ian Account, taken out of Africanus.	After the Deluge.	The Cycle of The Fenith Period.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	History of the Pagans, and Famous Men.
63	1 Mephramuthosis.	11	544 2111 12	51648		Prometheus and his Brother Atlas the Astralger were living in the time of Argos and Phorbas, 60 or 90 years before Cecrops; Eusebius, or (according to others) in the time of Cecrops; Eusebius Chron. After the same manner do Tatian and Clement of Alexandria write, that Prometheus and Epimetheus, Atlas and Cecrops, and to the Daughter of Jatus (not, of Prometheus or Inachus, as is falsely aver'd by Eusebius, yet who justly styles her the Second Io) were living in the time of Triopas King of the
64	2	12	545 2112 13	51649		
65	3	13	546 2113 14	51650		
66	4	14	547 2114 15	51651		
67	5	15	548 2115 16	51652		
68	6	16	549 2116 17	51653		
69	7	17	550 2117 18	51654		
70	8	18	551 2118 19	51655		
71	9	19	552 2119 20	51656		
72	10	20	553 2120 21	51657		
73	11	21	554 2121 22	51658		Grecians. See Scaliger's Animadversions. Apollodorus thinks that the time of the June 16, but the times contradict and re-claim it. Pausanias also doth grant that there were two: in Co- rinthiacis. Porphyrius doth refer Prometheus to the time of Amerfis.
74	12	22	555 2122 23	51659		
75	13	23	556 2123 24	51660		
76	14	24	557 2124 25	51661		
77	15	25	558 2125 26	51662		
78	16	26	559 2126 27	51663		
79	17	27	560 2127 28	51664		
80	18	28	561 2128 29	51665		
81	19	29	562 2129 30	51666		
82	20	30	563 2130 31	51667		
83	21	31	564 2131 32	51668		revel the use of Reason: See Euseb. Chron. Græc. It is probable that he liv'd a long time.
84	22	32	565 2132 33	51669		
85	23	33	566 2133 34	51670		
86	24	34	567 2134 35	51671		
87	25	35	568 2135 36	51672		
88	26	36	569 2136 37	51673		
89	27	37	570 2137 38	51674		
90	28	38	571 2138 39	51675		
91	29	39	572 2139 40	51676		
92	30	40	573 2140 41	51677		
93	31	41	574 2141 42	51678		As touching the Vocal Stone, which was the Statue of Memnon King of Egypt, or of Amenophis, or (as others will have it) Sesostris; afterwards broken off to the middle of the Breast by Cambyles; See Strabo, Lib. 7. Pliny Lib. 35. Pausan. Attic. Philostrat. in Vita Apollonii, & imagin. Lucian. in Toxari & Philopseude, Dionys. Perieg. Tac. Lib. 2. Græc.
94	32	42	575 2142 43	51679		
95	33	43	576 2143 44	51680		
96	34	44	577 2144 45	51681		
97	35	45	578 2145 46	51682		
98	36	46	579 2146 47	51683		
99	37	47	580 2147 48	51684		
100	38	48	581 2148 49	51685		
101	39	49	582 2149 50	51686		
102	40	50	583 2150 51	51687		
103	41	51	584 2151 52	51688		the Vocal Statue. 6 Euf. To wit, the same which at Thebes in Egypt daily at the Rising of the Sun did found like a Harp.
104	42	52	585 2152 53	51689		
105	43	53	586 2153 54	51690		
106	44	54	587 2154 55	51691		
107	45	55	588 2155 56	51692		
108	46	56	589 2156 57	51693		
109	47	57	590 2157 58	51694		
110	48	58	591 2158 59	51695		
111	49	59	592 2159 60	51696		
112	50	60	593 2160 61	51697		

Years of the World beginning at Adam.	Years of the Julian Acompt.	Years of Bondage.	Affairs of the Church.	Aaron's AGE.	Affirmans.	Affirmans out of Julian.	The Children of GERMANY.	Synonymus.
2350	3114	323		24	574	533	25	23
1	3115	325		25	575	534	26	24
2	3116	326		26	576	535	27	25
3	3117	327		27	577	536	28	26
4	3118	328		28	578	537	29	27
5	3119	329		29	579	538	30	28
6	3120	330		30	580	539	31	29
7	3121	331		31	581	540	32	30
8	3122	332		32	582	541	33	31
9	3123	333		33	583	542	34	32
2350	3124	338		4	584	543	35	33
1	3125	339		5	585	544	36	34
2	3126	340	KAHATH being aged 133 years, Dyed, Exod. 6. v. 18. He was Born in the 34th. year of Levi. Epiphani. Ancor.	6	586	545	37	35
3	3127	341		7	587	546	38	36
4	3128	342		8	588	547	39	37
5	3129	343		9	589	548	40	38
6	3130	344		10	590	549	41	39
7	3131	345	About this time the cruel Decree of killing the male Infants of the Hebrews that were in Egypt was proclaimed, Exod. 1.	11	591	550	42	40
8	3132	346		12	592	551	43	41
9	3133	347		13	593	552	44	42
2370	3134	348		14	594	553	45	43
1	3135	349	AARON was Born, Exod. 7. v. 7.	15	595	554	46	44
2	3136	350		16	596	555	47	45
3	3137	351		17	597	556	48	46
4	3138	352		18	598	557	49	47
5	3139	353	MOSES was Born, Exod. 7. v. 7. The History of his Birth, Exod. 2. He was Born in the 70th. year of Amram, Euseb. Niceph.	19	599	558	50	48
6	3140	354		20	600	559	51	49
7	3141	355		21	601	560	52	50
8	3142	356		22	602	561	53	51
9	3143	357		23	603	562	54	52
2380	3144	358		24	604	563	55	53
1	3145	359		25	605	564	56	54
2	3146	360		26	606	565	57	55
3	3147	361		27	607	566	58	56
4	3148	362		28	608	567	59	57
5	3149	363		29	609	568	60	58
6	3150	364		30	610	569	61	59
7	3151	365		31	611	570	62	60
8	3152	366		32	612	571	63	61
9	3153	367		33	613	572	64	62
2390	3154	368		20	614	573	65	63
1	3155	369		21	615	574	66	64
2	3156	370		22	616	575	67	65
3	3157	371		23	617	576	68	66
4	3158	372		24	618	577	69	67
5	3159	373		25	619	578	70	68
6	3160	374		26	620	579	71	69
7	3161	375		27	621	580	72	70
8	3162	376		28	622	581	73	71
9	3163	377		29	623	582	74	72

GRECI

GRECIANS.	The 12th. Government among the Egyptians, according to Josephus.	Another Egyptian Accompt. taken out of Africanus.	After the Deluge.	The Cycle of the Jewish Period.	The Cycle of the Sun.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	History of the Pagans, and Famous Men.
14	2	694	2161	617	1598		
15	3	595	2162	718	1557		
16	4	696	2163	819	1516		
17	5	597	2164	920	1475		
18	6	698	2165	1021	1434		
19	7	599	2166	1122	1393		About this time the Ethiopians forsaking the River Indus, came into Egypt, and gave the Name to that Country which lyeth beyond Egypt, and wherein they abode. Philostrate. Euseb.
20	8	700	2167	1223	1352		
21	9	701	2168	1324	1311		
22	10	702	2169	1425	1270		
23	11	703	2170	1526	1229		
24	12	704	2171	1627	1188		
25	13	705	2172	1728	1147		
26	14	706	2173	1829	1106		
27	15	707	2174	1930	1065		
28	16	708	2175	2031	1024		
29	17	709	2176	2132	983		
30	18	710	2177	2233	942		At this time Hamon first of all reigned in Theffaly; he was the Son of Theffalus, out of the Race of Inachus. Euseb. See his Lineage above.
31	19	711	2178	2334	901		
32	20	712	2179	2435	860		
33	21	713	2180	2536	819		
34	22	714	2181	2637	778		
35	23	715	2182	2738	737		
36	24	716	2183	2839	696		
37	25	717	2184	2940	655		
38	26	718	2185	3041	614		
39	27	719	2186	3142	573		
40	28	720	2187	3243	532		
41	29	721	2188	3344	491		
42	30	722	2189	3445	450		
43	31	723	2190	3546	409		
44	32	724	2191	3647	368		
45	33	725	2192	3748	327		
46	34	726	2193	3849	286		
47	35	727	2194	3950	245		
48	36	728	2195	4051	204		
49	37	729	2196	4152	163		
50	38	730	2197	4253	122		
51	39	731	2198	4354	81		
52	40	732	2199	4455	40		
53	41	733	2200	4556	0		
54	42	734	2201	4657	1598		The first Government among the Athenians. Of 17 Kings.
55	43	735	2202	4758	1557		It is reported that there were 4 Sons of Alman the German Hercules.
56	44	736	2203	4859	1516		
57	45	737	2204	4960	1475		
58	46	738	2205	5061	1434		
59	47	739	2206	5162	1393		
60	48	740	2207	5263	1352		
61	49	741	2208	5364	1311		
62	50	742	2209	5465	1270		
63	51	743	2210	5566	1229		

Years

Affairs of the Church.										KINGS of GERMANY.	
		Years of Bondage, Moses's A.G.E.	The Julian Account.	Years of the World begin- ning at Autumn.			Aaron's A.G.E.	Caleb's A.G.E.	After the Deluge.	Alfyrins.	The Chaldean Date.
A	2400	3164	27378	1 3165 27379 2 3166 27380 3 3167 27381 4 3168 27382 5 3169 27383 6 3170 27384 7 3171 27385 8 3172 27386 9 3173 27387			30 74424 31 74525 32 74626 33 74727 34 74828 35 74929 36 75030 37 75131 38 75232 39 75333	24 6837 25 6848 26 6859 27 6870 28 6881 29 6892 30 6903 31 6914 32 6925 33 6936	7 Allman <i>one</i> 8 Lion <i>in his</i> 9 of Arms. <i>He</i> 10 led a Lion 11 chain'd where 12 ever he went. 13 Whereupon the 14 Imprefs of the 15 Lion belongeth 16 the Families of		
E	2410	3174	27388	1 3175 27389 2 3176 27390 3 3177 27391 4 3178 27392 5 3179 27393 6 3180 27394 7 3181 27395 8 3182 27396 9 3183 27397	MOSES, at the Age of 40 years, kill'd the Egyptian. Acts the 1 st . verse 23. Exod. 2. CALEB was Born, Job. 14. v. 7, 10, 11.		40 7544 41 7555 42 7566 43 7577 44 7588 45 7599 46 76010 47 76111 48 76212 49 76313	4 59417 5 59418 6 59419 7 59420 8 59421 9 59422 10 59423 11 59424 12 59425 13 59426	17 the Princes of 18 Bavaria, and to 19 others. For from 20 him the Boho 21 Bavarians de 22 rive their Origin 23 Aventine.		
C	2420	3184	27398	1 3185 27399 2 3186 27400 3 3187 27401 4 3188 27402 5 3189 27403 6 3190 27404 7 3191 27405 8 3192 27406 9 3193 27407			50 76414 51 76515 52 76616 53 76717 54 76818 55 76919 56 77020 57 77121 58 77222 59 77323	14 70327 15 70428 16 70529 17 70630 18 70731 19 70832 20 70933 21 71034 22 71135 23 71236			
D	2430	3194	27408	1 3195 27409 2 3196 27410 3 3197 27411 4 3198 27412 5 3199 27413 6 3200 27414 7 3201 27415 8 3202 27416 9 3203 27417			60 77424 61 77525 62 77626 63 77727 64 77828 65 77929 66 78030 67 78131 68 78232 69 78333	24 71337 25 71438 26 71539 27 71640 28 71741 29 71842 30 71943 31 72044 32 72145 33 72246			
E	2440	3204	27418	1 3205 27419 2 3206 27420 3 3207 27421 4 3208 27422 5 3209 27423 6 3210 27424 7 3211 27425 8 3212 27426 9 3213 27427	AMRAM Dyed, being aged 137 years, Exod. 6. v. 20. For Moses began him when he was at the Age of 70 years. Euseb. Chron. He was Born 65 years after that Jacob went down into Egypt. Epiph.		70 78434 71 78535 72 78636 73 78737 74 78838 75 78939 76 79040 77 79141 78 79242 79 79343	34 72347 35 72448 36 72549 37 72650 38 72751 39 72852 40 72953 41 73054 42 73155 43 73256			

Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Cycle of 5	The first Go vernment among the Athenians.	Augustus, the Emperor of Rome.	The 18th. Go vernment among the E gyptians, ac cording to Josephus.	GRECIANS.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Cycle of 5	The first Go vernment among the Athenians.	Augustus, the Emperor of Rome.	History of the Pagans, and Famous Men.		
1548	10	7 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	17	34	4 He was the Son of Phorbas, the Father of another Phorbas, to wit 8 of him whom Sa liger supposes to 10 have obtained 11 Rhodes, ac 12 cording to Hyginus 13 the Mythologist,	2211	10	7 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	17	34	The Lineage of Cecrops ac cording to Apollodorus. Cecrops, Heracles, Cephalus, Tithon, Phaeton; But Ovid feigns Phaeton to be the Son of Sol and Clymene, 2 Metamorph.	Why Cecrops was call'd a Tartaric [id est, having two Na tures,] Authors cannot agree. Tetzels faith, either deca he had the stature of two Men, or because he was well skill'd both in the Grecian and Egypt ian Tongue: So alfo Eusebius But Eustathius, for that he in troduced the Custome of Lawfull
1547	11	8 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	18	35	5 and 5 months.	2212	11	8 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	18	35	Medea, by taking away promiscuous and common Conferences, and so caus'd men to be Shew'd. Which same thing Diode corus writ, although under a different Name of Pterus. It is said of Trochilus the Grecian, that by reason of enmity which arose between him and Agenor the Son of Tri opas, he departed from Greece, herok himself to Elcuthene, and there, having married a Wife, begot two Sons, Eubule us and Triptolemon. Pausanias Attic. the same was the In ventor of Chariots. Terent. Eufeb. Hyginus in Astron. calls him Orichylus.	
1546	12	9 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	19	36	1 Acencheres, 2 the Daughter 3 of Orus.	2213	12	9 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	19	36	Cecrops first of all ordain'd that Jupiter should be shed God, and worshipp'd; he also instituted inanimate or dead Sacrifices. Pausanias Attic. Achanasis says, that Theseus was the first who decreed that Jupiter and the rest should be term'd Gods. Orat. contra Gentis.	
1545	13	10 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	20	37	1 Acencheres, 2 I. 3 This is the first 4 of the Atheni 5 ces who rest a 6 in a more	2214	13	10 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	20	37	The Genealogy of ARGAS. Jupiter. Pelagius, of whom above, the Son of Jupiter and Niobe, Herat. Miles. Lycaron, transform'd into a Wolf. Ovid. Metam. Nyxtemus, in whose time the Flood was. Apoll. Calisto, turn'd into the Constellation call'd the Bear. Arcas, the Son of Calisto and Jupiter, from whom the Coun try of Arcadia was nam'd. See Paulan. Arcad.	
1544	14	11 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	21	38	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2215	14	11 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	21	38	* Deucalion's Flood is recorded by Varro and Cedrenus to have befall in the days of Craueus the Athenian King; but by Eusebius and Hieronymus, in the time of Cecrops his Pre decessor. Aug. lib. 18. Civit. c. 103; with whom the Chrono graphy of an old Author doth accord, (Clem. Strom. 1.) Juc tion's Flood to befall in certain Intervals 737 years from Deu calion's Flood to the first Olympiad; and after that rate the Deluge would inwar the 237th. year of the World. See the Preface to this Book, in the Title, Examples of Epochs and Intervals.	
1543	15	12 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	22	39	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2216	15	12 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	22	39	Tatian and Clement of Alexandria do refer the same to the time of Crotorup King of Greece. Orosius falls down refer to the time of Amphictyon, 811 years before the City of Rome was built. The same Clement together with Tatian refer the time wherein Phaeton had life to have for the World on fire, to the Reign of Crotorup; whereas Phaeton was the fifth after Cecrops, according to Apollodorus. Aththis was Daughter to Craueus, from whom Attica terra or the Country belonging to Athens, took its Name.	
1542	16	13 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	23	40	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2217	16	13 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	23	40	Years	
1541	17	14 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	24	41	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2218	17	14 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	24	41		
1540	18	15 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	25	42	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2219	18	15 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	25	42		
1539	19	16 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	26	43	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2220	19	16 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	26	43		
1538	20	17 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	27	44	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2221	20	17 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	27	44		
1537	21	18 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	28	45	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2222	21	18 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	28	45		
1536	22	19 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	29	46	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2223	22	19 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	29	46		
1535	23	20 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	30	47	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2224	23	20 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	30	47		
1534	24	21 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	31	48	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2225	24	21 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	31	48		
1533	25	22 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	32	49	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2226	25	22 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	32	49		
1532	26	23 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	33	50	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2227	26	23 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	33	50		
1531	27	24 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	34	51	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2228	27	24 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	34	51		
1530	28	25 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	35	52	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2229	28	25 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	35	52		
1529	29	26 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	36	53	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2230	29	26 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	36	53		
1528	30	27 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	37	54	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2231	30	27 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	37	54		
1527	31	28 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	38	55	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2232	31	28 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	38	55		
1526	32	29 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	39	56	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2233	32	29 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	39	56		
1525	33	30 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	40	57	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2234	33	30 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	40	57		
1524	34	31 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	41	58	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2235	34	31 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	41	58		
1523	35	32 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	42	59	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2236	35	32 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	42	59		
1522	36	33 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	43	60	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2237	36	33 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	43	60		
1521	37	34 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	44	61	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2238	37	34 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	44	61		
1520	38	35 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	45	62	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2239	38	35 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	45	62		
1519	39	36 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	46	63	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2240	39	36 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	46	63		
1518	40	37 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	47	64	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2241	40	37 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	47	64		
1517	41	38 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	48	65	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2242	41	38 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	48	65		
1516	42	39 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	49	66	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2243	42	39 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	49	66		
1515	43	40 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	50	67	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2244	43	40 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	50	67		
1514	44	41 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	51	68	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2245	44	41 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	51	68		
1513	45	42 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	52	69	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2246	45	42 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	52	69		
1512	46	43 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	53	70	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2247	46	43 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	53	70		
1511	47	44 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	54	71	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2248	47	44 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	54	71		
1510	48	45 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	55	72	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2249	48	45 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	55	72		
1509	49	46 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	56	73	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2250	49	46 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	56	73		
1508	50	47 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	57	74	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2251	50	47 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	57	74		
1507	51	48 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	58	75	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2252	51	48 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	58	75		
1506	52	49 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	59	76	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2253	52	49 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	59	76		
1505	53	50 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	60	77	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2254	53	50 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	60	77		
1504	54	51 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	61	78	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2255	54	51 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	61	78		
1503	55	52 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	62	79	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2256	55	52 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	62	79		
1502	56	53 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	63	80	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2257	56	53 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	63	80		
1501	57	54 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	64	81	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2258	57	54 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	64	81		
1500	58	55 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	65	82	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2259	58	55 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	65	82		
1499	59	56 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	66	83	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2260	59	56 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	66	83		
1498	60	57 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	67	84	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2261	60	57 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	67	84		
1497	61	58 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	68	85	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2262	61	58 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	68	85		
1496	62	59 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	69	86	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2263	62	59 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	69	86		
1495	63	60 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	70	87	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2264	63	60 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	70	87		
1494	64	61 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	71	88	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2265	64	61 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	71	88		
1493	65	62 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	72	89	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2266	65	62 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	72	89		
1492	66	63 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	73	90	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2267	66	63 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	73	90		
1491	67	64 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	74	91	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2268	67	64 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	74	91		
1490	68	65 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	75	92	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2269	68	65 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	75	92		
1489	69	66 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	76	93	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2270	69	66 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	76	93		
1488	70	67 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	77	94	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2271	70	67 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	77	94		
1487	71	68 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	78	95	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2272	71	68 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	78	95		
1486	72	69 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	79	96	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2273	72	69 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	79	96		
1485	73	70 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	80	97	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2274	73	70 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	80	97		
1484	74	71 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	81	98	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2275	74	71 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	81	98		
1483	75	72 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	82	99	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2276	75	72 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	82	99		
1482	76	73 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	83	100	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2277	76	73 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	83	100		
1481	77	74 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	84	101	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2278	77	74 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	84	101		
1480	78	75 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	85	102	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2279	78	75 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	85	102		
1479	79	76 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	86	103	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2280	79	76 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	86	103		
1478	80	77 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	87	104	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2281	80	77 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	87	104		
1477	81	78 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	88	105	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2282	81	78 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	88	105		
1476	82	79 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	89	106	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2283	82	79 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	89	106		
1475	83	80 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	90	107	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2284	83	80 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	90	107		
1474	84	81 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	91	108	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2285	84	81 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	91	108		
1473	85	82 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	92	109	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2286	85	82 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	92	109		
1472	86	83 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	93	110	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2287	86	83 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	93	110		
1471	87	84 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	94	111	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2288	87	84 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	94	111		
1470	88	85 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	95	112	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2289	88	85 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	95	112		
1469	89	86 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	96	113	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2290	89	86 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	96	113		
1468	90	87 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	97	114	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2291	90	87 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	97	114		
1467	91	88 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	98	115	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 4	2292	91	88 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	98	115		
1466	92	89 Athens was re-built by Ce cropus 257	99	116	1 Acencheres, 2 II. 3 							

		JUDGES of the HEBREW S.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	Affixins.	The Children Dates GERMANY.	The first Government among the Seyonians.	GRECIANS.
A	2500	1 JOSHUA and OTHNIEL reigned 40 years, Jud. 3. v. 11. 1 2505 18 2 2505 45 9 3 2505 50 10 4 2505 51 11 5 2505 52 12 6 2505 53 13 7 2505 54 14 8 2505 55 15 9 2505 56 16 10 2505 57 17	8 JOSHUA 9 was Judge o- 10 ver Israel 18 11 years over and 12 above the 48 13 mentioned in 14 1 Kings 5.v.1. 15 If the years of 16 the Judges 17 defin'd or	7 784 43 8 844 44 9 784 45 10 784 45 11 787 47 12 788 48 13 844 49 14 784 50 15 784 51 16 782 52	5 Paulanus puts 6 Epopus be- 7 fore Corax, 8 Eufebius af- 9 ter him. 10 11 12 13 14	20 The Polity of 21 Danaus did bid 22 the Kingdom of 23 the Argives, even 24 down to the Fa- 25 milies of Pelops.	
B	2510	1 2515 18 2 2515 45 19 3 2515 50 20 4 2515 51 21 5 2515 52 22 6 2515 53 23 7 2515 54 24 8 2515 55 25 9 2515 56 26 10 2515 57 27	* JOSHUA died in the 25th. year of his Reign; and then dyed also Eleazar. Joſeph. lib. 5. c. 1. * The War of the Beniamites is assign'd by Joſe- phus to have been about this time, lib. 5. c. 2. Phinehas being yet alive, Jud. 2. v. 28.	18 <i>insane in</i> 19 * <i>Scripture, be</i> 20 <i>counted with-</i> 21 <i>out any Re-</i> 22 <i>gency.</i> 23 * Othniel, or 24 6 Othniel, was 25 7 Caleb's Son- 26 in-law, and 27 reigned 40 y.	17 793 43 18 794 44 19 795 45 20 796 46 21 797 47 22 798 48 23 799 49 24 800 50 25 801 51 26 802 52	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45
C	2520	1 2525 18 2 2525 45 19 3 2525 50 20 4 2525 51 21 5 2525 52 22 6 2525 53 23 7 2525 54 24 8 2525 55 25 9 2525 56 26 10 2525 57 27	The First Servitude of the Israelites under the King of Melopotamia during 8 years, Jud. 3. v. 8. whereof they were freed by Othniel, v. 9. The years of Servitude are numbred together with the years of the Judges.	10 * One year af- 11 ter Joshua's 12 death Ado- 13 ni-Befec K. 14 of Jerusalem 15 was taken, 16 Jud. 1. 17 * The Battle 18 of the Ben- 19 jamites, 20 Jud. 20. 21.	17 805 43 18 804 44 19 805 45 20 806 46 21 807 47 22 808 48 23 809 49 24 810 50 25 811 51 26 812 52	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55
D	2530	1 2535 18 2 2535 45 19 3 2535 50 20 4 2535 51 21 5 2535 52 22 6 2535 53 23 7 2535 54 24 8 2535 55 25 9 2535 56 26 10 2535 57 27	EHUD or AJOTH reigned 80 years, Jud. 3. v. 30. The Second Bondage of the Israelites, (from which they were deliver'd by Ehud,) under Eglon King of the Moabites; whom Ehud slew in his Parlour, and kill'd also 10000 Moabites. v. 21, 29. This Bondage continued 18 ye. v. 14.	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	10 813 43 11 814 44 12 815 45 13 816 46 14 817 47 15 818 48 16 819 49 17 820 50 18 821 51 19 822 52	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66
E	2540	1 2545 18 2 2545 45 19 3 2545 50 20 4 2545 51 21 5 2545 52 22 6 2545 53 23 7 2545 54 24 8 2545 55 25 9 2545 56 26 10 2545 57 27	EHUD or AJOTH reigned 80 years, Jud. 3. v. 30. The Second Bondage of the Israelites, (from which they were deliver'd by Ehud,) under Eglon King of the Moabites; whom Ehud slew in his Parlour, and kill'd also 10000 Moabites. v. 21, 29. This Bondage continued 18 ye. v. 14.	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	20 823 43 21 824 44 22 825 45 23 826 46 24 827 47 25 828 48 26 829 49 27 830 50 28 831 51 29 832 52	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76

[illegible]

Years of the World begin- ning at Annum.	ISRAEL'S EXIT from Egypt The Julian Account.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS; or, JUDGES over ISRAEL.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	Affairs. The Children of GERMANY.	The first Government among the Sicyonians.	GRECIANS.
2550	3314	19	40	833	25	26
1	3315	20	1	834	26	27
2	3316	21	2	835	27	28
3	3317	22	3	836	28	29
4	3318	23	4	837	29	30
5	3319	24	5	838	30	31
6	3320	25	6	839	31	32
7	3321	26	7	840	32	33
8	3322	27	8	841	33	34
9	3323	28	9	842	34	35
10	3324	29	10	843	35	36
11	3325	30	11	844	36	37
12	3326	31	12	845	37	38
13	3327	32	13	846	38	39
14	3328	33	14	847	39	40
15	3329	34	15	848	40	41
16	3330	35	16	849	41	42
17	3331	36	17	850	42	43
18	3332	37	18	851	43	44
19	3333	38	19	852	44	45
20	3334	39	20	853	45	46
21	3335	40	21	854	46	47
22	3336	41	22	855	47	48
23	3337	42	23	856	48	49
24	3338	43	24	857	49	50
25	3339	44	25	858	50	51
26	3340	45	26	859	51	52
27	3341	46	27	860	52	53
28	3342	47	28	861	53	54
29	3343	48	29	862	54	55
30	3344	49	30	863	55	56
31	3345	50	31	864	56	57
32	3346	51	32	865	57	58
33	3347	52	33	866	58	59
34	3348	53	34	867	59	60
35	3349	54	35	868	60	61
36	3350	55	36	869	61	62
37	3351	56	37	870	62	63
38	3352	57	38	871	63	64
39	3353	58	39	872	64	65
40	3354	59	40	873	65	66
41	3355	60	41	874	66	67
42	3356	61	42	875	67	68
43	3357	62	43	876	68	69
44	3358	63	44	877	69	70
45	3359	64	45	878	70	71
46	3360	65	46	879	71	72
47	3361	66	47	880	72	73
48	3362	67	48	881	73	74
49	3363	68	49	882	74	75

The

The first Go- vernment; a- mongst the Athenians.	TROJANS.	Years before the Birth of Christ.	Years before the Birth of Christ.	History and Poetical Fictions.
1	15	12	2	1
2	16	13	3	2
3	17	14	4	3
4	18	15	5	4
5	19	16	6	5
6	20	17	7	6
7	21	18	8	7
8	22	19	9	8
9	23	20	10	9
10	24	21	11	10
11	25	22	12	11
12	26	23	13	12
13	27	24	14	13
14	28	25	15	14
15	29	26	16	15
16	30	27	17	16
17	31	28	18	17
18	32	29	19	18
19	33	30	20	19
20	34	31	21	20
21	35	32	22	21
22	36	33	23	22
23	37	34	24	23
24	38	35	25	24
25	39	36	26	25
26	40	37	27	26
27	41	38	28	27
28	42	39	29	28
29	43	40	30	29
30	44	41	31	30
31	45	42	32	31
32	46	43	33	32
33	47	44	34	33
34	48	45	35	34
35	49	46	36	35
36	50	47	37	36
37	51	48	38	37
38	52	49	39	38
39	53	50	40	39
40	54	51	41	40
41	55	52	42	41
42	56	53	43	42
43	57	54	44	43
44	58	55	45	44
45	59	56	46	45
46	60	57	47	46
47	61	58	48	47
48	62	59	49	48
49	63	60	50	49
50	64	61	51	50
51	65	62	52	51
52	66	63	53	52
53	67	64	54	53
54	68	65	55	54
55	69	66	56	55
56	70	67	57	56
57	71	68	58	57
58	72	69	59	58
59	73	70	60	59
60	74	71	61	60
61	75	72	62	61
62	76	73	63	62
63	77	74	64	63
64	78	75	65	64
65	79	76	66	65
66	80	77	67	66
67	81	78	68	67
68	82	79	69	68
69	83	80	70	69
70	84	81	71	70
71	85	82	72	71
72	86	83	73	72
73	87	84	74	73
74	88	85	75	74
75	89	86	76	75
76	90	87	77	76
77	91	88	78	77
78	92	89	79	78
79	93	90	80	79
80	94	91	81	80
81	95	92	82	81
82	96	93	83	82
83	97	94	84	83
84	98	95	85	84
85	99	96	86	85
86	100	97	87	86
87	101	98	88	87
88	102	99	89	88
89	103	100	90	89
90	104	101	91	90
91	105	102	92	91
92	106	103	93	92
93	107	104	94	93
94	108	105	95	94
95	109	106	96	95
96	110	107	97	96
97	111	108	98	97
98	112	109	99	98
99	113	110	100	99
100	114	111	101	100

History and Poetical Fictions.

The GENEALOGY of PHRYXUS.

Prometheus,
Deucalion,
Helle, from whom the Grecians are call'd *Ἑλλήνες*.
Pholus, He was not the King of Thebes.
Athamas, King of Thebes.

Phryxus and Helle
by Neptune their Mother.
Phrygia was so named from Phryxus.
Melicerta by
Ino her Mother.

GANYMEDES was snatch'd up by an Eagle 65 years after the Burning
of IDA. Clem. Strom. 1. out of Thraciæ.

About this time Phryxus, running away with his Sister Helle, that he
might shun the treachery of his step-mother Ino, was seen to be carried over
the Sea and transported into Asia, on a Ram that had a golden Fleece, which
he stole from his Mother. (that is to say) in a Ship whose Ensign was the
Ram: But Helle, affrighted and terrified in her apprehension, fell off, and
so gave a name to the Sea called the Hellespont. Phryxus arriv'd safe to
Colchus, to the King Arus, and there sacrificing the Ram, he hung the golden
Fleece in the Temple; which afterwards Jason by Medea's means stole
away. Apollod. Herod. Euseb. &c.

Phenomenos, in the days of Abas King of the Argives, was the first that
gave out Oracles, and found out Hexameter Verse; viz. of this sort:

Σεπτε-εἴς ἐσσετ' ἄνθρωπος ἐπὶ τῷ νόμῳ.
Others will have it to be in Acrisius's Reign. Scaliger's Animadversions.

see Paulan. Herod. Theogn. Eustath.

About this time the Amazons did exert themselves again; these had one
Queen or Commandress in the War named Marpeis, another Governess at
home named Lampocin. The story of the Amazons seems to Strabo prodi-
gious and scarcely credible. But many Historians do mention them;

Quæst. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Præcides the Daughters of Proetus, for preferring themselves to Juno,
were struck mad, and sacrificed themselves to be King; but were at last cu-
red by Melampus with Hell-loves, which sort of Hellicore for that reason

carreth the name of Melampodium. Paus. lib. 2. c. 5.

The Babel term'd the Athenians and Eleutini, wherein Eumolpus King
of Thracæ slew Erichonius (Schleiss of Oedipus Sophocleus) in the time
of Proetus. Clem. Paulan.

ID

Years

Years of the World	The Julian Accompt.	ISRAEL'S EXIT.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	Africans.	The first Government among the TROJANS.	The first Government among the A-thenians.	GRECIANS.	The first Government among the ROMANS.	Years of the Julian and Sabaean.
A	2500	3354	1485	50	4	1	1	12	11	31
	1335	1485	7	51	5	2	2	13	12	32
	2335	1517	1	52	6	3	3	14	13	33
	3335	1517	2	53	7	4	4	15	14	34
	4335	1517	3	54	8	5	5	16	15	35
	5335	1517	4	55	9	6	6	17	16	36
	6335	1517	5	56	10	7	7	18	17	37
	7335	1517	6	57	11	8	8	19	18	38
	8335	1517	7	58	12	9	9	20	19	39
	9335	1517	8	59	13	10	10	21	20	40
B	2510	3374	156	50	4	1	1	12	11	31
	1375	3374	156	51	5	2	2	13	12	32
	2375	3374	156	52	6	3	3	14	13	33
	3375	3374	156	53	7	4	4	15	14	34
	4375	3374	156	54	8	5	5	16	15	35
	5375	3374	156	55	9	6	6	17	16	36
	6375	3374	156	56	10	7	7	18	17	37
	7375	3374	156	57	11	8	8	19	18	38
	8375	3374	156	58	12	9	9	20	19	39
	9375	3374	156	59	13	10	10	21	20	40
C	2520	3384	158	50	4	1	1	12	11	31
	1385	3384	158	51	5	2	2	13	12	32
	2385	3384	158	52	6	3	3	14	13	33
	3385	3384	158	53	7	4	4	15	14	34
	4385	3384	158	54	8	5	5	16	15	35
	5385	3384	158	55	9	6	6	17	16	36
	6385	3384	158	56	10	7	7	18	17	37
	7385	3384	158	57	11	8	8	19	18	38
	8385	3384	158	58	12	9	9	20	19	39
	9385	3384	158	59	13	10	10	21	20	40
D	2530	3394	178	80	24	20	13	15	31	41
	1395	3394	178	81	25	21	14	16	32	42
	2395	3394	178	82	26	22	15	17	33	43
	3395	3394	178	83	27	23	16	18	34	44
	4395	3394	178	84	28	24	17	19	35	45
	5395	3394	178	85	29	25	18	20	36	46
	6395	3394	178	86	30	26	19	21	37	47
	7395	3394	178	87	31	27	20	22	38	48
	8395	3394	178	88	32	28	21	23	39	49
	9395	3394	178	89	33	29	22	24	40	50
E	2540	3404	188	10	2	1	1	12	11	31
	1405	3404	188	11	3	2	2	13	12	32
	2405	3404	188	12	4	3	3	14	13	33
	3405	3404	188	13	5	4	4	15	14	34
	4405	3404	188	14	6	5	5	16	15	35
	5405	3404	188	15	7	6	6	17	16	36
	6405	3404	188	16	8	7	7	18	17	37
	7405	3404	188	17	9	8	8	19	18	38
	8405	3404	188	18	10	9	9	20	19	39
	9405	3404	188	19	11	10	10	21	20	40

The

Years of the World	The Julian Accompt.	ISRAEL'S EXIT.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	Africans.	The first Government among the TROJANS.	The first Government among the A-thenians.	GRECIANS.	The first Government among the ROMANS.	Years of the Julian and Sabaean.
A	2500	3354	1485	50	4	1	1	12	11	31
	1335	3354	1485	51	5	2	2	13	12	32
	2335	3354	1485	52	6	3	3	14	13	33
	3335	3354	1485	53	7	4	4	15	14	34
	4335	3354	1485	54	8	5	5	16	15	35
	5335	3354	1485	55	9	6	6	17	16	36
	6335	3354	1485	56	10	7	7	18	17	37
	7335	3354	1485	57	11	8	8	19	18	38
	8335	3354	1485	58	12	9	9	20	19	39
	9335	3354	1485	59	13	10	10	21	20	40
B	2510	3374	156	50	4	1	1	12	11	31
	1375	3374	156	51	5	2	2	13	12	32
	2375	3374	156	52	6	3	3	14	13	33
	3375	3374	156	53	7	4	4	15	14	34
	4375	3374	156	54	8	5	5	16	15	35
	5375	3374	156	55	9	6	6	17	16	36
	6375	3374	156	56	10	7	7	18	17	37
	7375	3374	156	57	11	8	8	19	18	38
	8375	3374	156	58	12	9	9	20	19	39
	9375	3374	156	59	13	10	10	21	20	40
C	2520	3384	158	50	4	1	1	12	11	31
	1385	3384	158	51	5	2	2	13	12	32
	2385	3384	158	52	6	3	3	14	13	33
	3385	3384	158	53	7	4	4	15	14	34
	4385	3384	158	54	8	5	5	16	15	35
	5385	3384	158	55	9	6	6	17	16	36
	6385	3384	158	56	10	7	7	18	17	37
	7385	3384	158	57	11	8	8	19	18	38
	8385	3384	158	58	12	9	9	20	19	39
	9385	3384	158	59	13	10	10	21	20	40
D	2530	3394	178	80	24	20	13	15	31	41
	1395	3394	178	81	25	21	14	16	32	42
	2395	3394	178	82	26	22	15	17	33	43
	3395	3394	178	83	27	23	16	18	34	44
	4395	3394	178	84	28	24	17	19	35	45
	5395	3394	178	85	29	25	18	20	36	46
	6395	3394	178	86	30	26	19	21	37	47
	7395	3394	178	87	31	27	20	22	38	48
	8395	3394	178	88	32	28	21	23	39	49
	9395	3394	178	89	33	29	22	24	40	50
E	2540	3404	188	10	2	1	1	12	11	31
	1405	3404	188	11	3	2	2	13	12	32
	2405	3404	188	12	4	3	3	14	13	33
	3405	3404	188	13	5	4	4	15	14	34
	4405	3404	188	14	6	5	5	16	15	35
	5405	3404	188	15	7	6	6	17	16	36
	6405	3404	188	16	8	7	7	18	17	37
	7405	3404	188	17	9	8	8	19	18	38
	8405	3404	188	18	10	9	9	20	19	39
	9405	3404	188	19	11	10	10	21	20	40

The KINGDOM of the Original, or Primitive ITALIANS, or LATINS.

HISTORY.

The Battle of Troy with Tantalus the Phrygian because Gany- Bellerophon a Phrygian, of a Corinthian Race; he got a son was slain by Oros. This Tantalus was a Ship whose Ensign was a winged Horse called Pegasus, and the Father of Pelops, Grandfather of Agamem- therewith he us'd Pyrrus far and near in maritime parts. Eu- ron and Menelaus were begotten. Trochopron's Scholiast. Tisib, out of Palapharus. Tetztes simply expands it to be a did that has the Brother of Ganymedes did manage this War. Ship whose Oars were like Wings. The Poets do feign that Jupiter snatch'd him away by means of an Eagle, which Epiphanius doth interpret to be a Ship whose En- He flew the Monster Chimera; he vanquish'd the Solymi sign was an Eagle, by reason of its velocity wherewith he was sent to the times of Proetus and Acrisius. transported to Troy.

The KINGDOM of the Original LATIN S.

The GENEALOGY. See alth before.

Acrisius, Lacedamon, Danae, Amyclas, Periclus, — Andromeda, Argalus, Cynortes,

Sthenelus, Gorgophone, — Pericles, Oebalus,

Leucippus, Icarus, Aphareus, Tyndareus, Phoebe, Ilaira, Pene- Lynceus, Idas, Castor, Pollux, Iope, and Helena.

The GENEALOGY of BELLEROPHON.

Sisyphus, Glaucus, who was torn in pieces by his own Mares. Bellerophon, Laodamia, Hippolochus, Sardapion, Glaucus, both of them slain in the Trojan War. Hom.

Amphion reign'd at Thebes. He is said to move the Stones with the sound of his Lute; that he did allow their hard and rough hearts with his Eloquence. Euseb. Horace in Arte. He seems not to be that Amphion and his Brother Zethus were the Sons of Jupiter by Antiope. He seems not to be that Amphion who was in the Argonautic Voyage.

Pelops the Son of Tantalus, King of Phrygia, and Taygete, he was serv'd up to the Gods at an Entertainment, all of them forbore to eat him, save that Ceres devour'd one of his Shoulders. Jupiter recover'd him, and made him an Ivory-shoulder. The young man betook himself to King Oenoneus in Elis whom overcoming in a Chariot-race, he won both his Daughter Hippodamia and the Kingdom by agreement, and call'd Chertionclius after his own name Peloponnesus. Strabo. See alth Ovid, &c.

Years

Years of the World.	The Julian Aeon.	ISRAEL'S EXISTENCE.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	Affixing the first Sacerdotal Government.	TROJANS.	The first Government among the Athenians.	ARGIVES or GRECIANS.	KINGS of GERMANY.	The first Sacerdotal Government.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The first Government of the Original ITALIANS.
2550	3414	1549	25	21 The Deluge.	1512	25	8	5	31	32	2461	2512
1841	1593	49	1	22 Gideon did reign 40 years.	1513	25	9	7	32	33	2462	2513
3417	201	201	2	23 Jud. 2. v. 22.	1514	25	10	6	33	34	2463	2514
4341	201	201	3	24 The fourth Servitude of the Israelites under the Midianites 7 years.	1515	25	11	5	34	35	2464	2515
5342	201	201	4	25 Woman's deliverance from Balaam by Deborah.	1516	25	12	4	35	36	2465	2516
6343	201	201	5	26 Captain Subad, and killed 27,000 of the Midianites.	1517	25	13	3	36	37	2466	2517
7344	201	201	6	27 by means of a Woman's deliverance from Balaam by Deborah.	1518	25	14	2	37	38	2467	2518
8345	201	201	7	28 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1519	25	15	1	38	39	2468	2519
9346	201	201	8	29 The Delivery of Israel.	1520	25	16	0	39	40	2469	2520
10347	201	201	9	30 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1521	25	17	0	40	41	2470	2521
11348	201	201	10	31 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1522	25	18	0	41	42	2471	2522
12349	201	201	11	32 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1523	25	19	0	42	43	2472	2523
13350	201	201	12	33 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1524	25	20	0	43	44	2473	2524
14351	201	201	13	34 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1525	25	21	0	44	45	2474	2525
15352	201	201	14	35 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1526	25	22	0	45	46	2475	2526
16353	201	201	15	36 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1527	25	23	0	46	47	2476	2527
17354	201	201	16	37 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1528	25	24	0	47	48	2477	2528
18355	201	201	17	38 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1529	25	25	0	48	49	2478	2529
19356	201	201	18	39 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1530	25	26	0	49	50	2479	2530
20357	201	201	19	40 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1531	25	27	0	50	51	2480	2531
21358	201	201	20	41 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1532	25	28	0	51	52	2481	2532
22359	201	201	21	42 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1533	25	29	0	52	53	2482	2533
23360	201	201	22	43 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1534	25	30	0	53	54	2483	2534
24361	201	201	23	44 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1535	25	31	0	54	55	2484	2535
25362	201	201	24	45 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1536	25	32	0	55	56	2485	2536
26363	201	201	25	46 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1537	25	33	0	56	57	2486	2537
27364	201	201	26	47 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1538	25	34	0	57	58	2487	2538
28365	201	201	27	48 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1539	25	35	0	58	59	2488	2539
29366	201	201	28	49 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1540	25	36	0	59	60	2489	2540
30367	201	201	29	50 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1541	25	37	0	60	61	2490	2541
31368	201	201	30	51 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1542	25	38	0	61	62	2491	2542
32369	201	201	31	52 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1543	25	39	0	62	63	2492	2543
33370	201	201	32	53 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1544	25	40	0	63	64	2493	2544
34371	201	201	33	54 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1545	25	41	0	64	65	2494	2545
35372	201	201	34	55 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1546	25	42	0	65	66	2495	2546
36373	201	201	35	56 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1547	25	43	0	66	67	2496	2547
37374	201	201	36	57 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1548	25	44	0	67	68	2497	2548
38375	201	201	37	58 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1549	25	45	0	68	69	2498	2549
39376	201	201	38	59 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1550	25	46	0	69	70	2499	2550
40377	201	201	39	60 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1551	25	47	0	70	71	2500	2551
41378	201	201	40	61 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1552	25	48	0	71	72	2501	2552
42379	201	201	41	62 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1553	25	49	0	72	73	2502	2553
43380	201	201	42	63 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1554	25	50	0	73	74	2503	2554
44381	201	201	43	64 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1555	25	51	0	74	75	2504	2555
45382	201	201	44	65 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1556	25	52	0	75	76	2505	2556
46383	201	201	45	66 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1557	25	53	0	76	77	2506	2557
47384	201	201	46	67 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1558	25	54	0	77	78	2507	2558
48385	201	201	47	68 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1559	25	55	0	78	79	2508	2559
49386	201	201	48	69 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1560	25	56	0	79	80	2509	2560
50387	201	201	49	70 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1561	25	57	0	80	81	2510	2561
51388	201	201	50	71 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1562	25	58	0	81	82	2511	2562
52389	201	201	51	72 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1563	25	59	0	82	83	2512	2563
53390	201	201	52	73 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1564	25	60	0	83	84	2513	2564
54391	201	201	53	74 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1565	25	61	0	84	85	2514	2565
55392	201	201	54	75 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1566	25	62	0	85	86	2515	2566
56393	201	201	55	76 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1567	25	63	0	86	87	2516	2567
57394	201	201	56	77 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1568	25	64	0	87	88	2517	2568
58395	201	201	57	78 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1569	25	65	0	88	89	2518	2569
59396	201	201	58	79 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1570	25	66	0	89	90	2519	2570
60397	201	201	59	80 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1571	25	67	0	90	91	2520	2571
61398	201	201	60	81 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1572	25	68	0	91	92	2521	2572
62399	201	201	61	82 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1573	25	69	0	92	93	2522	2573
63400	201	201	62	83 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1574	25	70	0	93	94	2523	2574
64401	201	201	63	84 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1575	25	71	0	94	95	2524	2575
65402	201	201	64	85 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1576	25	72	0	95	96	2525	2576
66403	201	201	65	86 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1577	25	73	0	96	97	2526	2577
67404	201	201	66	87 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1578	25	74	0	97	98	2527	2578
68405	201	201	67	88 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1579	25	75	0	98	99	2528	2579
69406	201	201	68	89 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1580	25	76	0	99	100	2529	2580
70407	201	201	69	90 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1581	25	77	0	100	101	2530	2581
71408	201	201	70	91 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1582	25	78	0	101	102	2531	2582
72409	201	201	71	92 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1583	25	79	0	102	103	2532	2583
73410	201	201	72	93 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1584	25	80	0	103	104	2533	2584
74411	201	201	73	94 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1585	25	81	0	104	105	2534	2585
75412	201	201	74	95 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1586	25	82	0	105	106	2535	2586
76413	201	201	75	96 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1587	25	83	0	106	107	2536	2587
77414	201	201	76	97 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1588	25	84	0	107	108	2537	2588
78415	201	201	77	98 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1589	25	85	0	108	109	2538	2589
79416	201	201	78	99 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1590	25	86	0	109	110	2539	2590
80417	201	201	79	100 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1591	25	87	0	110	111	2540	2591
81418	201	201	80	101 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1592	25	88	0	111	112	2541	2592
82419	201	201	81	102 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1593	25	89	0	112	113	2542	2593
83420	201	201	82	103 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1594	25	90	0	113	114	2543	2594
84421	201	201	83	104 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1595	25	91	0	114	115	2544	2595
85422	201	201	84	105 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1596	25	92	0	115	116	2545	2596
86423	201	201	85	106 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1597	25	93	0	116	117	2546	2597
87424	201	201	86	107 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1598	25	94	0	117	118	2547	2598
88425	201	201	87	108 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1599	25	95	0	118	119	2548	2599
89426	201	201	88	109 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1600	25	96	0	119	120	2549	2600
90427	201	201	89	110 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1601	25	97	0	120	121	2550	2601
91428	201	201	90	111 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1602	25	98	0	121	122	2551	2602
92429	201	201	91	112 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1603	25	99	0	122	123	2552	2603
93430	201	201	92	113 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1604	25	100	0	123	124	2553	2604
94431	201	201	93	114 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1605	25	101	0	124	125	2554	2605
95432	201	201	94	115 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1606	25	102	0	125	126	2555	2606
96433	201	201	95	116 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1607	25	103	0	126	127	2556	2607
97434	201	201	96	117 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1608	25	104	0	127	128	2557	2608
98435	201	201	97	118 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1609	25	105	0	128	129	2558	2609
99436	201	201	98	119 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1610	25	106	0	129	130	2559	2610
100437	201	201	99	120 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1611	25	107	0	130	131	2560	2611
101438	201	201	100	121 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1612	25	108	0	131	132	2561	2612
102439	201	201	101	122 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1613	25	109	0	132	133	2562	2613
103440	201	201	102	123 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1614	25	110	0	133	134	2563	2614
104441	201	201	103	124 Gideon did judge Israel 40 years.	1615	25	111					

Years of the World.	ISRAEL'S EXIT. The Julian Accompt.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Supputation of JUDGES.	Africans.	The first Government among the Egyptians.	TROJANS.	The first Govern- ment amongst the Athenians.	The first Govern- ment amongst the Original Latins call'd Aborigines.	A Particlle of the first Lacedæ- monian Govern- ment.	Years of the World.		
A	2700	3454 3455 3456 3457 3458 3459 3460 3461 3462 3463 3464 3465 3466 3467 3468 3469 3470	248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	33 Some say the Age- 24an Sea was named, 25from him, for whom, 26he kild or view'd, 27the Ship wherein, 28his Son Theseus 29was sent to be de- 30voured of the Mon- 31ster Minotaurus 32after returning with 33a black Flag, suppo- 34sing his Son had 35been slain, he 36threw himself in- 37to the Sea. Plu- 38tarch. 39Theseus, the Son 40of Aegæus, and 41Confin-german to 42Hercules. He 43scattered people 44dispers'd in the 45fields and made 46of them a Cop- 47gration, having 48rojoyn'd them in the 49Bond of civil So- ciety. Ariadne freed him from the slavery of King Minos in Crete, he kiling the Mi- norature by her means. He put to forth money stamp- ed with the sign of a Bull: See Pla- tarch. Theseus stole a- way Helena at 50 years of Age. whereas indeed he was the Son of Hercules by Iavi- conia, who was with child by him before his marriage to Lau- nus.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	Tyndareus the great Grand-child of Amyclus, and Lacedæmon's Grand-child of Argæus, all of them Lacedæmonian Kings; and the Brother of Hippocoon, who being over- cast, his Sons were Clistor and Polus, his Daughter Helan- tor and Polus were in the	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	
B	2710	3474 3475 3476 3477 3478 3479 3480 3481 3482 3483	256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	2 his Country Arca- dia, came into Ira- 22ly 60 years before 23Æneas came thi- 24ther. Dionys. 25Theseus, the Son 26of Aegæus, and 27Confin-german to 28Hercules. He 29scattered people 30dispers'd in the 31fields and made 32of them a Cop- 33gration, having 34rojoyn'd them in the 35Bond of civil So- ciety. Ariadne freed him from the slavery of King Minos in Crete, he kiling the Mi- norature by her means. He put to forth money stamp- ed with the sign of a Bull: See Pla- tarch. Theseus stole a- way Helena at 50 years of Age. whereas indeed he was the Son of Hercules by Iavi- conia, who was with child by him before his marriage to Lau- nus.	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	Abimelech intruded him- self into the Government by the mur- der of 70 of his Brethren. He reigned 6 but 3 years,	40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	7 Jud. 9. v. 22. 8* Tholath did 9reign 23 years, 10Jud. 10. 2. 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71
C	2720	3484 3485 3486 3487 3488 3489 3490 3491 3492 3493	268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277	50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	20War in Italy above 2150 years before 22that Æneas came 23thither. Lycoph. 24Scolliast. He kild a 25Cacus. Dionysius 26hath it 55 years 27before Æneas. 28	50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	1 Abimelech intruded him- self into the Government by the mur- der of 70 of his Brethren. He reigned 6 but 3 years,	50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	7 Jud. 9. v. 22. 8* Tholath did 9reign 23 years, 10Jud. 10. 2. 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71
D	2730	3494 3495 3496 3497 3498 3499 3500 3501 3502 3503	278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287	60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69	60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71	60 61 62 63 64 65 						
E	2740	3504 3505 3506 3507 3508 3509 3510 3511 3512 3513	288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297	70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79	70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	60 61 62 63 64 65 						

* and the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.

* under the Son of Priamus, King of Troy, stole away his Wife, Helena, and refusing to restore her, did prove the cause of
the Trojan War, Homer.</

History, and Famous Men.

INGDOM.	Table	Birth.	N. F.	Table	Birth.	N. F.
1	251	12	6	1248	15	
2	251	12	7	1248	14	
3	251	12	8	1248	13	
4	251	12	9	1248	12	
5	251	12	10	1248	11	
6	251	12	11	1248	10	
7	251	12	12	1248	9	
8	251	12	13	1248	8	
9	251	12	14	1248	7	
10	251	12	15	1248	6	
11	251	12	16	1248	5	
12	251	12	17	1248	4	
13	251	12	18	1248	3	
14	251	12	19	1248	2	
15	251	12	20	1248	1	
16	251	12	21	1248	0	
17	251	12	22	1248	0	
18	251	12	23	1248	0	
19	251	12	24	1248	0	
20	251	12	25	1248	0	
21	251	12	26	1248	0	
22	251	12	27	1248	0	
23	251	12	28	1248	0	
24	251	12	29	1248	0	
25	251	12	30	1248	0	
26	251	12	31	1248	0	
27	251	12	32	1248	0	
28	251	12	33	1248	0	
29	251	12	34	1248	0	
30	251	12	35	1248	0	
31	251	12	36	1248	0	
32	251	12	37	1248	0	
33	251	12	38	1248	0	
34	251	12	39	1248	0	
35	251	12	40	1248	0	
36	251	12	41	1248	0	
37	251	12	42	1248	0	
38	251	12	43	1248	0	
39	251	12	44	1248	0	
40	251	12	45	1248	0	
41	251	12	46	1248	0	
42	251	12	47	1248	0	
43	251	12	48	1248	0	
44	251	12	49	1248	0	
45	251	12	50	1248	0	
46	251	12	51	1248	0	
47	251	12	52	1248	0	
48	251	12	53	1248	0	
49	251	12	54	1248	0	
50	251	12	55	1248	0	
51	251	12	56	1248	0	
52	251	12	57	1248	0	
53	251	12	58	1248	0	
54	251	12	59	1248	0	
55	251	12	60	1248	0	
56	251	12	61	1248	0	
57	251	12	62	1248	0	
58	251	12	63	1248	0	
59	251	12	64	1248	0	
60	251	12	65	1248	0	
61	251	12	66	1248	0	
62	251	12	67	1248	0	
63	251	12	68	1248	0	
64	251	12	69	1248	0	
65	251	12	70	1248	0	
66	251	12	71	1248	0	
67	251	12	72	1248	0	
68	251	12	73	1248	0	
69	251	12	74	1248	0	
70	251	12	75	1248	0	
71	251	12	76	1248	0	
72	251	12	77	1248	0	
73	251	12	78	1248	0	
74	251	12	79	1248	0	
75	251	12	80	1248	0	
76	251	12	81	1248	0	
77	251	12	82	1248	0	
78	251	12	83	1248	0	
79	251	12	84	1248	0	
80	251	12	85	1248	0	
81	251	12	86	1248	0	
82	251	12	87	1248	0	
83	251	12	88	1248	0	
84	251	12	89	1248	0	
85	251	12	90	1248	0	
86	251	12	91	1248	0	
87	251	12	92	1248	0	
88	251	12	93	1248	0	
89	251	12	94	1248	0	
90	251	12	95	1248	0	
91	251	12	96	1248	0	
92	251	12	97	1248	0	
93	251	12	98	1248	0	
94	251	12	99	1248	0	
95	251	12	100	1248	0	
96	251	12	101	1248	0	
97	251	12	102	1248	0	
98	251	12	103	1248	0	
99	251	12	104	1248	0	
100	251	12	105	1248	0	

Years

Years of the World.	The Julian Aconite.	ISRAEL'S EXIT.	JUDGES of the HEBREWS.	Another Account of JUDGES.	Alfians.	TROJANS.	The first Government among the Athenians.	The first Government of the Aborigines.	A Part of the Legend of the Government.	The Greek Egyptian.
2750	3514	298	11	14	529	11	35	5	16	1
1391	299	12	15	15	1030	12	37	6	17	2
2510	300	13	16	16	1131	13	38	7	18	3
3317	301	14	17	17	1232	14	39	8	19	4
3518	302	15	18	18	1333	15	40	9	20	5
4319	303	16	19	19	1434	16	41	10	21	6
5120	304	17	20	20	1535	17	42	11	22	7
5921	305	18	21	21	1636	18	43	12	23	8
6722	306	19	22	22	1737	19	44	13	24	9
7523	307	20	23	23	1838	20	45	14	25	10
8324	308	21	24	24	1939	21	46	15	26	11
9125	309	22	25	25	2040	22	47	16	27	12
9926	310	23	26	26	2141	23	48	17	28	13
10727	311	24	27	27	2242	24	49	18	29	14
11528	312	25	28	28	2343	25	50	19	30	15
12329	313	26	29	29	2444	26	51	20	31	16
13130	314	27	30	30	2545	27	52	21	32	17
13931	315	28	31	31	2646	28	53	22	33	18
14732	316	29	32	32	2747	29	54	23	34	19
15533	317	30	33	33	2848	30	55	24	35	20
16334	318	31	34	34	2949	31	56	25	36	21
17135	319	32	35	35	3050	32	57	26	37	22
17936	320	33	36	36	3151	33	58	27	38	23
18737	321	34	37	37	3252	34	59	28	39	24
19538	322	35	38	38	3353	35	60	29	40	25
20339	323	36	39	39	3454	36	61	30	41	26
21140	324	37	40	40	3555	37	62	31	42	27
21941	325	38	41	41	3656	38	63	32	43	28
22742	326	39	42	42	3757	39	64	33	44	29
23543	327	40	43	43	3858	40	65	34	45	30
24344	328	41	44	44	3959	41	66	35	46	31
25145	329	42	45	45	4060	42	67	36	47	32
25946	330	43	46	46	4161	43	68	37	48	33
26747	331	44	47	47	4262	44	69	38	49	34
27548	332	45	48	48	4363	45	70	39	50	35
28349	333	46	49	49	4464	46	71	40	51	36
29150	334	47	50	50	4565	47	72	41	52	37
29951	335	48	51	51	4666	48	73	42	53	38
30752	336	49	52	52	4767	49	74	43	54	39
31553	337	50	53	53	4868	50	75	44	55	40
32354	338	51	54	54	4969	51	76	45	56	41
33155	339	52	55	55	5070	52	77	46	57	42
33956	340	53	56	56	5171	53	78	47	58	43
34757	341	54	57	57	5272	54	79	48	59	44
35558	342	55	58	58	5373	55	80	49	60	45
36359	343	56	59	59	5474	56	81	50	61	46
37160	344	57	60	60	5575	57	82	51	62	47
37961	345	58	61	61	5676	58	83	52	63	48
38762	346	59	62	62	5777	59	84	53	64	49
39563	347	60	63	63	5878	60	85	54	65	50
40364	348	61	64	64	5979	61	86	55	66	51
41165	349	62	65	65	6080	62	87	56	67	52
41966	350	63	66	66	6181	63	88	57	68	53
42767	351	64	67	67	6282	64	89	58	69	54
43568	352	65	68	68	6383	65	90	59	70	55
44369	353	66	69	69	6484	66	91	60	71	56
45170	354	67	70	70	6585	67	92	61	72	57
45971	355	68	71	71	6686	68	93	62	73	58
46772	356	69	72	72	6787	69	94	63	74	59
47573	357	70	73	73	6888	70	95	64	75	60
48374	358	71	74	74	6989	71	96	65	76	61
49175	359	72	75	75	7090	72	97	66	77	62
49976	360	73	76	76	7191	73	98	67	78	63
50777	361	74	77	77	7292	74	99	68	79	64
51578	362	75	78	78	7393	75	100	69	80	65
52379	363	76	79	79	7494	76	101	70	81	66
53180	364	77	80	80	7595	77	102	71	82	67
53981	365	78	81	81	7696	78	103	72	83	68
54782	366	79	82	82	7797	79	104	73	84	69
55583	367	80	83	83	7898	80	105	74	85	70
56384	368	81	84	84	7999	81	106	75	86	71
57185	369	82	85	85	8000	82	107	76	87	72
57986	370	83	86	86	8101	83	108	77	88	73
58787	371	84	87	87	8202	84	109	78	89	74
59588	372	85	88	88	8303	85	110	79	90	75
60389	373	86	89	89	8404	86	111	80	91	76
61190	374	87	90	90	8505	87	112	81	92	77
61991	375	88	91	91	8606	88	113	82	93	78
62792	376	89	92	92	8707	89	114	83	94	79
63593	377	90	93	93	8808	90	115	84	95	80
64394	378	91	94	94	8909	91	116	85	96	81
65195	379	92	95	95	9010	92	117	86	97	82
65996	380	93	96	96	9111	93	118	87	98	83
66797	381	94	97	97	9212	94	119	88	99	84
67598	382	95	98	98	9313	95	120	89	100	85
68399	383	96	99	99	9414	96	121	90	101	86
69200	384	97	100	100	9515	97	122	91	102	87
69999	385	98	101	101	9616	98	123	92	103	88
70800	386	99	102	102	9717	99	124	93	104	89
71601	387	100	103	103	9818	100	125	94	105	90
72402	388	101	104	104	9919	101	126	95	106	91
73203	389	102	105	105	10020	102	127	96	107	92
74004	390	103	106	106	10121	103	128	97	108	93
74805	391	104	107	107	10222	104	129	98	109	94
75606	392	105	108	108	10323	105	130	99	110	95
76407	393	106	109	109	10424	106	131	100	111	96
77208	394	107	110	110	10525	107	132	101	112	97
78009	395	108	111	111	10626	108	133	102	113	98
78810	396	109	112	112	10727	109	134	103	114	99
79611	397	110	113	113	10828	110	135	104	115	100
80412	398	111	114	114	10929	111	136	105	116	101
81213	399	112	115	115	11030	112	137	106	117	102
82014	400	113	116	116	11131	113	138	107	118	103
82815	401	114	117	117	11232	114	139	108	119	104
83616	402	115	118	118	11333	115	140	109	120	105
84417	403	116	119	119	11434	116	141	110	121	106
85218	404	117	120	120	11535	117	142	111	122	107
86019	405	118	121	121	11636	118	143	112	123	108
86820	406	119	122	122	11737	119	144	113	124	109
87621	407	120	123	123	11838	120	145	114	125	110
88422	408	121	124	124	11939	121	146	115	126	111
89223	409	122	125	125	12040	122	147	116	127	112
90024	410	123	126	126	12141	123	148	117	128	113
90825	411	124	127	127	12242	124	149	118	129	114
91626	412	125	128	128	12343	125	150	119	130	115
92427	413	126	129	129	12444	126	151	120	131	116
93228	414	127	130	130	12545	127	152	121	132	117
94029	415	128	131	131	12646	128	153	122	133	118
94830	416	129	132	132	12747	129	154	123	134	119
95631	417	130	133	133	12848	130	155	124	135	120
96432	418	131	134	134	12949	131	156	125	136	121
97233	419	132	135	135	13050	132	157	126	137	122
98034	420	133	136	136	13151	133	158	127	138	123
98835	421	134	137	137	13252	134	159	128	139	124
99636	422	135	138	138	13353	135	160	129	140	125
100437	423	136	139	139	13454	136	161	130	141	126
101238	424	137	140	140	13555	137	162	131	142	127
102039	425	138	141	141	13656	138	163	132	143	128
102840	426	139	142	142	13757	139	164	133	144	129
103641	427	140	143	143	13858	140	165	134	145	130
104442	428	141	144	144	13959	141	166	135	146	131
105243	429	142	145	145	14060	142	167	136	147	132
106044	430	143	146							

Years of the World.	ISRAEL'S EXIT. The Julian Account.	JUDGES of the HEBREW S.	ASSYRIANS. Another Suppu- tion of Judges.	The Second, Government of the Latins.	The Second Government of the Sicyonians.	The First Government of the Athenians.	The 2. ch. Egyptian Government.	The First Government of the Athenians.
A	2500	3554 348 12 3555 345 13 3556 350 14 3557 351 15 3558 352 16 3559 353 17 3560 354 18 3561 355 19 3562 356 20 3563 357 21	11 12 27 12 13 28 13 14 29 14 15 30 15 16 31 16 17 32 17 18 33 18 19 34 19 20 35 20 21 36	10 11 26 11 12 27 12 13 28 13 14 29 14 15 30 15 16 31 16 17 32 17 18 33 18 19 34 19 20 35	The Second Government of the 7 Priests of Caranus Apollon.	59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70	1 Oxynetes the 2 Son of Brother 3 of Dema- 4 phoon.	59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70
B	2810	3574 352 2 3575 353 3 3576 354 4 3577 355 5 3578 356 6 3579 357 7 3580 358 8 3581 359 9 3582 360 10 3583 361 11	2 * Eli the Priest, judged 40 years, 1 Sam. 4. v. 18. 3 Samuel was born about this time, 1 Sam. 1. 7 Samuel being at the age of 12 years, the word of the Lord was revealed unto him, 1 Sam. 3. 10 Joseph B. 5. ch. 15.	1 2 22 2 23 23 3 24 24 4 25 25 5 26 26 6 27 27 7 28 28 8 29 29 9 30 30 10 31 31	37 Sylvius, the 38 posthumous 2 Son of A- 3 neas. 4 Automedon. 1 Methodeus. 1 Euneus. 1 Theonemos. 1 Amphitryon.	69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	11 * Aphidas the 12 Son of Oxy- 13 neas. 14 Thymetes 15 the Son of 16 Oxynetes, the 17 last of the stock 18 of Erichtheus.	69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
C	2820	3584 358 12 3585 359 13 3586 360 14 3587 361 15 3588 362 16 3589 363 17 3590 364 18 3591 365 19 3592 366 20 3593 367 21	12 Samuel being at the age of 12 years, the word of the Lord was revealed unto him, 1 Sam. 3. 10 Joseph B. 5. ch. 15.	11 12 32 12 13 33 13 14 34 14 15 35 15 16 36 16 17 37 17 18 38 18 19 39 19 20 40 20 21 41	3 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9 10 10 10 11 11 11 12 12 12 13 13 13 14 14	79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90	6 when he flew 7 Aphidas, 8 Pauf. 1 Melanthus 2 Meilenius, be- 3 coming put out 4 of Heraclides 5 Family, ob- 6 tained a King- 7 dom at Athens.	79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90
D	2830	3594 368 22 3595 369 23 3596 370 24 3597 371 25 3598 372 26 3599 373 27 3600 374 28 3601 375 29 3602 376 30 3603 377 31	22 Eli. 23 Samuel being at the age of 12 years, the word of the Lord was revealed unto him, 1 Sam. 3. 10 Joseph B. 5. ch. 15.	21 22 20 22 23 21 23 24 22 24 25 23 25 26 24 26 27 25 27 28 26 28 29 27 29 30 28 30 31 29	4 5 6 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9 10 10 10 11 11 11 12 12 12 13 13 13 14 14	89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	8 See Athenus 9 B. 3. He was 10 the Son of 11 Theopom- 12 pus, Paul. 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
E	2840	3604 378 32 3605 379 33 3606 380 34 3607 381 35 3608 382 36 3609 383 37 3610 384 38 3611 385 39 3612 386 40 3613 387 41	32 * The Israelites, being overcome by the Philistines, and the Ark of the Lord taken, Eli at the report thereof fell down and his neck brake, that he died, in the 58th year of his Age, 1 Sam. 4. 15. 1-SAMUEL the Prophet, judged Israel 40 years, according to Saul's Reign; according to Ages 13. v. 21.	31 32 12 32 33 13 33 34 14 34 35 15 35 36 16 36 37 17 37 38 18 38 39 19 39 40 20 40 41 21	14 He not being ca- 15 pable to destroy his 16 Expenses, ran a- 17 way, Eur. But a 18 others assign this 19 cause for that the Si- 20 cyonian Kingdom de- 21 cayed through the re- 22 turn of the Heraclida 23 into Peloponnesus.	59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Deferre

Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Cycle of the Julian Period.	Years of Public and Private Tribulation.	Another Account of the MYCENÆ.	KINGDOM of the MYCENÆ.	The First Govern- ment among the Lacedemonians.	HISTORY.
1148	2611	7	1	1	1	
1147	2612	8	2	2	2	
1146	2613	9	3	3	3	
1145	2614	10	4	4	4	
1144	2615	11	5	5	5	
1143	2616	12	6	6	6	
1142	2617	13	7	7	7	
1141	2618	14	8	8	8	
1140	2619	15	9	9	9	
1139	2620	16	10	10	10	
1138	2621	17	11	11	11	
1137	2622	18	12	12	12	
1136	2623	19	13	13	13	
1135	2624	20	14	14	14	
1134	2625	21	15	15	15	
1133	2626	22	16	16	16	
1132	2627	23	17	17	17	
1131	2628	24	18	18	18	
1130	2629	25	19	19	19	
1129	2630	26	20	20	20	
1128	2631	27	21	21	21	
1127	2632	28	22	22	22	
1126	2633	29	23	23	23	
1125	2634	30	24	24	24	
1124	2635	31	25	25	25	
1123	2636	32	26	26	26	
1122	2637	33	27	27	27	
1121	2638	34	28	28	28	
1120	2639	35	29	29	29	
1119	2640	36	30	30	30	
1118	2641	37	31	31	31	
1117	2642	38	32	32	32	
1116	2643	39	33	33	33	
1115	2644	40	34	34	34	
1114	2645	41	35	35	35	
1113	2646	42	36	36	36	
1112	2647	43	37	37	37	
1111	2648	44	38	38	38	
1110	2649	45	39	39	39	
1109	2650	46	40	40	40	
1108	2651	47	41	41	41	
1107	2652	48	42	42	42	
1106	2653	49	43	43	43	
1105	2654	50	44	44	44	
1104	2655	51	45	45	45	
1103	2656	52	46	46	46	
1102	2657	53	47	47	47	
1101	2658	54	48	48	48	
1100	2659	55	49	49	49	
1099	2660	56	50	50	50	
1098	2661	57	51	51	51	
1097	2662	58	52	52	52	
1096	2663	59	53	53	53	
1095	2664	60	54	54	54	
1094	2665	61	55	55	55	
1093	2666	62	56	56	56	
1092	2667	63	57	57	57	
1091	2668	64	58	58	58	
1090	2669	65	59	59	59	
1089	2670	66	60	60	60	
1088	2671	67	61	61	61	
1087	2672	68	62	62	62	
1086	2673	69	63	63	63	
1085	2674	70	64	64	64	
1084	2675	71	65	65	65	
1083	2676	72	66	66	66	
1082	2677	73	67	67	67	
1081	2678	74	68	68	68	
1080	2679	75	69	69	69	
1079	2680	76	70	70	70	
1078	2681	77	71	71	71	
1077	2682	78	72	72	72	
1076	2683	79	73	73	73	
1075	2684	80	74	74	74	
1074	2685	81	75	75	75	
1073	2686	82	76	76	76	
1072	2687	83	77	77	77	
1071	2688	84	78	78	78	
1070	2689	85	79	79	79	
1069	2690	86	80	80	80	
1068	2691	87	81	81	81	
1067	2692	88	82	82	82	
1066	2693	89	83	83	83	
1065	2694	90	84	84	84	
1064	2695	91	85	85	85	
1063	2696	92	86	86	86	
1062	2697	93	87	87	87	
1061	2698	94	88	88	88	
1060	2699	95	89	89	89	
1059	2700	96	90	90	90	
1058	2701	97	91	91	91	
1057	2702	98	92	92	92	
1056	2703	99	93	93	93	
1055	2704	100	94	94	94	
1054	2705	101	95	95	95	
1053	2706	102	96	96	96	
1052	2707	103	97	97	97	
1051	2708	104	98	98	98	
1050	2709	105	99	99	99	
1049	2710	106	100	100	100	
1048	2711	107	101	101	101	
1047	2712	108	102	102	102	
1046	2713	109	103	103	103	
1045	2714	110	104	104	104	
1044	2715	111	105	105	105	
1043	2716	112	106	106	106	
1042	2717	113	107	107	107	
1041	2718	114	108	108	108	
1040	2719	115	109	109	109	
1039	2720	116	110	110	110	
1038	2721	117	111	111	111	
1037	2722	118	112	112	112	
1036	2723	119	113	113	113	
1035	2724	120	114	114	114	
1034	2725	121	115	115	115	
1033	2726	122	116	116	116	
1032	2727	123	117	117	117	
1031	2728	124	118	118	118	
1030	2729	125	119	119	119	
1029	2730	126	120	120	120	
1028	2731	127	121	121	121	
1027	2732	128	122	122	122	
1026	2733	129	123	123	123	
1025	2734	130	124	124	124	
1024	2735	131	125	125	125	
1023	2736	132	126	126	126	
1022	2737	133	127	127	127	
1021	2738	134	128	128	128	
1020	2739	135	129	129	129	
1019	2740	136	130	130	130	
1018	2741	137	131	131	131	
1017	2742	138	132	132	132	
1016	2743	139	133	133	133	
1015	2744	140	134	134	134	
1014	2745	141	135	135	135	
1013	2746	142	136	136	136	
1012	2747	143	137	137	137	
1011	2748	144	138	138	138	
1010	2749	145	139	139	139	
1009	2750	146	140	140	140	
1008	2751	147	141	141	141	
1007	2752	148	142	142	142	
1006	2753	149	143	143	143	
1005	2754	150	144	144	144	
1004	2755	151	145	145	145	
1003	2756	152	146	146	146	
1002	2757	153	147	147	147	
1001	2758	154	148	148	148	
1000	2759	155	149	149	149	
999	2760	156	150	150	150	
998	2761	157	151	151	151	
997	2762	158	152	152	152	
996	2763	159	153	153	153	
995	2764	160	154	154	154	
994	2765	161	155	155	155	
993	2766	162	156	156	156	
992	2767	163	157	157	157	</

Years of the World.	ISRAEL'S EXIT. The Julian Account.	JUDGES of the HEBREW S.	Another supputa- on of Judges.	Affixity.	The Second Government among the Larins.	The Second Government of the Sicyonians.	The 2 ^d Kingd- om Government.	The First Government of the Athenians.	The 1 st Gov- ernment of the Athenians.	
F. 2550	3514, 358 1351, 359 2351, 360 3351, 361 4351, 362 5351, 363 6352, 364 7352, 365 8352, 366 9352, 367	12 David was born, for he was 30 years of Age, when he was anointed in Hebron, 2 Sam. 5. v. 4. He lived therefore ten years, for he reigned 40 years, in the same Year.	1 Samuel 2 Samuel 3 Samuel 4 Samuel 5 Samuel 6 Samuel 7 Samuel 8 Samuel 9 Samuel 10 Samuel	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		165 170 175 180 185 190 195 200 205 210	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	
G. 2550	3524, 408 1352, 409 2352, 410 3352, 411 4352, 412 5352, 413 6353, 414 7353, 415 8353, 416 9353, 417	12 David was born, for he was 30 years of Age, when he was anointed in Hebron, 2 Sam. 5. v. 4. He lived therefore ten years, for he reigned 40 years, in the same Year.	11 Samuel 12 Samuel 13 Samuel 14 Samuel 15 Samuel 16 Samuel 17 Samuel 18 Samuel 19 Samuel 20 Samuel	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1 Smendes, he is 2 called by Eut- 3 chius Smendes,	115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160	1 Codrus, the 2 Son of Melan- 3 chius, the last 4 King, for 5 Codrus being 6 slain, Magi- 7 strates for 8 the term of life 9 were again in- 10 stituted, Paus.	115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160	
H. 2570	3534, 418 1353, 419 2353, 420 3353, 421 4353, 422 5353, 423 6354, 424 7354, 425 8354, 426 9354, 427	over them, 1 Sam. 7. v. 1.	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 Larinus 2 Sylvius	4 for we follow that 5 Edition of Scaliger 6 on Eutychius, from 7 which the vulgar 8 ones do much vary.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
I. 2580	3544, 428 1354, 429 2354, 430 3354, 431 4354, 432 5354, 433 6355, 434 7354, 435 8354, 436 9354, 437	1 SAUL about this time was anointed the first 2 King over Israel (he was of the Tribe of 3 Benjamin) 10 years before David, Cedron, 4 At the end of two years he was rejected, and 5 David anointed, 1 Sam. 13. 1. and 15. 14. 6 7 David vanquished Goliath, 1 Sam. 17. 8 Saul persecuted David, 1 Sam. 18. 9 Samuel dyed in the 70th. y. of his Age, 1 Sam. 25. 10 David fleeth to the Philistines, 1 Sam. 27. 11 DAVID the Son of Jesse, did reign	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		21 The Vacancy of 2 Government. 3 Melton, Son 4 of Codrus.	115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160	115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160
K. 2590	3554, 438 1355, 439 2355, 440 3355, 441 4355, 442 5355, 443 6355, 444 7355, 445 8355, 446 9355, 447	2 40 years, 2 Sam. 5. 4. He was unin- 3 ted the second time, Saul being kill'd, 4 in Hebron, as also the third time, 5 2 Sam. 2. 4. 6 7 In Hebron he reign'd 7 years 6 months. 8 In Jerusalem he reign'd 33 years.	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	1 Psephenus, call'd by 2 Eusebius Psephenus 3 Authors will have 4 this to be Cleopes of 5 Herodotus, and the 6 Chemicus of Diodo- 7 rus.	115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165	115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165	115 120 125 130 135 140 145 150 155 160 165

Definition of <i>Reg.</i>	The Second Government of the Lacedaemonians.	The Second Government among the Corinthians.	KINGS of GERMANY.	Years of Juven. and Substit.	The Cycle of 50.	Years of the out of Minerva's Birth.	HISTORY.
83 3	2	20		1	2551	2 4 1058	
84 4	3	21		2	2552	3 5 1059	
85 5	4	22		3	2553	4 6 1060	
86 6	5	23		4	2554	5 7 1061	
87 7	6	24		5	2555	6 8 1062	
88 8	7	25		6	2556	7 9 1063	
89 9	8	26		7	2557	8 10 1064	
90 10	9	27		8	2558	9 11 1065	
91 11	10	28		9	2559	10 12 1066	
92 12	11	29		10	2560	11 13 1067	
93 13	12	30		11	2561	12 14 1068	
94 14	13	31		12	2562	13 15 1069	
95 15	14	32		13	2563	14 16 1070	
96 16	15	33		14	2564	15 17 1071	
97 17	16	34		15	2565	16 18 1072	
98 18	17	35		16	2566	17 19 1073	
99 19	18	36		17	2567	18 20 1074	
100 20	19	37		18	2568	19 21 1075	
101 21	20	38		19	2569	20 22 1076	
102 22	21	39		20	2570	21 23 1077	
103 23	22	40		21	2571	22 24 1078	
104 24	23	41		22	2572	23 25 1079	
105 25	24	42		23	2573	24 26 1080	
106 26	25	43		24	2574	25 27 1081	
107 27	26	44		25	2575	26 28 1082	
108 28	27	45		26	2576	27 29 1083	
109 29	28	46		27	2577	28 30 1084	
110 30	29	47		28	2578	29 31 1085	
111 31	30	48		29	2579	30 32 1086	
112 32	31	49		30	2580	31 33 1087	
113 33	32	50		31	2581	32 34 1088	
114 34	33	51		32	2582	33 35 1089	
115 35	34	52		33	2583	34 36 1090	
116 36	35	53		34	2584	35 37 1091	
117 37	36	54		35	2585	36 38 1092	
118 38	37	55		36	2586	37 39 1093	
119 39	38	56		37	2587	38 40 1094	
120 40	39	57		38	2588	39 41 1095	
121 41	40	58		39	2589	40 42 1096	
122 42	41	59		40	2590	41 43 1097	
123 43	42	60		41	2591	42 44 1098	
124 44	43	61		42	2592	43 45 1099	
125 45	44	62		43	2593	44 46 1100	
126 46	45	63		44	2594	45 47 1101	
127 47	46	64		45	2595	46 48 1102	
128 48	47	65		46	2596	47 49 1103	
129 49	48	66		47	2597	48 50 1104	
130 50	49	67		48	2598	49 51 1105	
131 51	50	68		49	2599	50 52 1106	
132 52	51	69		50	2600	51 53 1107	
133 53	52	70		51	2601	52 54 1108	

Years of the World	The Julian Accompt.	ISRAEL'S EXIST.	The KINGDOM of ISRAEL.	Affairs.	II. Government of the 1. Antis.	The 2. 1st. Government among the EGYPTIANS.
A 2500	3554	1448	12 David overcame the Philistines, and brought back the Ark of the Lord, which had remained in the House of Abinadab 20 years.	34	11	30
1	3553	1447	13 Lord, which had remained in the House of Abinadab 20 years.	35	12	31
2	3552	1446	14 1 Sam. 7. 1. and 2 Sam. 6. About this time David received the Promise of the Messiah by Nathan the Prophet, 2 Sam. 7. 1.	36	13	32
3	3551	1445	15 David's many Victories over the Gentiles.	37	14	33
4	3550	1444	16 Nahash, King of the Ammonites died, his Son was a Tyrant.	38	15	34
5	3549	1443	17 2 Sam. 10.	39	16	35
6	3548	1442	18 About this time David committed Adultery with Bathsheba, and caused Uriah to be slain, 4 years before Solomon was born, 1 Paral. 3. 5. See 2 Sam. 11.	40	17	36
7	3547	1441	19	41	18	37
8	3546	1440	20	42	19	38
9	3545	1439	21	43	20	39
E 2910	3574	1458	22 About the same time he got the Victory over the Ammonites, Joab being appointed Captain, 2 Sam. 11. Solomon was born.	44	21	40
1	3573	1457	23 Thamar ravished by her Brother Amnon, 2 Sam. 13.	45	22	41
2	3572	1456	24 Amnon was killed by Absalom 2 years after the Incest.	46	23	42
3	3571	1455	25 Absalom, 3 years after the murder of Amnon, was by Joab's means fetch'd home again, 2 Sam. 14.	47	24	43
4	3570	1454	26 Absalom was admitted to see the King's face, 2 Sam. 14. 29.	48	25	44
5	3569	1453	27 Absalom plotteth Conspiracy and Rebellion, 2 Sam. 15.	49	26	45
6	3568	1452	28	50	27	46
7	3567	1451	29	51	28	47
8	3566	1450	30	52	29	48
9	3565	1449	31	53	30	49
C 2920	3588	1463	32 Abialom put his Father out of the Kingdom, about May, 2 Sam. 17.	9	31	50
1	3587	1462	33 Seditious Sheba is slain.	10	32	51
2	3586	1461	34 * The Famine of 3 years by reason of Saul's Tyranny, 2 Sam. 21.	11	33	52
3	3585	1460	35 The Gibeonites hang Saul's 2 Sons and 5 Nephews, 2 Sam. 21.	12	34	53
4	3584	1459	36 David's arrogance in Numbering the People, 2 Sam. 24.	13	35	54
5	3583	1458	37	14	36	55
6	3582	1457	38	15	37	56
7	3581	1456	39	16	38	57
8	3580	1455	40	17	39	58
9	3579	1454	41	18	40	59
D 2930	3598	1463	42 Solomon's Temple was founded in the 480th. year commencing after the going out of Egypt, 1 King. 6. v. 1. in the Second Month, or May, in the Fourth year of his Reign, see there; by the assistance of Hiram King of Tyre, 1 King. 5. v. 3.	19	41	60
1	3597	1462	43 The Majesty and Wisdom of Solomon was wis'd abroad far and near.	20	42	61
2	3596	1461	44 The Dedication of the Temple was celebrated in the Eleventh year of Solomon's Reign, 1 King. 6. 38. Solomon compos'd 15: Psalms or Songs, and most wisely uttered many things touching Naturals.	21	43	62
3	3595	1460	45	22	44	63
4	3594	1459	46	23	45	64
5	3593	1458	47	24	46	65
6	3592	1457	48	25	47	66
7	3591	1456	49	26	48	67
8	3590	1455	50	27	49	68
9	3589	1454	51	28	50	69
E 2940	3608	1463	52 Solomon compos'd 15: Psalms or Songs, and most wisely uttered many things touching Naturals.	29	51	70
1	3607	1462	53 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	30	52	71
2	3606	1461	54 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	31	53	72
3	3605	1460	55 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	32	54	73
4	3604	1459	56 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	33	55	74
5	3603	1458	57 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	34	56	75
6	3602	1457	58 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	35	57	76
7	3601	1456	59 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	36	58	77
8	3600	1455	60 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	37	59	78
9	3599	1454	61 He compos'd the Book called Ecclesiastes.	38	60	79

				PROPHETS, and other Famous Men.				HISTORY.			
				Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Cycle of 55.	The Jewish Period.	Years of Jubile and Sabbath.	The Second Government of the Corinthians.	II. Government of the Lacedaemonians.	II. Government of the Athenians.	II. Government of the Lydians.
19	168	133	10	17	2	2711	24	15	1048	Ephesus was built by Androclus. Scal. on Euseb. Strabo, Androclus was the Son of Codrus. Paut. Strab. The Philistines were at last vanquish'd, being depri'd of all manner of Rule in Israel, as also the Moabites, Hadadazer being subdued, &c. 2 Sam. 8. 10.	
2	169	134	11	18	3	2712	25	16	1049		
1	170	135	12	19	4	2713	26	17	1050	David, Nathan, } Prophets.	
2	171	136	13	20	5	2714	27	18	1051		
3	172	137	14	21	6	2715	28	19	1052	Gad, } Captains.	
4	173	138	15	22	7	2716	29	20	1053		
5	174	139	16	23	8	2717	30	21	1054	Joab, Amasa, Abner, }	
6	175	140	17	24	9	2718	31	22	1055		
7	176	141	18	25	10	2719	32	23	1056		
8	177	142	19	26	11	2720	33	24	1057		
9	178	143	20	27	12	2721	34	25	1058	David's mighty Men. 2 Sam. 23.	
10	179	144	21	28	13	2722	35	26	1059	after the return of the Heraclidae, 159 years before Lycurgus's Reign. Clement out of Eratosthenes.	
11	180	145	22	29	14	2723	36	27	1060	Homer was born in the Ionic-Travel. Arift. 3. of Poet. Philoch. Aristarch. See below Euseb. in Greek, 240 years after the taking out of the Annals of Troy, as also Apollodor. Gellius the Phoenicians. Josephus B. 1. against Apion.	
12	181	146	23	30	15	2724	37	28	1061	The 2 Hemans, Palm 82. v. 1. & 1. Chr. 6.	
13	182	147	24	31	16	2725	38	29	1062	Adaph, Ethan, Jeduthan, Mephiboth the lame Son of Jonathan, was	
14	183	148	25	32	17	2726	39	30	1063		
15	184	149	26	33	18	2727	40	31	1064		
16	185	150	27	34	19	2728	41	32	1065		
17	186	151	28	35	20	2729	42	33	1066		
18	187	152	29	36	21	2730	43	34	1067		
19	188	153	30	37	1	2731	44	35	1068	brought to David. 2 Sam. 18. 17. 19. 21. & 21. 7.	
20	189	154	31	38	2	2732	45	36	1069	Agelaus. 1069 he was called Meribbaal. 2 Chr. 5. 10.	
21	190	155	32	39	3	2733	46	37	1070	Siba a false suggestor, 2 Sam. 15. 3. N. 22.	
22	191	156	33	40	4	2734	47	38	1071		
23	192	157	34	41	5	2735	48	39	1072		
24	193	158	35	42	6	2736	49	40	1073		
25	194	159	36	43	7	2737	50	41	1074		
26	195	160	37	44	8	2738	51	42	1075		
27	196	161	38	45	9	2739	52	43	1076		
28	197	162	39	46	10	2740	53	44	1077	Zadoc the Priest was put in the room of rejected Abiathar, 1 King. 2. 35.	
29	198	163	40	47	11	2741	54	45	1078	12 In the twelfth year of Hiram the Tem-ple of Solomon was drawn from the Mother's affection, 15 built, Josephus out 1 Kings 3.	
30	199	164	41	48	12	2742	55	46	1079	Solomon's Provision for one day was 30 measures [bushels] of fine Flower, and threescore measures of Meal; 10 fat Oxen, and 20 Oxen out of the Pa-	
31	200	165	42	49	13	2743	56	47	1080	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
32	201	166	43	50	14	2744	57	48	1081	27 28 29	
33	202	167	44	51	15	2745	58	49	1082	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
34	203	168	45	52	16	2746	59	50	1083	27 28 29	
35	204	169	46	53	17	2747	60	51	1084	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
36	205	170	47	54	18	2748	61	52	1085	27 28 29	
37	206	171	48	55	19	2749	62	53	1086	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
38	207	172	49	56	20	2750	63	54	1087	27 28 29	
39	208	173	50	57	21	2751	64	55	1088	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
40	209	174	51	58	22	2752	65	56	1089	27 28 29	
41	210	175	52	59	23	2753	66	57	1090	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
42	211	176	53	60	24	2754	67	58	1091	27 28 29	
43	212	177	54	61	25	2755	68	59	1092	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
44	213	178	55	62	26	2756	69	60	1093	27 28 29	
45	214	179	56	63	27	2757	70	61	1094	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
46	215	180	57	64	28	2758	71	62	1095	27 28 29	
47	216	181	58	65	29	2759	72	63	1096	20 building of Car-21 thage 143 years 22 and 3 months. 23 These Annals do 24 very rightly ac-25 cord with sacred 26 History.	
48	217	182	59	66	30	2760	73	64	1097	27 28 29	

Years of the World.	The Julian Account.	The Temple's Temple.	The KINGDOM of ISRAEL.	The Second Government of the Latins.	Affixation.	The twenty first Government among the Egyptians.
2550	3714	1822		29	6	3
13715	1923			31	10	4
23715	2024		The Palace of Solomon was finished, 1 King. 9. 10.	31	11	5
33717	2125		Hiram refused the Cities of Galilee, v. 13.	32	12	6
3718	2226		Solomon built Gezer for his Wife, v. 17.	33	13	1 Phinehas, according to Eusebius Sp. 2nachas.
3718	2327		Solomon's Ships with Hiram's Servants in Ophir.	34	14	
3720	2428		The Queen of Sheba came to Jerusalem, 1 King. 10.	35	15	3
3721	2529		Matth. 11. She having proved Solomon with divers hard Questions, &c. she cried out, That the report she heard of him, was not the half of what she saw and heard.	35	16	4
3722	2630			36	17	5
3723	2731			37	18	6
2550	3714	1822		39	7	
13715	1923			40	8	
23715	2024			41	9	
33717	2125			42	10	
3718	2226			43	11	
3718	2327			44	12	
3720	2428			45	13	
3721	2529			46	14	
3722	2630			47	15	
3723	2731			48	16	
3724	2832			49	17	
3725	2933			50	18	
3726	3034			51	19	
3727	3135			52	20	
3728	3236			53	21	
3729	3337			54	22	
3730	3438			55	23	
3731	3539			56	24	
3732	3640			57	25	
3733	3741			58	26	
3734	3842			59	27	
3735	3943			60	28	
3736	4044			61	29	
3737	4145			62	30	
3738	4246			63	31	
3739	4347			64	32	
3740	4448			65	33	
3741	4549			66	34	
3742	4650			67	35	
3743	4751			68	36	
3744	4852			69	37	
3745	4953			70	38	
3746	5054			71	39	
3747	5155			72	40	
3748	5256			73	41	
3749	5357			74	42	
3750	5458			75	43	
3751	5559			76	44	
3752	5660			77	45	
3753	5761			78	46	
3754	5862			79	47	
3755	5963			80	48	
3756	6064			81	49	
3757	6165			82	50	
3758	6266			83	51	
3759	6367			84	52	
3760	6468			85	53	
3761	6569			86	54	
3762	6670			87	55	
3763	6771			88	56	
3764	6872			89	57	
3765	6973			90	58	
3766	7074			91	59	
3767	7175			92	60	
3768	7276			93	61	
3769	7377			94	62	
3770	7478			95	63	
3771	7579			96	64	
3772	7680			97	65	
3773	7781			98	66	
3774	7882			99	67	
3775	7983			100	68	
3776	8084			101	69	
3777	8185			102	70	
3778	8286			103	71	
3779	8387			104	72	
3780	8488			105	73	
3781	8589			106	74	
3782	8690			107	75	
3783	8791			108	76	
3784	8892			109	77	
3785	8993			110	78	
3786	9094			111	79	
3787	9195			112	80	
3788	9296			113	81	
3789	9397			114	82	
3790	9498			115	83	
3791	9599			116	84	
3792	9600			117	85	
3793	9701			118	86	
3794	9802			119	87	
3795	9903			120	88	
3796	10004			121	89	
3797	10105			122	90	
3798	10206			123	91	
3799	10307			124	92	
3800	10408			125	93	
3801	10509			126	94	
3802	10610			127	95	
3803	10711			128	96	
3804	10812			129	97	
3805	10913			130	98	
3806	11014			131	99	
3807	11115			132	100	
3808	11216			133	101	
3809	11317			134	102	
3810	11418			135	103	
3811	11519			136	104	
3812	11620			137	105	
3813	11721			138	106	
3814	11822			139	107	
3815	11923			140	108	
3816	12024			141	109	
3817	12125			142	110	
3818	12226			143	111	
3819	12327			144	112	
3820	12428			145	113	
3821	12529			146	114	
3822	12630			147	115	
3823	12731			148	116	
3824	12832			149	117	
3825	12933			150	118	
3826	13034			151	119	
3827	13135			152	120	
3828	13236			153	121	
3829	13337			154	122	
3830	13438			155	123	
3831	13539			156	124	
3832	13640			157	125	
3833	13741			158	126	
3834	13842			159	127	
3835	13943			160	128	
3836	14044			161	129	
3837	14145			162	130	
3838	14246			163	131	
3839	14347			164	132	
3840	14448			165	133	
3841	14549			166	134	
3842	14650			167	135	
3843	14751			168	136	
3844	14852			169	137	
3845	14953			170	138	
3846	15054			171	139	
3847	15155			172	140	
3848	15256			173	141	
3849	15357			174	142	
3850	15458			175	143	
3851	15559			176	144	
3852	15660			177	145	
3853	15761			178	146	
3854	15862			179	147	
3855	15963			180	148	
3856	16064			181	149	
3857	16165			182	150	
3858	16266			183	151	
3859	16367			184	152	
3860	16468			185	153	
3861	16569			186	154	
3862	16670			187	155	
3863	16771			188	156	
3864	16872			189	157	
3865	16973			190	158	
3866	17074			191	159	
3867	17175			192	160	
3868	17276			193	161	
3869	17377			194	162	
3870	17478			195	163	
3871	17579			196	164	
3872	17680			197	165	
3873	17781			198	166	
3874	17882			199	167	
3875	17983			200	168	
3876	18084			201	169	
3877	18185			202	170	
3878	18286			203	171	
3879	18387			204	172	
3880	18488			205	173	
3881	18589			206	174	
3882	18690			207	175	
3883	18791			208	176	
3884	18892			209	177	
3885	18993			210	178	
3886	19094			211	179	
3887	19195			212	180	
3888	19296			213	181	
3889	19397			214	182	
3890	19498			215	183	
3891	19599			216	184	
3892	19600			217	185	
3893	19701			218	186	
3894	19802			219	187	
3895	19903			220	188	
3896	20004			221	189	
3897	20105			222	190	
3898	20206			223	191	
3899	20307			224	192	
3900	20408			225	193	
3901	20509			226	194	
3902	20610			227	195	
3903	20711			228	196	
3904	20812			229	197	
3905	20913			230	198	
3906	21014			231	199	
3907	21115			232	200	
3908	21216			233	201	
3909	21317			234	202	
3910	21418			235	203	
3911	21519			236	204	
3912	21620			237	205	
3913	21721			238	206	
3914	21822			239	207	
3915	21923			240	208	
3916	22024			241	209	
3917	22125			242	210	
3918	22226			243	211	
3919	22327			244	212	
3920	22428			245	213	
3921	22529			246	214	
3922	22630			247	215	
3923	22731			248	216	
3924	22832			249	217	
3925	22933			250	218	
3926	23034			251	219	
3927	23135			252	220	
3928	23236			253	221	
3929	23337			254	222	
3930	23438			255	223	
3931	23539			256	224	
3932	23640			257	225	
3933	23741			258	226	
3934	23842			259	227	
3935	23943			260	228	
3936	24044					

Years of the World.		The Julian Accompt.		Silem's Temple.		KINGS of JUDAH.		KINGS of ISRAEL.		Another Supputation of Judah.		ISRAEL.		ASSYRIANS.		The 2d. Govern- ment among the Egyptians.		The 2d. Govern- ment among the Latins.		The Government of the Athenians.		The Government of the Romans.	
A	3050	3764	63	13	31	11	13	11	34	14	34	14	34	14	34	14	34	14	34	14	34	14	34
	1	3765	64	14	32	12	14	12	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35
	2	3766	65	15	33	13	15	13	36	16	36	16	36	16	36	16	36	16	36	16	36	16	36
	3	3767	66	16	34	14	16	14	37	17	37	17	37	17	37	17	37	17	37	17	37	17	37
	4	3768	67	17	35	15	17	15	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38	18	38
	5	3769	68	18	36	16	18	16	39	19	39	19	39	19	39	19	39	19	39	19	39	19	39
	6	3770	69	19	37	17	19	17	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40
	7	3771	70	20	38	18	20	18	41	21	41	21	41	21	41	21	41	21	41	21	41	21	41
	8	3772	71	21	39	19	21	19	42	22	42	22	42	22	42	22	42	22	42	22	42	22	42
	9	3773	72	22	40	20	22	20	43	23	43	23	43	23	43	23	43	23	43	23	43	23	43
	10	3774	73	23	41	21	23	21	44	24	44	24	44	24	44	24	44	24	44	24	44	24	44
	11	3775	74	24	42	22	24	22	45	25	45	25	45	25	45	25	45	25	45	25	45	25	45
	12	3776	75	25	43	23	25	23	46	26	46	26	46	26	46	26	46	26	46	26	46	26	46
	13	3777	76	26	44	24	26	24	47	27	47	27	47	27	47	27	47	27	47	27	47	27	47
	14	3778	77	27	45	25	27	25	48	28	48	28	48	28	48	28	48	28	48	28	48	28	48
	15	3779	78	28	46	26	28	26	49	29	49	29	49	29	49	29	49	29	49	29	49	29	49
	16	3780	79	29	47	27	29	27	50	30	50	30	50	30	50	30	50	30	50	30	50	30	50
	17	3781	80	30	48	28	30	28	51	31	51	31	51	31	51	31	51	31	51	31	51	31	51
	18	3782	81	31	49	29	31	29	52	32	52	32	52	32	52	32	52	32	52	32	52	32	52
	19	3783	82	32	50	30	32	30	53	33	53	33	53	33	53	33	53	33	53	33	53	33	53
	20	3784	83	33	51	31	33	31	54	34	54	34	54	34	54	34	54	34	54	34	54	34	54
	21	3785	84	34	52	32	34	32	55	35	55	35	55	35	55	35	55	35	55	35	55	35	55
	22	3786	85	35	53	33	35	33	56	36	56	36	56	36	56	36	56	36	56	36	56	36	56
	23	3787	86	36	54	34	36	34	57	37	57	37	57	37	57	37	57	37	57	37	57	37	57
	24	3788	87	37	55	35	37	35	58	38	58	38	58	38	58	38	58	38	58	38	58	38	58
	25	3789	88	38	56	36	38	36	59	39	59	39	59	39	59	39	59	39	59	39	59	39	59
	26	3790	89	39	57	37	39	37	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60	40	60
	27	3791	90	40	58	38	40	38	61	41	61	41	61	41	61	41	61	41	61	41	61	41	61
	28	3792	91	41	59	39	41	39	62	42	62	42	62	42	62	42	62	42	62	42	62	42	62
	29	3793	92	42	60	40	42	40	63	43	63	43	63	43	63	43	63	43	63	43	63	43	63
	30	3794	93	43	61	41	43	41	64	44	64	44	64	44	64	44	64	44	64	44	64	44	64
	31	3795	94	44	62	42	44	42	65	45	65	45	65	45	65	45	65	45	65	45	65	45	65
	32	3796	95	45	63	43	45	43	66	46	66	46	66	46	66	46	66	46	66	46	66	46	66
	33	3797	96	46	64	44	46	44	67	47	67	47	67	47	67	47	67	47	67	47	67	47	67
	34	3798	97	47	65	45	47	45	68	48	68	48	68	48	68	48	68	48	68	48	68	48	68
	35	3799	98	48	66	46	48	46	69	49	69	49	69	49	69	49	69	49	69	49	69	49	69
	36	3800	99	49	67	47	49	47	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70	50	70
	37	3801	100	50	68	48	50	48	71	51	71	51	71	51	71	51	71	51	71	51	71	51	71
	38	3802	101	51	69	49	51	49	72	52	72	52	72	52	72	52	72	52	72	52	72	52	72
	39	3803	102	52	70	50	52	50	73	53	73	53	73	53	73	53	73	53	73	53	73	53	73
	40	3804	103	53	71	51	53	51	74	54	74	54	74	54	74	54	74	54	74	54	74	54	74
	41	3805	104	54	72	52	54	52	75	55	75	55	75	55	75	55	75	55	75	55	75	55	75
	42	3806	105	55	73	53	55	53	76	56	76	56	76	56	76	56	76	56	76	56	76	56	76
	43	3807	106	56	74	54	56	54	77	57	77	57	77	57	77	57	77	57	77	57	77	57	77
	44	3808	107	57	75	55	57	55	78	58	78	58	78	58	78	58	78	58	78	58	78	58	78
	45	3809	108	58	76	56	58	56	79	59	79	59	79	59	79	59	79	59	79	59	79	59	79
	46	3810	109	59	77	57	59	57	80	60	80	60	80	60	80	60	80	60	80	60	80	60	80
	47	3811	110	60	78	58	60	58	81	61	81	61	81	61	81	61	81	61	81	61	81	61	81
	48	3812	111	61	79	59	61	59	82	62	82	62	82	62	82	62	82	62	82	62	82	62	82
	49	3813	112	62	80	60	62	60	83	63	83	63	83	63	83	63	83	63	83	63	83	63	83
	50	3814	113	63	81	61	63	61	84	64	84	64	84	64	84	64	84	64	84	64	84	64	84
	51	3815	114	64	82	62	64	62	85	65	85	65	85	65	85	65	85	65	85	65	85	65	85
	52	3816	115	65	83	63	65	63	86	66	86	66	86	66	86	66	86	66	86	66	86	66	86
	53	3817	116	66	84	64	66	64	87	67	87	67	87	67	87	67	87	67	87	67	87	67	87
	54	3818	117	67	85	65	67	65	88	68	88	68	88	68	88	68	88	68	88	68	88	68	88
	55	3819	118	68	86	66	68	66	89	69	89	69	89	69	89	69	89	69	89	69	89	69	89
	56	3820	119	69	87	67	69	67	90	70	90	70	90	70	90	70	90	70	90	70	90	70	90
	57	3821	120	70	88	68	70	68	91	71	91	71	91	71	91	71	91	71	91	71	91	71	91
	58	3822	121	71	89	69	71	69	92	72	92	72	92	72	92	72	92	72	92	72	92	72	92
	59	3823	122	72	90	70	72	70	93	73	93	73	93	73	93	73	93	73	93	73	93	73	93
	60	3824	123	73	91	71	73	71	94	74	94	74	94	74	94	74	94	74	94	74	94	74	94
	61	3825	124	74	92	72	74	72	95	75	95	75	95	75	95	75	95	75	95	75	95	75	95
	62	3826	125	75	93	73	75	73	96	76	96	76	96	76	96	76	96	76	96	76	96	76	96
	63	3827	126	76	94	74	76	74	97	77	97	77	97	77	97	77	97	77	97	77	97	77	97
	64	3828	127	77	95	75	77	75	98	78	98	78	98	78	98	78	98	78	98	78	98	78	98
	65	3829	128	78	96	76	78	76	99	79	99	79	99	79	99	79	99	79	99	79	99	79	99
	66	3830	129	79	97	77	79	77	100	80	100	80	100	80	100	80	100	80	100	80	100	80	100
	67	3831	130	80	98	78	80	78	101	81	101	81	101	81	101	81	101	81	101	81	101	81	101
	68	3832	131	81	99	79	81	79	102	82	102	82	102	82	102	82	102	82	102	82	102	82	102
	69	3833	132	82	100	80	82	80	103	83	103	83	103	83	103	83	103	83	103	83	103	83	103
	70	3834	133	83	101	81	83	81	104	84	104	84	104	84	104	84	104	84	104	84	104	84	104

HISTORY.

TYRIANS or ZIDONIANs.				PROPHETS, and other Famous Men.							
The Third Govern- ment among the Contributors.	II. Government of the Lacedaemonians.	III. Government of the Athenians.	IV. Government of the Romans.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Cycle of ☉	The Jewish Period.	Years of Incub and Sabbath.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	The Cycle of ☉	The Jewish Period.	Years of Incub and Sabbath.
938	9	10	11	938	11	12	2	938	11	12	2
937	10	11	12	937	12	13	3	937	12	13	3
936	11	12	13	936	1	14	4	936	1	14	4
935	12	13	14	935	2	15	5	935	2	15	5
934	13	14	15	934	3	16	6	934	3	16	6
933	14	15	16	933	4	17	7	933	4	17	7
932	15	16	17	932	5	18	8	932	5	18	8
931	16	17	18	931	6	19	9	931	6	19	9
930	17	18	19	930	7	20	10	930	7	20	10
929	18	19	20	929	8	21	11	929	8	21	11
928	19	20	21	928	9	22	12	928	9	22	12
927	20	21	22	927	10	23	1	927	10	23	1
926	21	22	23	926	11	24	2	926	11	24	2
925	22	23	24	925	12	25	3	925	12	25	3
924	23	24	25	924	1	26	4	924	1	26	4
923	24	25	26	923	2	27	5	923	2	27	5
922	25	26	27	922	3	28	6	922	3	28	6
921	26	27	28	921	4	29	7	921	4	29	7
920	27	28	29	920	5	30	8	920	5	30	8
919	28	29	30	919	6	31	9	919	6	31	9
918	29	30	31	918	7	1	10	918	7	1	10
917	30	31	1	917	8	2	11	917	8	2	11
916	31	1	2	916	9	3	12	916	9	3	12
915	1	2	3	915	10	4	1	915	10	4	1
914	2	3	4	914	11	5	2	914	11	5	2
913	3	4	5	913	12	6	3	913	12	6	3
912	4	5	6	912	1	7	4	912	1	7	4
911	5	6	7	911	2	8	5	911	2	8	5
910	6	7	8	910	3	9	6	910	3	9	6
909	7	8	9	909	4	10	7	909	4	10	7
908	8	9	10	908	5	11	8	908	5	11	8
907	9	10	11	907	6	12	9	907	6	12	9
906	10	11	12	906	7	1	10	906	7	1	10
905	11	12	1	905	8	2	11	905	8	2	11
904	12	1	2	904	9	3	12	904	9	3	12
903	1	2	3	903	10	4	1	903	10	4	1
902	2	3	4	902	11	5	2	902	11	5	2
901	3	4	5	901	12	6	3	901	12	6	3
900	4	5	6	900	1	7	4	900	1	7	4
899	5	6	7	899	2	8	5	899	2	8	5
898	6	7	8	898	3	9	6	898	3	9	6
897	7	8	9	897	4	10	7	897	4	10	7
896	8	9	10	896	5	11	8	896	5	11	8
895	9	10	11	895	6	12	9	895	6	12	9
894	10	11	12	894	7	1	10	894	7	1	10
893	11	12	1	893	8	2	11	893	8	2	11
892	12	1	2	892	9	3	12	892	9	3	12
891	1	2	3	891	10	4	1	891	10	4	1
890	2	3	4	890	11	5	2	890	11	5	2
889	3	4	5	889	12	6	3	889	12	6	3
888	4	5	6	888	1	7	4	888	1	7	4
887	5	6	7	887	2	8	5	887	2	8	5
886	6	7	8	886	3	9	6	886	3	9	6
885	7	8	9	885	4	10	7	885	4	10	7
884	8	9	10	884	5	11	8	884	5	11	8
883	9	10	11	883	6	12	9	883	6	12	9
882	10	11	12	882	7	1	10	882	7	1	10
881	11	12	1	881	8	2	11	881	8	2	11
880	12	1	2	880	9	3	12	880	9	3	12
879	1	2	3	879	10	4	1	879	10	4	1
878	2	3	4	878	11	5	2	878	11	5	2
877	3	4	5	877	12	6	3	877	12	6	3
876	4	5	6	876	1	7	4	876	1	7	4
875	5	6	7	875	2	8	5	875	2	8	5
874	6	7	8	874	3	9	6	874	3	9	6
873	7	8	9	873	4	10	7	873	4	10	7
872	8	9	10	872	5	11	8	872	5	11	8
871	9	10	11	871	6	12	9	871	6	12	9
870	10	11	12	870	7	1	10	870	7	1	10
869	11	12	1	869	8	2	11	869	8	2	11
868	12	1	2	868	9	3	12	868	9	3	12
867	1	2	3	867	10	4	1	867	10	4	1
866	2	3	4	866	11	5	2	866	11	5	2
865	3	4	5	865	12	6	3	865	12	6	3
864	4	5	6	864	1	7	4	864	1	7	4
863	5	6	7	863	2	8	5	863	2	8	5
862	6	7	8	862	3	9	6	862	3	9	6
861	7	8	9	861	4	10	7	861	4	10	7
860	8	9	10	860	5	11	8	860	5	11	8
859	9	10	11	859	6	12	9	859	6	12	9
858	10	11	12	858	7	1	10	858	7	1	10
857	11	12	1	857	8	2	11	857	8	2	11
856	12	1	2	856	9	3	12	856	9	3	12
855	1	2	3	855	10	4	1	855	10	4	1
854	2	3	4	854	11	5	2	854	11	5	2
853	3	4	5	853	12	6	3	853	12	6	3
852	4	5	6	852	1	7	4	852	1	7	4
851	5	6	7	851	2	8	5	851	2	8	5
850	6	7	8	850	3	9	6	850	3	9	6
849	7	8	9	849	4	10	7	849	4	10	7
848	8	9	10	848	5	11	8	848	5	11	8
847	9	10	11	847	6	12	9	847	6	12	9
846	10	11	12	846	7	1	10	846	7	1	10
845	11	12	1	845	8	2	11	845	8	2	11
844	12	1	2	844	9	3	12	844	9	3	12
843	1	2	3	843	10	4	1	843	10	4	1
842	2	3	4	842	11	5	2	842	11	5	2
841	3	4	5	841	12	6	3	841	12	6	3
840	4	5	6	840	1	7	4	840	1	7	4
839	5	6	7	839	2	8	5	839	2	8	5
838	6	7	8	838	3	9	6	838	3	9	6
837	7	8	9	837	4	10	7	837	4	10	7
836	8	9	10	836	5	11	8	836	5	11	8
835	9	10	11	835	6	12	9	835	6	12	9
834	10	11	12	834	7	1	10	834	7	1	10
833	11	12	1	833	8	2	11	833	8	2	11
832	12	1	2	832	9	3	12	832	9	3	12
831	1	2	3	831	10	4	1	831	10	4	1
830	2	3	4	830	11	5	2	830	11	5	2
829	3	4	5	829	12	6	3	829	12	6	3
828	4	5	6	828	1	7	4	828	1	7	4
827	5	6	7	827	2	8	5	827	2	8	5
826	6	7	8	826	3	9	6	826	3	9	6
825	7	8	9	825	4	10	7	825	4	10	7
824	8	9	10	824	5	11	8	824	5	11	8
823	9	10	11	823	6	12	9	823	6	12	9
822	10	11	12	822	7	1	10	822	7	1	10
821	11	12	1	821	8	2	11	821	8	2	11
820	12	1	2	820	9	3	12	820	9	3	12
819	1	2	3	819	10	4	1	819	10	4	1
818	2	3	4	818	11	5	2	818	11	5	2
817	3	4	5	817	12	6	3	817	12	6	3
816	4	5	6	816	1	7	4	816	1	7	4
815	5	6	7	815	2	8	5	815	2	8	5
814	6	7	8	814	3	9	6	814	3	9	6
813	7	8	9	813	4	10	7	813	4	10	7
812	8	9	10	812	5	11	8	812	5	11	8
811	9	10	11	811	6	12	9	811	6	12	9
810	10	11	12	810	7	1	10	810	7	1	10
809	11	12	1	809	8	2	11	809	8	2	11
808	12	1	2	808	9	3	12	808	9	3	12
807	1	2	3	807	10	4	1	807	10	4	1
806	2	3	4	806	11	5	2	806	11	5	2
805	3	4	5	805	12	6	3	805	12	6	3
804	4	5	6	804	1	7	4	804	1	7	4
803	5	6	7	803	2	8	5	803	2	8	5
802	6	7	8	802	3	9	6	802	3	9	6
801	7	8	9	801	4	10	7	801	4	10	7
800	8	9	10	800	5	11	8	800	5	11	8
799	9	10	11	799	6	12	9	799	6	12	9
798	10	11	12	798	7	1	10	798	7	1	10
797	11	12	1	797	8	2	11	797	8	2	11
796	12	1	2	796	9	3	12	796			

Years of the World	Years of the Jews	Years of the Romans	Years of the Greeks	Years of the Egyptians	Years of the Assyrians	Years of the Persians	Years of the Indians	Years of the Chinese	Years of the Arabs	Years of the Turks	Years of the Mongols	Years of the Russians	Years of the Europeans	Years of the Americans	Years of the Africans	Years of the Asians	Years of the Oceanians	Years of the Antipodians	Years of the Inhabitants of the World
KINGS of JUDAH.	KINGS of ISRAEL.	Another Suppuration of Judah.	ISRAEL.	ASSYRIANS.	The Second Government among the Latins.	The Government of the Athenians.	The Government of the Egyptians.	The Government of the Assyrians.	The Government of the Persians.	The Government of the Indians.	The Government of the Chinese.	The Government of the Arabs.	The Government of the Turks.	The Government of the Mongols.	The Government of the Russians.	The Government of the Europeans.	The Government of the Americans.	The Government of the Africans.	The Government of the Asians.
3-50	3814	118	22	81	118	22	623	2	5	35	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	3815	119	23	82	119	23	624	3	6	36	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2	3816	120	24	83	120	24	625	4	7	37	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
3	3817	121	25	84	121	25	626	5	8	38	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
4	3818	122	26	85	122	26	627	6	9	39	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
5	3819	123	27	86	123	27	628	7	10	40	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
6	3820	124	28	87	124	28	629	8	11	41	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
7	3821	125	29	88	125	29	630	9	12	42	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
8	3822	126	30	89	126	30	631	10	13	43	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9	3823	127	31	90	127	31	632	11	14	44	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
10	3824	128	32	91	128	32	633	12	15	45	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
11	3825	129	33	92	129	33	634	13	16	46	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
12	3826	130	34	93	130	34	635	14	17	47	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
13	3827	131	35	94	131	35	636	15	18	48	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
14	3828	132	36	95	132	36	637	16	19	49	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
15	3829	133	37	96	133	37	638	17	20	50	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
16	3830	134	38	97	134	38	639	18	21	51	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
17	3831	135	39	98	135	39	640	19	22	52	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
18	3832	136	40	99	136	40	641	20	23	53	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
19	3833	137	41	100	137	41	642	21	24	54	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
20	3834	138	42	101	138	42	643	22	25	55	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
21	3835	139	43	102	139	43	644	23	26	56	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
22	3836	140	44	103	140	44	645	24	27	57	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
23	3837	141	45	104	141	45	646	25	28	58	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
24	3838	142	46	105	142	46	647	26	29	59	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
25	3839	143	47	106	143	47	648	27	30	60	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
26	3840	144	48	107	144	48	649	28	31	61	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
27	3841	145	49	108	145	49	650	29	32	62	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
28	3842	146	50	109	146	50	651	30	33	63	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
29	3843	147	51	110	147	51	652	31	34	64	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
30	3844	148	52	111	148	52	653	32	35	65	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
31	3845	149	53	112	149	53	654	33	36	66	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
32	3846	150	54	113	150	54	655	34	37	67	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
33	3847	151	55	114	151	55	656	35	38	68	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
34	3848	152	56	115	152	56	657	36	39	69	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
35	3849	153	57	116	153	57	658	37	40	70	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
36	3850	154	58	117	154	58	659	38	41	71	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
37	3851	155	59	118	155	59	660	39	42	72	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
38	3852	156	60	119	156	60	661	40	43	73	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
39	3853	157	61	120	157	61	662	41	44	74	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
40	3854	158	62	121	158	62	663	42	45	75	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
41	3855	159	63	122	159	63	664	43	46	76	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
42	3856	160	64	123	160	64	665	44	47	77	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
43	3857	161	65	124	161	65	666	45	48	78	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
44	3858	162	66	125	162	66	667	46	49	79	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
45	3859	163	67	126	163	67	668	47	50	80	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66
46	3860	164	68	127	164	68	669	48	51	81	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
47	3861	165	69	128	165	69	670	49	52	82	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
48	3862	166	70	129	166	70	671	50	53	83	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
49	3863	167	71	130	167	71	672	51	54	84	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70

Defunct

HISTORY.									
III. Gov. among the Gentiles.	II. Gov. of the Lace- demons by the Cuthians.	TYRIANS or Zidonians.	Years of Judith and Sabbath.	The Cyclo- pean Period.	The Cyclo- pean Period.	PROPHETS and Famous Men.	Another Gov- ernment of the Lacedemo- nians by the Proclida.	Eliliah finished an hundred men with twenty Loaves, 2 King. 4. He cawled the Ax to swim, 2 King. 6. Benhadad at length besieged Samaria, and did reduce it to a grievous Famine: Eliliah promised sudden delivery and incredible plenty, which accordingly happened, 2 King. 5. and 7.	
2381	23	8	5	2381	5	14859	Another Gov- ernment of the Lacedemo- nians by the Proclida.	Eliliah finished an hundred men with twenty Loaves, 2 King. 4.	
2384	24	9	6	2382	6	15857		He cawled the Ax to swim, 2 King. 6.	
2387	25	1 Pygma- lion.	7	2383	7	16855		Benhadad at length besieged Samaria, and did reduce it to a grievous Famine: Eliliah promised sudden delivery and incredible plenty, which accordingly happened, 2 King. 5. and 7.	
2390	26			2384	8	17853			
2393	27			2385	9	18851			
2396	28			2386	10	19849			
2399	29			2387	11	20847			
2402	30			2388	12	21845			
2405	31			2389	13	22843			
2408	32			2390	14	23841			
2411	33			2391	15	24839			
2414	34			2392	16	25837			
2417	35			2393	17	26835			
2420	36			2394	18	27833			
2423	37			2395	19	28831			
2426	38			2396	20	29829			
2429	39			2397	21	30827			
2432	40			2398	22	31825			
2435	41			2399	23	32823			
2438	42			2400	24	33821			
2441	43			2401	25	34819			
2444	44			2402	26	35817			
2447	45			2403	27	36815			
2450	46			2404	28	37813			
2453	47			2405	29	38811			
2456	48			2406	30	39809			
2459	49			2407	31	40807			
2462	50			2408	32	41805			
2465	51			2409	33	42803			
2468	52			2410	34	43801			
2471	53			2411	35	44799			
2474	54			2412	36	45797			
2477	55			2413	37	46795			
2480	56			2414	38	47793			
2483	57			2415	39	48791			
2486	58			2416	40	49789			
2489	59			2417	41	50787			
2492	60			2418	42	51785			
2495	61			2419	43	52783			
2498	62			2420	44	53781			
2501	63			2421	45	54779			
2504	64			2422	46	55777			
2507	65			2423	47	56775			
2510	66			2424	48	57773			
2513	67			2425	49	58771			
2516	68			2426	50	59769			
2519	69			2427	51	60767			
2522	70			2428	52	61765			
2525	71			2429	53	62763			
2528	72			2430	54	63761			
2531	73			2431	55	64759			
2534	74			2432	56	65757			
2537	75			2433	57	66755			
2540	76			2434	58	67753			
2543	77			2435	59	68751			
2546	78			2436	60	69749			
2549	79			2437	61	70747			
2552	80			2438	62	71745			
2555	81			2439	63	72743			
2558	82			2440	64	73741			
2561	83			2441	65	74739			
2564	84			2442	66	75737			
2567	85			2443	67	76735			
2570	86			2444	68	77733			
2573	87			2445	69	78731			
2576	88			2446	70	79729			
2579	89			2447	71	80727			
2582	90			2448	72	81725			
2585	91			2449	73	82723			
2588	92			2450	74	83721			
2591	93			2451	75	84719			
2594	94			2452	76	85717			
2597	95			2453	77	86715			
2600	96			2454	78	87713			
2603	97			2455	79	88711			
2606	98			2456	80	89709			
2609	99			2457	81	90707			
2612	100			2458	82	91705			
2615	101			2459	83	92703			
2618	102			2460	84	93701			
2621	103			2461	85	94699			
2624	104			2462	86	95697			
2627	105			2463	87	96695			
2630	106			2464	88	97693			
2633	107			2465	89	98691			
2636	108			2466	90	99689			
2639	109			2467	91	100687			
2642	110			2468	92	101685			
2645	111			2469	93	102683			
2648	112			2470	94	103681			
2651	113			2471	95	104679			
2654	114			2472	96	105677			
2657	115			2473	97	106675			
2660	116			2474	98	107673			
2663	117			2475	99	108671			
2666	118			2476	100	109669			
2669	119			2477	101	110667			
2672	120			2478	102	111665			
2675	121			2479	103	112663			
2678	122			2480	104	113661			
2681	123			2481	105	114659			
2684	124			2482	106	115657			
2687	125			2483	107	116655			
2690	126			2484	108	117653			
2693	127			2485	109	118651			
2696	128			2486	110	119649			
2699	129			2487	111	120647			
2702	130			2488	112	121645			
2705	131			2489	113	122643			
2708	132			2490	114	123641			
2711	133			2491	115	124639			
2714	134			2492	116	125637			
2717	135			2493	117	126635			
2720	136			2494	118	127633			
2723	137			2495	119	128631			
2726	138			2496	120	129629			
2729	139			2497	121	130627			
2732	140			2498	122	131625			
2735	141			2499	123	132623			
2738	142			2500	124	133621			
2741	143			2501	125	134619			
2744	144			2502	126	135617			
2747	145			2503	127	136615			
2750	146			2504	128	137613			
2753	147			2505	129	138611			
2756	148			2506	130	139609			
2759	149			2507	131	140607			
2762	150			2508	132	141605			
2765	151			2509	133	142603			
2768	152			2510	134	143601			
2771	153			2511	135	144599			
2774	154			2512	136	145597			
2777	155			2513	137	146595			
2780	156			2514	138	147593			
2783	157			2515	139	148591			
2786	158			2516	140	149589			
2789	159			2517	141	150587			
2792	160			2518	142	151585			
2795	161			2519	143	152583			
2798	162			2520	144	153581			
2801	163			2521	145	154579			
2804	164			2522	146	155577			
2807	165			2523	147	156575			
2810	166			2524	148	157573			
2813	167			2525	149	158571			
2816	168			2526	150	159569			
2819	169			2527	151	160567			
2822	170			2528	152	161565			
2825	171			2529	153	162563			
2828	172			2530	154	163561			
2831	173			2531	155	164559			
2834	174			2532	156	165557			
2837	175			2533	157	166555			
2840	176			2534	158	167553			
2843	177			2535	159	168551			
2846	178			2536	160	169549			
2849	179			2537	161	170547			
2852	180			2538	162	171545			
2855	181			2539	163	172543			
2858	182			2540	164	173541			
2861	183			2541	165	174539			
2864	184			2542	166	175537			
2867	185			2543	167	176535			
2870	186			2544	168	177533			
2873	187			2545	169	178531			
2876	188			2546	170	179529			
2879	189			2547	171	180527			
2882	190			2548	172	181525			
2885	191			2549	173	182523			
2888	192			2550	174	183521			
2891	193			2551	175	184519			
2894	194			2552	176	185517			
2897	195			2553	177	186515			
2900	196			2554	178	187513			
2903	197			2555	179	188511			
2906	198			2556	180	189509			
2909	199			2557	181	190507			
2912	200			2558	182	191505			
2915	201			2559	183	192503			
2918	202			2560	184	193501			
2921	203			2561	185	194499			
2924	204			2562	186	195497			
2927	205			2563	187	196495			
2930	206			2564	188	197493			
2933	207			2565	189	198491			
2936	208			2566	190	199489			
2939	209			2567	191	200487			
2942	210			2568	192	201485			
2945</									

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.											
50	Years of the World.	KINGS of JUDAH.	KINGS of ISRAEL.	ASSYRIANS.	LATINS.	THE 23d. Gov. of the Egyptians.	THE 24th. Gov. of the Athenians.	THE 25th. Gov. of the Lacedaemonians.	THE 26th. Gov. of the Spartans.	THE 27th. Gov. of the Corinthians.	THE 28th. Gov. of the Macedonians.
A	3100	32 Hazael, being about to be- 33 wear Jerusalem, was appeas- 34 ed, 2 King. 12. v. 17. 35 18.	169 10 170 11 171 12 172 13 173 14 174 15 175 16 176 17 177 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18	171 10 172 11 173 12 174 13 175 14 176 15 177 16 178 17 179 18
B	3110	37 Joash commanded the People 38 to stone Zechariah the Pro- 39 phet, the Son of Jehoiada. 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	173 10 174 11 175 12 176 13 177 14 178 15 179 16 180 17 181 18 182 19 183 20 184 21 185 22 186 23 187 24 188 25 189 26 190 27 191 28 192 29 193 30 194 31 195 32 196 33 197 34 198 35 199 36 200 37 201 38 202 39 203 40 204 41 205 42 206 43 207 44 208 45 209 46 210 47 211 48 212 49 213 50 214 51 215 52 216 53 217 54 218 55 219 56 220 57 221 58 222 59 223 60 224 61 225 62 226 63 227 64 228 65 229 66 230 67 231 68 232 69 233 70 234 71 235 72 236 73 237 74 238 75 239 76 240 77 241 78 242 79 243 80 244 81 245 82 246 83 247 84 248 85 249 86 250 87 251 88 252 89 253 90 254 91 255 92 256 93 257 94 258 95 259 96 260 97 261 98 262 99 263 100 264 101 265 102 266 103 267 104 268 105 269 106 270 107 271 108 272 109 273 110 274 111 275 112 276 113 277 114 278 115 279 116 280 117 281 118 282 119 283 120 284 121 285 122 286 123 287 124 288 125 289 126 290 127 291 128 292 129 293 130 294 131 295 132 296 133 297 134 298 135 299 136 300 137 301 138 302 139 303 140 304 141 305 142 306 143 307 144 308 145 309 146 310 147 311 148 312 149 313 150 314 151 315 152 316 153 317 154 318 155 319 156 320 157 321 158 322 159 323 160 324 161 325 162 326 163 327 164 328 165 329 166 330 167 331 168 332 169 333 170 334 171 335 172 336 173 337 174 338 175 339 176 340 177 341 178 342 179 343 180 344 181 345 182 346 183 347 184 348 185 349 186 350 187 351 188 352 189 353 190 354 191 355 192 356 193 357 194 358 195 359 196 360 197 361 198 362 199 363 200 364 201 365 202 366 203 367 204 368 205 369 206 370 207 371 208 372 209 373 210 374 211 375 212 376 213 377 214 378 215 379 216 380 217 381 218 382 219 383 220 384 221 385 222 386 223 387 224 388 225 389 226 390 227 391 228 392 229 393 230 394 231 395 232 396 233 397 234 398 235 399 236 400 237 401 238 402 239 403 240 404 241 405 242 406 243 407 244 408 245 409 246 410 247 411 248 412 249 413 250 414 251 415 252 416 253 417 254 418 255 419 256 420 257 421 258 422 259 423 260 424 261 425 262 426 263 427 264 428 265 429 266 430 267 431 268 432 269 433 270 434 271 435 272 436 273 437 274 438 275 439 276 440 277 441 278 442 279 443 280 444 281 445 282 446 283 447 284 448 285 449 286 450 287 451 288 452 289 453 290 454 291 455 292 456 293 457 294 458 295 459 296 460 297 461 298 462 299 463 300 464 301 465 302 466 303 467 304 468 305 469 306 470 307 471 308 472 309 473 310 474 311 475 312 476 313 477 314 478 315 479 316 480 317 481 318 482 319 483 320 484 321 485 322 486 323 487 324 488 325 489 326 490 327 491 328 492 329 493 330 494 331 495 332 496 333 497 334 498 335 499 336 500 337 501 338 502 339 503 340 504 341 505 342 506 343 507 344 508 345 509 346 510 347 511 348 512 349 513 350 514 351 515 352 516 353 517 354 518 355 519 356 520 357 521 358 522 359 523 360 524 361 525 362 526 363 527 364 528 365 529 366 530 367 531 368 532 369 533 370 534 371 535 372 536 373 537 374 538 375 539 376 540 377 541 378 542 379 543 380 544 381 545 382 546 383 547 384 548 385 549 386 550 387 551 388 552 389 553 390 554 391 555 392 556 393 557 394 558 395 559 396 560 397 561 398 562 399 563 400 564 401 565 402 566 403 567 404 568 405 569 406 570 407 571 408 572 409 573 410 574 411 575 412 576 413 577 414 578 415 579 416 580 417 581 418 582 419 583 420 584 421 585 422 586 423 587 424 588 425 589 426 590 427 591 428 592 429 593 430 594 431 595 432 596 433 597 434 598 435 599 436 600 437 601 438 602 439 603 440 604 441 605 442 606 443 607 444 608 445 609 446 610 447 611 448 612 449 613 450 614 451 615 452 616 453 617 454 618 455 619 456 620 457 621 458 622 459 623 460 624 461 625 462 626 463 627 464 628 465 629 466 630 467 631 468 632 469 633 470 634 471 635 472 636 473 637 474 638 475 639 476 640 477 641 478 642 479 643 480 644 481 645 482 646 483 647 484 648 485 649 486 650 487 651 488 652 489 653 490 654 491 655 492 656 493 657 494 658 495 659 496 660 497 661 498 662 499 663 500 664 501 665 502 666 503 667 504 668 505 669 506 670 507 671 508 672 509 673 510 674 511 675 512 676 513 677 514 678 515 679 516 680 517 681 518 682 519 683 520 684 521 685 522 686 523 687 524 688 525 689 526 690 527 691 528 692 529 693 530 694 531 695 532 696 533 697 534 698 535 699 536 700 537 701 538 702 539 703 540 704 541 705 542 706 543 707 544 708 545 709 546 710 547 711 548 712 549 713 550 714 551 715 552 716 553 717 554 718 555 719 556 720 557 721 558 722 559 723 560 724 561 725 562 726 563 727 564 728 565 729 566 730 567 731 568 732 569 733 570 734 571 735 572 736 573 737 574 738 575 739 576 740 577 741 578 742 579 743 580 744 581 745 582 746 583 747 584 748 585 749 586 750 587 751 588 752 589 753 590 754 591 755 592 756 593 757 594 758 595 759 596 760 597 761 598 762 599 763 600 764 601 765 602 766 603 767 604 768 605 769 606 770 607 771 608 772 609 773 610 774 611 775 612 776 613 777 614 778 615 779 616 780 617 781 618 782 619 783 620 784 621 785 622 786 623 787 624 788 625 789 626 790 627 791 628 792 629 793 630 794 631 795 632 796 633 797 634 798 635 799 636 800 637 801 638 802 639 803 640 804 641 805 642 806 643 807 644 808 645 809 646 810 647 811 648 812 649 813 650 814 651 815 652 816 653 817 654 818 655 819 656 820 657 821 658 822 659 823 660 824 661 825 662 826 663 827 664 828 665 829 666 830 667 831 668 832 669 833 670 834 671 835 672 836 673 837 674 838 675 839 676 840 677 841 678 842 679 843 680 844 681 845 682 846 683 847 684 848 685 849 686 850 687 851 688 852 689 853 690 854 691 855 692 856 693 857 694 858 695 859 696 860 697 861 698 862 699 863 700 864 701 865 702 866 703 867 704 868 705 869 706 870 707 871 708 872 709 873 710 874 711 875 712 876 713 877 714 878 715 879 716 880 717 881 718 882 719 883 720 884 721 885 722 886 723 887 724 888 725 889 726 890 727 891 728 892 729 893 730 894 731 895 732 896 733 897 734 898 735 899 736 900 737 901 738 902 739 903 740 904 741 905 742 906 743 907 744 908 745 909 746 910 747 911 748 912 749 913 750 914 751 915 752 916 753 917 754 918 755 919 756 920 757 921 758 922 759 923 760 924 761 925 762 926 763 927 764 928 765 929 766 930 767 931 768 932 769 933 770 934 771 935 772 936 773 937 774 938 775 939 776 940 777 941 778 942 779 943 780 944 781 945 782 946 783 947 784 948 785 949 786 950 787 951 788 952 789 953 790 954 791 955 792 956 793 957 794 958 795 959 796 960 797 961 798 962 799 963 800 964 801 965 802 966 803 967 804 968 805 969 806 970 807 971 808 972 809 973 810 974 811 975 812 976 813 977 814 978 815 979 816 980 817 981 818 982 819 983 820 984 821 985 822 986 823 987 824 988 825 989 826 990 827 991 828 992 829 993 830 994 831 995 832 996 833 997 834 998 835 999 836 1000 837 1001 838 1002 839 1003 840 1004 841 1005 842 1006 843 1007 844 1008 845 1009 846 1010 847 1011 848 1012 849 1013 850 1014 851 1015 852 1016 853 1017 854 1018 855 1019 856 1020 857 1021 858 1022 859 1023 860 1024 861 1025 862 1026 863 1027 864 1028 865 1029 866 1030 867 1031 868 1032 869 1033 870 1034 871 1035 872 1036 873 1037 874 1038 875 1039 876 1040 877 1041 878 1042 879 1043 880 1044 881 1045 882 1046 883 1047 884 1048 885 1049 886 1050 887 1051 888 1052 889 1053 890 1054 891 1055 892 1056 893 1057 894 1058 895 1059 896 1060 897 1061 898 1062 899 1063 900 1064 901 1065 902 1066 903 1067 904 1068 905 1069 906 1070 907 1071 908 1072 909 1073 910 1074 911 1075 912 1076 913 1077 914 1078 915 1079 916 1080 917 1081 918 1082 919 1083 920 1084 921 1085 922 1086 923 1087 924 1088 925 1089 926 1090 927 1091 928 1092 929 1093 930 1094 931 1095 932 1096 933 1097 934 1098 935 1099 936 1100 937 1101 938 1102 939 1103 940 1104 941 1105 942 1106 943 1107 944 1108 945 1109 946 1110 947 1111 948 1112 949 1113 950 1114 951 1115 952 1116 953 1117 954 1118 955 1119 956 1120 957 1121 958 1122 959 1123 960 1124 961 1125 962 1126 963 1127 964 1128 965 1129 966 1130 967 1131 968 1132 969 1133 970 1134 971 1135 972 1136 973 1137 974 1138 975 1139 976 1140 977 1141 978 1142 979 1143 980 1144 981 1145 982 1146 983 1147 984 1148 985 1149 986 1150 987 1151 988 1152 989 1153 990 1154 991 1155 992 1156 993 1157 994 1158 995 1159 996 1160 997 1161 998 1162 999 1163 1000 1164 1001 1165 1002 1166 1003 1167 1004 1168 1005 1169 1006 1170 1007 1171 1008 1172 1009 1173 1010 1174 1011 1175 1012 1176 1013 1177 1014 1178 1015 1179 1016 1180 1017 1181 1018 1182 1019 1183 1020 1184 1021 1185 1022 1186 1023 1187 1024 1188 1025 1189 1026 1190 1027 1191 1028 1192 1029 1193 1030 1194 1031 1195 1032 1196 1033 1197 1034 1198 1035 1199 1036 1200 1037 1201 1038 1202 1039 1203 1040 1204 1041 1205 1042 1206 1043 1207 1044 1208 1045 1209 1046 1210 1047 1211 1048 1212 1049 1213 1050 1214 1051 1215 1052 1216 1053 1217 1054 1218 1055 1219 1056 1220 1057 1221 1058 1222 1059 1223 1060 1224 1061 1225 1062 1226 1063 1227 1064 1228 1065 1229 1066 1230 1067 1231 1068 1232 1069 1233 1070 1234 1071 1235 1072 1236 1073 1237 1074 1238 1075 1239 1076 1240 1077 1241 1078 1242 1079 1243 1080 1244 1081 1245 1082 1246 1083 1247 1084 1248 1085 1249 1086 1250 1087 1251 1088 1252 1089 1253 1090 1254 1091 1255 1092 1256 1093 1257 1094 1258 1095 1259 1096 1260 1097 1261 1098 1262 1099 1263 1100 1264 1101 1265 1102 1266 1103 1267 1104 1268 1105 1269 1106 1270 1107 1271 1108 1272 1109 1273 1110 1274 1111 1275 1112 1276 1113 1277 1114 1278 1115 1279 1116 1280 1117 1281 1118 1282 1119 1283 1120 1284 1121 1285 1122 1286 1123 1287 1124 1288 1125 1289 1126 1290 1127 1291 1128 1292 1129 1293 1130 1294 1131 1295 1132 1296 1133 1297 1134 1298 1135 1299 1136 1300 1137 1301 1138 1302 1139 1303 1140 1304 1141 1305 1142 1306 1143 1307 1144 1308 1145 1309 1146 1310 1147 1311 1148 1312 1149 1313 1150 1314 1151 1315 1152 1316 1153 1317 1154 1318 1155 1319 1156 1320 1157 1321 1158 1322 1159 1323 1160 1324 1161 1325 1162 1326 1163 1327 1164 1328 1165 1329 1166 1330 1167 1331 1168 1332 1169 1333 1170 1334 1171 1335 1172 1336 1173 1337 1174 1338 1175 1339 1176 1340 1177 1341 1178 1342 1179 1343 1180 1344 1181 1345 1182 1346 1183 1347 1184 1348 1185 1349 1186 1350 1187 1351 1188 1352 1189 1353 1190 1354 1191 1355 1192 1356 1193 1357 1194 1358 1195 1359 1196 1360 1197 1361 1198 1362 1199 1363 1200 1364 1201 1365 1202 1366 1								

Years of the World.	KINGS of JUDAH.	OLYMPIADS	Solomon's Temple.	KINGS of ISRAEL.	Another Suppl. of JUDAH.	ASSYRIANS.	LATINS.	The Second Government among the Athenians.	Distribution of the 24th. Gov. of the Egyptians.
3150	3914	13	21	28	181	11	19	2	3
3151	3915	14	21	29	182	12	20	3	4
3152	3916	15	21	30	183	13	21	4	5
3153	3917	16	21	31	184	14	22	5	6
3154	3918	17	21	32	185	15	23	6	7
3155	3919	18	21	33	186	16	24	7	8
3156	3920	19	21	34	187	17	25	8	9
3157	3921	20	21	35	188	18	26	9	10
3158	3922	21	21	36	189	19	27	10	11
3159	3923	22	21	37	190	20	28	11	12
3160	3924	23	21	38	191	21	29	12	13
3161	3925	24	21	39	192	22	30	13	14
3162	3926	25	21	40	193	23	31	14	15
3163	3927	26	21	41	194	24	32	15	16
3164	3928	27	21	42	195	25	33	16	17
3165	3929	28	21	43	196	26	34	17	18
3166	3930	29	21	44	197	27	35	18	19
3167	3931	30	21	45	198	28	36	19	20
3168	3932	31	21	46	199	29	37	20	21
3169	3933	32	21	47	200	30	38	21	22
3170	3934	33	21	48	201	31	39	22	23
3171	3935	34	21	49	202	32	40	23	24
3172	3936	35	21	50	203	33	41	24	25
3173	3937	36	21	51	204	34	42	25	26
3174	3938	37	21	52	205	35	43	26	27
3175	3939	38	21	53	206	36	44	27	28
3176	3940	39	21	54	207	37	45	28	29
3177	3941	40	21	55	208	38	46	29	30
3178	3942	41	21	56	209	39	47	30	31
3179	3943	42	21	57	210	40	48	31	32
3180	3944	43	21	58	211	41	49	32	33
3181	3945	44	21	59	212	42	50	33	34
3182	3946	45	21	60	213	43	51	34	35
3183	3947	46	21	61	214	44	52	35	36
3184	3948	47	21	62	215	45	53	36	37
3185	3949	48	21	63	216	46	54	37	38
3186	3950	49	21	64	217	47	55	38	39
3187	3951	50	21	65	218	48	56	39	40
3188	3952	51	21	66	219	49	57	40	41
3189	3953	52	21	67	220	50	58	41	42
3190	3954	53	21	68	221	51	59	42	43
3191	3955	54	21	69	222	52	60	43	44
3192	3956	55	21	70	223	53	61	44	45
3193	3957	56	21	71	224	54	62	45	46
3194	3958	57	21	72	225	55	63	46	47
3195	3959	58	21	73	226	56	64	47	48
3196	3960	59	21	74	227	57	65	48	49
3197	3961	60	21	75	228	58	66	49	50
3198	3962	61	21	76	229	59	67	50	51
3199	3963	62	21	77	230	60	68	51	52
3200	3964	63	21	78	231	61	69	52	53
3201	3965	64	21	79	232	62	70	53	54
3202	3966	65	21	80	233	63	71	54	55
3203	3967	66	21	81	234	64	72	55	56
3204	3968	67	21	82	235	65	73	56	57
3205	3969	68	21	83	236	66	74	57	58
3206	3970	69	21	84	237	67	75	58	59
3207	3971	70	21	85	238	68	76	59	60
3208	3972	71	21	86	239	69	77	60	61
3209	3973	72	21	87	240	70	78	61	62
3210	3974	73	21	88	241	71	79	62	63
3211	3975	74	21	89	242	72	80	63	64
3212	3976	75	21	90	243	73	81	64	65
3213	3977	76	21	91	244	74	82	65	66
3214	3978	77	21	92	245	75	83	66	67
3215	3979	78	21	93	246	76	84	67	68
3216	3980	79	21	94	247	77	85	68	69
3217	3981	80	21	95	248	78	86	69	70
3218	3982	81	21	96	249	79	87	70	71
3219	3983	82	21	97	250	80	88	71	72
3220	3984	83	21	98	251	81	89	72	73
3221	3985	84	21	99	252	82	90	73	74
3222	3986	85	21	100	253	83	91	74	75
3223	3987	86	21	101	254	84	92	75	76
3224	3988	87	21	102	255	85	93	76	77
3225	3989	88	21	103	256	86	94	77	78
3226	3990	89	21	104	257	87	95	78	79
3227	3991	90	21	105	258	88	96	79	80
3228	3992	91	21	106	259	89	97	80	81
3229	3993	92	21	107	260	90	98	81	82
3230	3994	93	21	108	261	91	99	82	83
3231	3995	94	21	109	262	92	100	83	84
3232	3996	95	21	110	263	93	101	84	85
3233	3997	96	21	111	264	94	102	85	86
3234	3998	97	21	112	265	95	103	86	87
3235	3999	98	21	113	266	96	104	87	88
3236	4000	99	21	114	267	97	105	88	89
3237	4001	100	21	115	268	98	106	89	90
3238	4002	101	21	116	269	99	107	90	91
3239	4003	102	21	117	270	100	108	91	92
3240	4004	103	21	118	271	101	109	92	93
3241	4005	104	21	119	272	102	110	93	94
3242	4006	105	21	120	273	103	111	94	95
3243	4007	106	21	121	274	104	112	95	96
3244	4008	107	21	122	275	105	113	96	97
3245	4009	108	21	123	276	106	114	97	98
3246	4010	109	21	124	277	107	115	98	99
3247	4011	110	21	125	278	108	116	99	100
3248	4012	111	21	126	279	109	117	100	101
3249	4013	112	21	127	280	110	118	101	102
3250	4014	113	21	128	281	111	119	102	103
3251	4015	114	21	129	282	112	120	103	104
3252	4016	115	21	130	283	113	121	104	105
3253	4017	116	21	131	284	114	122	105	106
3254	4018	117	21	132	285	115	123	106	107
3255	4019	118	21	133	286	116	124	107	108
3256	4020	119	21	134	287	117	125	108	109
3257	4021	120	21	135	288	118	126	109	110
3258	4022	121	21	136	289	119	127	110	111
3259	4023	122	21	137	290	120	128	111	112
3260	4024	123	21	138	291	121	129	112	113
3261	4025	124	21	139	292	122	130	113	114
3262	4026	125	21	140	293	123	131	114	115
3263	4027	126	21	141	294	124	132	115	116
3264	4028	127	21	142	295	125	133	116	117
3265	4029	128	21	143	296	126	134	117	118
3266	4030	129	21	144	297	127	135	118	119
3267	4031	130	21	145	298	128	136	119	120
3268	4032	131	21	146	299	129	137	120	121
3269	4033	132	21	147	300	130	138	121	122
3270	4034	133	21	148	301	131	139	122	123
3271	4035	134	21	149	302	132	140	123	124
3272	4036	135	21	150	303	133	141	124	125
3273	4037	136	21	151	304	134	142	125	126
3274	4038	137	21	152	305	135	143	126	127
3275	4039	138	21	153	306	136	144	127	128
3276	4040	139	21	154	307	137	145	128	129
3277	4041	140	21	155	308	138	146	129	130
3278	4042	141	21	156	309	139	147	130	131
3279	4043	142	21	157	310	140	148	131	132
3280	4044	143	21	158	311	141	149	132	133
3281	4045	144	21	159	312	142	150	133	134
3282	4046	145	21	160	313	143	151	134	135
3283	4047	146	21	161	314	144	152	135	136
3284	4048	147	21	162	315	145	153	136	137
3285	4049	148	21	163	316	146	154	137	138
3286	4050	149	21	164	317	147	155	138	139
3287	4051	150	21	165	318	148	156	139	140
3288	4052	151	21	166	319	149	157	140	141
3289	4053	152	21	167	320	150	158	141	142
3290	4054	153	21	168	321	151	159	142	143
3291	4055	154	21	169	322	152	160	143	144
3292	4056	155	21	170	323	153	161	144	145
3293	4057	156	21	171	324	154	162	145	146
3294	4058	157	21	172	325	155	163	146	147
3295	4059	158	21	173	326	156	164	147	148
3296									

Years of the World.	Olympiads.	The Julian Account.	390 Days of Festival.	Solomon's Temple.	KINGS of JUDAH.	KINGS of ISRAEL.	ASSYRIAN KINGS.	Another Comput. of ISRAEL.	JUDAH.	The Third Government of the ROMAN KINGS.	The Twenty Fourth Government among the EGYPTIANS.
A	3200	3564, 273	258, 231, 11	258, 231, 11	11	11	11	11	3	3	19
		3565, 274	259, 232, 12	259, 232, 12	12	12	12	12	4	4	20
		3566, 275	260, 233, 13	260, 233, 13	13	13	13	13	5	5	21
		3567, 276	261, 234, 14	261, 234, 14	14	14	14	14	6	6	22
		3568, 277	262, 235, 15	262, 235, 15	15	15	15	15	7	7	23
		3569, 278	263, 236, 16	263, 236, 16	16	16	16	16	8	8	24
		3570, 279	264, 237, 17	264, 237, 17	17	17	17	17	9	9	25
		3571, 280	265, 238, 18	265, 238, 18	18	18	18	18	10	10	26
		3572, 281	266, 239, 19	266, 239, 19	19	19	19	19	11	11	27
		3573, 282	267, 240, 20	267, 240, 20	20	20	20	20	12	12	28
B	3210	3574, 283	268, 241, 21	268, 241, 21	21	21	21	21	13	13	29
		3575, 284	269, 242, 22	269, 242, 22	22	22	22	22	14	14	30
		3576, 285	270, 243, 23	270, 243, 23	23	23	23	23	15	15	31
		3577, 286	271, 244, 24	271, 244, 24	24	24	24	24	16	16	32
		3578, 287	272, 245, 25	272, 245, 25	25	25	25	25	17	17	33
		3579, 288	273, 246, 26	273, 246, 26	26	26	26	26	18	18	34
		3580, 289	274, 247, 27	274, 247, 27	27	27	27	27	19	19	35
		3581, 290	275, 248, 28	275, 248, 28	28	28	28	28	20	20	36
		3582, 291	276, 249, 29	276, 249, 29	29	29	29	29	21	21	37
		3583, 292	277, 250, 30	277, 250, 30	30	30	30	30	22	22	38
C	3220	3584, 293	278, 251, 31	278, 251, 31	31	31	31	31	23	23	39
		3585, 294	279, 252, 32	279, 252, 32	32	32	32	32	24	24	40
		3586, 295	280, 253, 33	280, 253, 33	33	33	33	33	25	25	41
		3587, 296	281, 254, 34	281, 254, 34	34	34	34	34	26	26	42
		3588, 297	282, 255, 35	282, 255, 35	35	35	35	35	27	27	43
		3589, 298	283, 256, 36	283, 256, 36	36	36	36	36	28	28	44
		3590, 299	284, 257, 37	284, 257, 37	37	37	37	37	29	29	45
		3591, 300	285, 258, 38	285, 258, 38	38	38	38	38	30	30	46
		3592, 301	286, 259, 39	286, 259, 39	39	39	39	39	31	31	47
		3593, 302	287, 260, 40	287, 260, 40	40	40	40	40	32	32	48
D	3230	3594, 303	288, 261, 41	288, 261, 41	41	41	41	41	33	33	49
		3595, 304	289, 262, 42	289, 262, 42	42	42	42	42	34	34	50
		3596, 305	290, 263, 43	290, 263, 43	43	43	43	43	35	35	51
		3597, 306	291, 264, 44	291, 264, 44	44	44	44	44	36	36	52
		3598, 307	292, 265, 45	292, 265, 45	45	45	45	45	37	37	53
		3599, 308	293, 266, 46	293, 266, 46	46	46	46	46	38	38	54
		3600, 309	294, 267, 47	294, 267, 47	47	47	47	47	39	39	55
		3601, 310	295, 268, 48	295, 268, 48	48	48	48	48	40	40	56
		3602, 311	296, 269, 49	296, 269, 49	49	49	49	49	41	41	57
		3603, 312	297, 270, 50	297, 270, 50	50	50	50	50	42	42	58
E	3240	3604, 313	298, 271, 51	298, 271, 51	51	51	51	51	43	43	59
		3605, 314	299, 272, 52	299, 272, 52	52	52	52	52	44	44	60
		3606, 315	300, 273, 53	300, 273, 53	53	53	53	53	45	45	61
		3607, 316	301, 274, 54	301, 274, 54	54	54	54	54	46	46	62
		3608, 317	302, 275, 55	302, 275, 55	55	55	55	55	47	47	63
		3609, 318	303, 276, 56	303, 276, 56	56	56	56	56	48	48	64
		3610, 319	304, 277, 57	304, 277, 57	57	57	57	57	49	49	65
		3611, 320	305, 278, 58	305, 278, 58	58	58	58	58	50	50	66
		3612, 321	306, 279, 59	306, 279, 59	59	59	59	59	51	51	67
		3613, 322	307, 280, 60	307, 280, 60	60	60	60	60	52	52	68
		3614, 323	308, 281, 61	308, 281, 61	61	61	61	61	53	53	69
		3615, 324	309, 282, 62	309, 282, 62	62	62	62	62	54	54	70
		3616, 325	310, 283, 63	310, 283, 63	63	63	63	63	55	55	71
		3617, 326	311, 284, 64	311, 284, 64	64	64	64	64	56	56	72
		3618, 327	312, 285, 65	312, 285, 65	65	65	65	65	57	57	73
		3619, 328	313, 286, 66	313, 286, 66	66	66	66	66	58	58	74
		3620, 329	314, 287, 67	314, 287, 67	67	67	67	67	59	59	75
		3621, 330	315, 288, 68	315, 288, 68	68	68	68	68	60	60	76
		3622, 331	316, 289, 69	316, 289, 69	69	69	69	69	61	61	77
		3623, 332	317, 290, 70	317, 290, 70	70	70	70	70	62	62	78
		3624, 333	318, 291, 71	318, 291, 71	71	71	71	71	63	63	79
		3625, 334	319, 292, 72	319, 292, 72	72	72	72	72	64	64	80
		3626, 335	320, 293, 73	320, 293, 73	73	73	73	73	65	65	81
		3627, 336	321, 294, 74	321, 294, 74	74	74	74	74	66	66	82
		3628, 337	322, 295, 75	322, 295, 75	75	75	75	75	67	67	83
		3629, 338	323, 296, 76	323, 296, 76	76	76	76	76	68	68	84
		3630, 339	324, 297, 77	324, 297, 77	77	77	77	77	69	69	85
		3631, 340	325, 298, 78	325, 298, 78	78	78	78	78	70	70	86
		3632, 341	326, 299, 79	326, 299, 79	79	79	79	79	71	71	87
		3633, 342	327, 300, 80	327, 300, 80	80	80	80	80	72	72	88
		3634, 343	328, 301, 81	328, 301, 81	81	81	81	81	73	73	89
		3635, 344	329, 302, 82	329, 302, 82	82	82	82	82	74	74	90
		3636, 345	330, 303, 83	330, 303, 83	83	83	83	83	75	75	91
		3637, 346	331, 304, 84	331, 304, 84	84	84	84	84	76	76	92
		3638, 347	332, 305, 85	332, 305, 85	85	85	85	85	77	77	93
		3639, 348	333, 306, 86	333, 306, 86	86	86	86	86	78	78	94
		3640, 349	334, 307, 87	334, 307, 87	87	87	87	87	79	79	95
		3641, 350	335, 308, 88	335, 308, 88	88	88	88	88	80	80	96
		3642, 351	336, 309, 89	336, 309, 89	89	89	89	89	81	81	97
		3643, 352	337, 310, 90	337, 310, 90	90	90	90	90	82	82	98
		3644, 353	338, 311, 91	338, 311, 91	91	91	91	91	83	83	99
		3645, 354	339, 312, 92	339, 312, 92	92	92	92	92	84	84	100
		3646, 355	340, 313, 93	340, 313, 93	93	93	93	93	85	85	101
		3647, 356	341, 314, 94	341, 314, 94	94	94	94	94	86	86	102
		3648, 357	342, 315, 95	342, 315, 95	95	95	95	95	87	87	103
		3649, 358	343, 316, 96	343, 316, 96	96	96	96	96	88	88	104
		3650, 359	344, 317, 97	344, 317, 97	97	97	97	97	89	89	105
		3651, 360	345, 318, 98	345, 318, 98	98	98	98	98	90	90	106
		3652, 361	346, 319, 99	346, 319, 99	99	99	99	99	91	91	107
		3653, 362	347, 320, 100	347, 320, 100	100	100	100	100	92	92	108
		3654, 363	348, 321, 101	348, 321, 101	101	101	101	101	93	93	109
		3655, 364	349, 322, 102	349, 322, 102	102	102	102	102	94	94	110
		3656, 365	350, 323, 103	350, 323, 103	103	103	103	103	95	95	111
		3657, 366	351, 324, 104	351, 324, 104	104	104	104	104	96	96	112
		3658, 367	352, 325, 105	352, 325, 105	105	105	105	105	97	97	113
		3659, 368	353, 326, 106	353, 326, 106	106	106	106	106	98	98	114
		3660, 369	354, 327, 107	354, 327, 107	107	107	107	107	99	99	115
		3661, 370	355, 328, 108	355, 328, 108	108	108	108	108	100	100	116
		3662, 371	356, 329, 109	356, 329, 109	109	109	109	109	101	101	117
		3663, 372	357, 330, 110	357, 330, 110	110	110	110	110	102	102	118
		3664, 373	358, 331, 111	358, 331, 111	111	111	111	111	103	103	119
		3665, 374	359, 332, 112	359, 332, 112	112	112	112	112	104	104	120
		3666, 375	360, 333, 113	360, 333, 113	113	113	113	113	105	105	121
		3667, 376	361, 334, 114	361, 334, 114	114	114	114	114	106	106	122
		3668, 377	362, 335, 115	362, 335, 115	115	115	115	115	107	107	123
		3669, 378	363, 336, 116	363, 336, 116	116	116	116	116	108	108	124
		3670, 379	364, 337, 117	364, 337, 117	117	117	117	117	109	109	125
		3671, 380	365, 338, 118	365, 338, 118	118	118	118	118	110	110	126
		3672, 381	366, 339, 119	366, 339, 119	119	119	119	119	111	111	127
		3673, 382	367, 340, 120	367, 340, 120	120	120	120	120	112	112	128
		3674, 383	368, 341, 121	368, 341, 121	121						

* retrogradation, or going back; (2 Chron. 22: 31.) which the Chaldean Astronomers, who established the Nabonassar Aera, took notice of; Hzekiah's growing pond flowed them all his Treasures, and therefore was rebuked by the Prophet Isaiah.
 ** Neither is it to be doubted but that in progress of time this Government was swallowed up by that of the Babylonians. Upon which occasion some do likewise refer that place in Ezekiel 31. v. 11.
 † and avims. He divided the year into 12 months, which before consisted but of 10, yet by interposing the intercalor or odd months according to the motion of the Moon, that it might agree with the Solar motion, he likewise ordained sacred Rites and Ceremonies in great number. See Livy. His Laws may be read in Val. Fortiter.
 †† Tirhakah, or the Sepuugint Tharaca. And he first reigned in Ethiopia, before that he had obtained rule in Egypt. The name hath some agreement with that of Tharacie the Ethiopian, in Joſephus, B. 10. ch. 1.

The First Government among the Athenians.		The Second Government among the Lacedaemonians by the Agida.		MEDES.		The Nation then there.		A New Government among the Babylonians.		The Second Government among the Lyvians.		1. Gov. among the Medians.		Years of Jubile and Messiah.		The Cycle of the Jewish Period.		Years before our Saviour's Birth.		PROPHETS and Famous Men.		HISTORY.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	2		

† He caused his Daughter's Adulteress to be torn in pieces by Horses, and her self to be devoured by them.
† Epichloris took its beginning, and in that first year began in February.
† From Hercules: For Hercules began two Sons of Omphale, viz. Laomedon, of whom came the preceding Family of the second Government of the Kings of Lydia; and Agelaos, of whom came the Merminadae belonging to this Government; how the Kingdom came into their hands, see Hierodotus, B. 1.
¶ Successor should be buried; precluding withal that the Kingdom should remain in his Stock or Family, as long as they should be buried there.

Years of the World.	The Julian Aconite.	Olymp. of Ptolemy.	Olymp. of Ptolemy.	30 Days of Egypt.	KINGS of JUDAH.	Building of Rome.	The Third Government of the Roman Kings.	The Twenty Sixth Government among the Egyptians.
3250	1016	771	203	1820	1 MANASSEH reigned 55 years, 2 King. 21. 1. He was Impious, an Idolater, a Patron of Sooth-sayers and Wizards, and Patricide of the Prophets. At last he was taken by the Captains of the Host of the Kings of ASSYRIA, and carried into Babylon. 6 where becoming penitent, he was restored to his Kingdom, 2 Chron. 33. 11. His penitential Prayer is extant in the Apocrypha. 9 He reigned longer than any other King of Judah or Israel. Being restored to his Kingdom, he did reform the worship of true Religion, by taking away the strange Gods, and pulling down their Altars, 2 Chron. 33. 15.	2	53	3
3249	1015	770	202	1819	2	54	4	4
3248	1014	769	201	1818	3	55	5	5
3247	1013	768	200	1817	4	56	6	6
3246	1012	767	199	1816	5	57	7	7
3245	1011	766	198	1815	6	58	8	8
3244	1010	765	197	1814	7	59	9	9
3243	1009	764	196	1813	8	60	10	10
3242	1008	763	195	1812	9	61	11	11
3241	1007	762	194	1811	10	62	12	12
3240	1006	761	193	1810	11	63	13	13
3239	1005	760	192	1809	12	64	14	14
3238	1004	759	191	1808	13	65	15	15
3237	1003	758	190	1807	14	66	16	16
3236	1002	757	189	1806	15	67	17	17
3235	1001	756	188	1805	16	68	18	18
3234	1000	755	187	1804	17	69	19	19
3233	999	754	186	1803	18	70	20	20
3232	998	753	185	1802	19	71	21	21
3231	997	752	184	1801	20	72	22	22
3230	996	751	183	1800	21	73	23	23
3229	995	750	182	1799	22	74	24	24
3228	994	749	181	1798	23	75	25	25
3227	993	748	180	1797	24	76	26	26
3226	992	747	179	1796	25	77	27	27
3225	991	746	178	1795	26	78	28	28
3224	990	745	177	1794	27	79	29	29
3223	989	744	176	1793	28	80	30	30
3222	988	743	175	1792	29	81	31	31
3221	987	742	174	1791	30	82	32	32
3220	986	741	173	1790	31	83	33	33
3219	985	740	172	1789	32	84	34	34
3218	984	739	171	1788	33	85	35	35
3217	983	738	170	1787	34	86	36	36
3216	982	737	169	1786	35	87	37	37
3215	981	736	168	1785	36	88	38	38
3214	980	735	167	1784	37	89	39	39
3213	979	734	166	1783	38	90	40	40
3212	978	733	165	1782	39	91	41	41
3211	977	732	164	1781	40	92	42	42
3210	976	731	163	1780	41	93	43	43
3209	975	730	162	1779	42	94	44	44
3208	974	729	161	1778	43	95	45	45
3207	973	728	160	1777	44	96	46	46
3206	972	727	159	1776	45	97	47	47
3205	971	726	158	1775	46	98	48	48
3204	970	725	157	1774	47	99	49	49
3203	969	724	156	1773	48	100	50	50
3202	968	723	155	1772	49	101	51	51
3201	967	722	154	1771	50	102	52	52
3200	966	721	153	1770	51	103	53	53
3199	965	720	152	1769	52	104	54	54
3198	964	719	151	1768	53	105	55	55
3197	963	718	150	1767	54	106	56	56
3196	962	717	149	1766	55	107	57	57
3195	961	716	148	1765	56	108	58	58
3194	960	715	147	1764	57	109	59	59
3193	959	714	146	1763	58	110	60	60
3192	958	713	145	1762	59	111	61	61
3191	957	712	144	1761	60	112	62	62
3190	956	711	143	1760	61	113	63	63
3189	955	710	142	1759	62	114	64	64
3188	954	709	141	1758	63	115	65	65
3187	953	708	140	1757	64	116	66	66
3186	952	707	139	1756	65	117	67	67
3185	951	706	138	1755	66	118	68	68
3184	950	705	137	1754	67	119	69	69
3183	949	704	136	1753	68	120	70	70
3182	948	703	135	1752	69	121	71	71
3181	947	702	134	1751	70	122	72	72
3180	946	701	133	1750	71	123	73	73
3179	945	700	132	1749	72	124	74	74
3178	944	699	131	1748	73	125	75	75
3177	943	698	130	1747	74	126	76	76
3176	942	697	129	1746	75	127	77	77
3175	941	696	128	1745	76	128	78	78
3174	940	695	127	1744	77	129	79	79
3173	939	694	126	1743	78	130	80	80
3172	938	693	125	1742	79	131	81	81
3171	937	692	124	1741	80	132	82	82
3170	936	691	123	1740	81	133	83	83
3169	935	690	122	1739	82	134	84	84
3168	934	689	121	1738	83	135	85	85
3167	933	688	120	1737	84	136	86	86
3166	932	687	119	1736	85	137	87	87
3165	931	686	118	1735	86	138	88	88
3164	930	685	117	1734	87	139	89	89
3163	929	684	116	1733	88	140	90	90
3162	928	683	115	1732	89	141	91	91
3161	927	682	114	1731	90	142	92	92
3160	926	681	113	1730	91	143	93	93
3159	925	680	112	1729	92	144	94	94
3158	924	679	111	1728	93	145	95	95
3157	923	678	110	1727	94	146	96	96
3156	922	677	109	1726	95	147	97	97
3155	921	676	108	1725	96	148	98	98
3154	920	675	107	1724	97	149	99	99
3153	919	674	106	1723	98	150	100	100
3152	918	673	105	1722	99	151	101	101
3151	917	672	104	1721	100	152	102	102
3150	916	671	103	1720	101	153	103	103
3149	915	670	102	1719	102	154	104	104
3148	914	669	101	1718	103	155	105	105
3147	913	668	100	1717	104	156	106	106
3146	912	667	99	1716	105	157	107	107
3145	911	666	98	1715	106	158	108	108
3144	910	665	97	1714	107	159	109	109
3143	909	664	96	1713	108	160	110	110
3142	908	663	95	1712	109	161	111	111
3141	907	662	94	1711	110	162	112	112
3140	906	661	93	1710	111	163	113	113
3139	905	660	92	1709	112	164	114	114
3138	904	659	91	1708	113	165	115	115
3137	903	658	90	1707	114	166	116	116
3136	902	657	89	1706	115	167	117	117
3135	901	656	88	1705	116	168	118	118
3134	900	655	87	1704	117	169	119	119
3133	899	654	86	1703	118	170	120	120
3132	898	653	85	1702	119	171	121	121
3131	897	652	84	1701	120	172	122	122
3130	896	651	83	1700	121	173	123	123
3129	895	650	82	1699	122	174	124	124
3128	894	649	81	1698	123	175	125	125
3127	893	648	80	1697	124	176	126	126
3126	892	647	79	1696	125	177	127	127
3125	891	646	78	1695	126	178	128	128
3124	890	645	77	1694	127	179	129	129
3123	889	644	76	1693	128	180	130	130
3122	888	643	75	1692	129	181	131	131
3121	887	642	74	1691	130	182	132	132
3120	886	641	73	1690	131	183	133	133
3119	885	640	72	1689	132	184	134	134
3118	884	639	71	1688	133	185	135	135
3117	883	638	70	1687	134	186	136	136
3116	882	637	69	1686	135	187	137	137
3115	881	636	68	1685	136	188	138	138
3114	880	635	67	1684	137	189	139	139
3113	879	634	66	1683	138	190	140	140
3112	878	633	65	1682	139	191	141	141
3111	877	632	64	1681	140	192	142	142
3110	876	631	63	1680	141	193	143	143
3109	875	630	62	1679	142	194	144	144
3108	874	629	61	1678	143	195	145	145
3107	873	628	60	1677	144	196	146	146
3106	872	627	59	1676	145	197	147	147
3105	871	626	58	1675	146	198	148	148
3104	870	625	57	1674	147	199	149	149
3103	869	624	56	1673	148	200	150	150
3102	868	623	55	1672	149	201	151	151
3101	867	622	54	1671	150	202	152	152
3100	866	621	53	1670	151	203	153	153
3099	865	620	52	1669	152	204	154	154
3098	864	619	51	1668	153	205	155	155
3097	863	618	50	1667	154	206	156	156
3096	862	617	49	1666	155	207	157	157
3095								

15000

Th

INDEX

Years

Years of the World.	Olymp. of Julian.	Olymp. of Ptolemy.	Building of Rome.	KINGS of JUDAH.	PROPHETS.	BABYLONIAN KINGS.	ROMAN KINGS.
3300	1054	1273	1035	3300	3311	98	12
1055	1274	1036	1036	3312	3312	99	13
1056	1275	1037	1037	3313	3313	100	14
1057	1276	1038	1038	3314	3314	101	15
1058	1277	1039	1039	3315	3315	102	16
1059	1278	1040	1040	3316	3316	103	17
1060	1279	1041	1041	3317	3317	104	18
1061	1280	1042	1042	3318	3318	105	19
1062	1281	1043	1043	3319	3319	106	20
1063	1282	1044	1044	3320	3320	107	21
1064	1283	1045	1045	3321	3321	108	22
1065	1284	1046	1046	3322	3322	109	23
1066	1285	1047	1047	3323	3323	110	24
1067	1286	1048	1048	3324	3324	111	25
1068	1287	1049	1049	3325	3325	112	26
1069	1288	1050	1050	3326	3326	113	27
1070	1289	1051	1051	3327	3327	114	28
1071	1290	1052	1052	3328	3328	115	29
1072	1291	1053	1053	3329	3329	116	30
1073	1292	1054	1054	3330	3330	117	31
1074	1293	1055	1055	3331	3331	118	32
1075	1294	1056	1056	3332	3332	119	33
1076	1295	1057	1057	3333	3333	120	34
1077	1296	1058	1058	3334	3334	121	35
1078	1297	1059	1059	3335	3335	122	36
1079	1298	1060	1060	3336	3336	123	37
1080	1299	1061	1061	3337	3337	124	38
1081	1300	1062	1062	3338	3338	125	39
1082	1301	1063	1063	3339	3339	126	40
1083	1302	1064	1064	3340	3340	127	41
1084	1303	1065	1065	3341	3341	128	42
1085	1304	1066	1066	3342	3342	129	43
1086	1305	1067	1067	3343	3343	130	44
1087	1306	1068	1068	3344	3344	131	45
1088	1307	1069	1069	3345	3345	132	46
1089	1308	1070	1070	3346	3346	133	47
1090	1309	1071	1071	3347	3347	134	48
1091	1310	1072	1072	3348	3348	135	49
1092	1311	1073	1073	3349	3349	136	50
1093	1312	1074	1074	3350	3350	137	51
1094	1313	1075	1075	3351	3351	138	52
1095	1314	1076	1076	3352	3352	139	53
1096	1315	1077	1077	3353	3353	140	54
1097	1316	1078	1078	3354	3354	141	55
1098	1317	1079	1079	3355	3355	142	56
1099	1318	1080	1080	3356	3356	143	57
1100	1319	1081	1081	3357	3357	144	58
1101	1320	1082	1082	3358	3358	145	59
1102	1321	1083	1083	3359	3359	146	60
1103	1322	1084	1084	3360	3360	147	61
1104	1323	1085	1085	3361	3361	148	62
1105	1324	1086	1086	3362	3362	149	63
1106	1325	1087	1087	3363	3363	150	64
1107	1326	1088	1088	3364	3364	151	65
1108	1327	1089	1089	3365	3365	152	66
1109	1328	1090	1090	3366	3366	153	67
1110	1329	1091	1091	3367	3367	154	68
1111	1330	1092	1092	3368	3368	155	69
1112	1331	1093	1093	3369	3369	156	70
1113	1332	1094	1094	3370	3370	157	71
1114	1333	1095	1095	3371	3371	158	72
1115	1334	1096	1096	3372	3372	159	73
1116	1335	1097	1097	3373	3373	160	74
1117	1336	1098	1098	3374	3374	161	75
1118	1337	1099	1099	3375	3375	162	76
1119	1338	1100	1100	3376	3376	163	77
1120	1339	1101	1101	3377	3377	164	78
1121	1340	1102	1102	3378	3378	165	79
1122	1341	1103	1103	3379	3379	166	80
1123	1342	1104	1104	3380	3380	167	81
1124	1343	1105	1105	3381	3381	168	82
1125	1344	1106	1106	3382	3382	169	83
1126	1345	1107	1107	3383	3383	170	84
1127	1346	1108	1108	3384	3384	171	85
1128	1347	1109	1109	3385	3385	172	86
1129	1348	1110	1110	3386	3386	173	87
1130	1349	1111	1111	3387	3387	174	88
1131	1350	1112	1112	3388	3388	175	89
1132	1351	1113	1113	3389	3389	176	90
1133	1352	1114	1114	3390	3390	177	91
1134	1353	1115	1115	3391	3391	178	92
1135	1354	1116	1116	3392	3392	179	93
1136	1355	1117	1117	3393	3393	180	94
1137	1356	1118	1118	3394	3394	181	95
1138	1357	1119	1119	3395	3395	182	96
1139	1358	1120	1120	3396	3396	183	97
1140	1359	1121	1121	3397	3397	184	98
1141	1360	1122	1122	3398	3398	185	99
1142	1361	1123	1123	3399	3399	186	100
1143	1362	1124	1124	3400	3400	187	101
1144	1363	1125	1125	3401	3401	188	102
1145	1364	1126	1126	3402	3402	189	103
1146	1365	1127	1127	3403	3403	190	104
1147	1366	1128	1128	3404	3404	191	105
1148	1367	1129	1129	3405	3405	192	106
1149	1368	1130	1130	3406	3406	193	107
1150	1369	1131	1131	3407	3407	194	108
1151	1370	1132	1132	3408	3408	195	109
1152	1371	1133	1133	3409	3409	196	110
1153	1372	1134	1134	3410	3410	197	111
1154	1373	1135	1135	3411	3411	198	112
1155	1374	1136	1136	3412	3412	199	113
1156	1375	1137	1137	3413	3413	200	114
1157	1376	1138	1138	3414	3414	201	115
1158	1377	1139	1139	3415	3415	202	116
1159	1378	1140	1140	3416	3416	203	117
1160	1379	1141	1141	3417	3417	204	118
1161	1380	1142	1142	3418	3418	205	119
1162	1381	1143	1143	3419	3419	206	120
1163	1382	1144	1144	3420	3420	207	121
1164	1383	1145	1145	3421	3421	208	122
1165	1384	1146	1146	3422	3422	209	123
1166	1385	1147	1147	3423	3423	210	124
1167	1386	1148	1148	3424	3424	211	125
1168	1387	1149	1149	3425	3425	212	126
1169	1388	1150	1150	3426	3426	213	127
1170	1389	1151	1151	3427	3427	214	128
1171	1390	1152	1152	3428	3428	215	129
1172	1391	1153	1153	3429	3429	216	130
1173	1392	1154	1154	3430	3430	217	131
1174	1393	1155	1155	3431	3431	218	132
1175	1394	1156	1156	3432	3432	219	133
1176	1395	1157	1157	3433	3433	220	134
1177	1396	1158	1158	3434	3434	221	135
1178	1397	1159	1159	3435	3435	222	136
1179	1398	1160	1160	3436	3436	223	137
1180	1399	1161	1161	3437	3437	224	138
1181	1400	1162	1162	3438	3438	225	139
1182	1401	1163	1163	3439	3439	226	140
1183	1402	1164	1164	3440	3440	227	141
1184	1403	1165	1165	3441	3441	228	142
1185	1404	1166	1166	3442	3442	229	143
1186	1405	1167	1167	3443	3443	230	144
1187	1406	1168	1168	3444	3444	231	145
1188	1407	1169	1169	3445	3445	232	146
1189	1408	1170	1170	3446	3446	233	147
1190	1409	1171	1171	3447	3447	234	148
1191	1410	1172	1172	3448	3448	235	149
1192	1411	1173	1173	3449	3449	236	150
1193	1412	1174	1174	3450	3450	237	151
1194	1413	1175	1175	3451	3451	238	152
1195	1414	1176	1176	3452	3452	239	153
1196	1415	1177	1177	3453	3453	240	154
1197	1416	1178	1178	3454	3454	241	155
1198	1417	1179	1179	3455	3455	242	156
1199	1418	1180	1180	3456	3456	243	157
1200	1419	1181	1181	3457	3457	244	158
1201	1420	1182	1182	3458	3458	245	159
1202	1421	1183	1183	3459	3459	246	160
1203	1422	1184	1184	3460	3460	247	161
1204	1423	1185	1185	3461	3461	248	162
1205	1424	1186	1186	3462	3462	249	163
1206	1425	1187	1187	3463	3463	250	164
1207	1426	1188	1188	3464	3464	251	165
1208	1427	1189	1189	3465	3465	252	166
1209	1428	1190	1190	3466	3466	253	167
1210	1429	1191	1191	3467	3467	254	168
1211	1430	1192	1192	3468	3468	255	169
1212	1431	1193	1193	3469	3469	256	170
1213	1432	1194	1194	3470	3470	257	171
1214	1433	1195	1195	3471	3471	258	172
1215	1434	1196	1196	3472	3472		

Years of the World.	The Julian Aconce.	Olymp. of Jofeph.	Olympids.	Building of Rome.	KINGS of JUDAH.	PROPHETS.	BABYLONIAN KINGS.	ROMAN KINGS.
3350	4114	1771	45	153	1 Jeconiah or Jehoakin	148	26	9 16
4111	1778	154	154	2 Jehoakin's Son reigned	149	27	10 17	
4110	1779	155	3 3 months: He was led a-	3 3 months: He was led a-	150	28	11 18	
4111	1780	156	4 way captive to Babylon.	4 way captive to Babylon.	151	29	12 19	
4112	1781	157	5 Zedekiah reigned 11 years.	5 Zedekiah reigned 11 years.	152	30	13 20	
4113	1782	158	6 2 King. 25. 1.	6 2 King. 25. 1.	153	31	14 21	
4114	1783	159	7	7	154	32	15 22	
4115	1784	160	8	8	155	33	16 23	
4116	1785	161	9	9	156	34	17 24	
4117	1786	162	10	10	157	35	18 25	
4118	1787	163	11	11	158	36	19 26	
4119	1788	164	12	12	159	37	20 27	
4120	1789	165	13	13	160	38	21 28	
4121	1790	166	14	14	161	39	22 29	
4122	1791	167	15	15	162	40	23 30	
4123	1792	168	16	16	163	41	24 31	
4124	1793	169	17	17	164	42	25 32	
4125	1794	170	18	18	165	43	26 33	
4126	1795	171	19	19	166	44	27 34	
4127	1796	172	20	20	167	45	28 35	
4128	1797	173	21	21	168	46	29 36	
4129	1798	174	22	22	169	47	30 37	
4130	1799	175	23	23	170	48	31 38	
4131	1800	176	24	24	171	49	32 39	
4132	1801	177	25	25	172	50	33 40	
4133	1802	178	26	26	173	51	34 41	
4134	1803	179	27	27	174	52	35 42	
4135	1804	180	28	28	175	53	36 43	
4136	1805	181	29	29	176	54	37 44	
4137	1806	182	30	30	177	55	38 45	
4138	1807	183	31	31	178	56	39 46	
4139	1808	184	32	32	179	57	40 47	
4140	1809	185	33	33	180	58	41 48	
4141	1810	186	34	34	181	59	42 49	
4142	1811	187	35	35	182	60	43 50	
4143	1812	188	36	36	183	61	44 51	
4144	1813	189	37	37	184	62	45 52	
4145	1814	190	38	38	185	63	46 53	
4146	1815	191	39	39	186	64	47 54	
4147	1816	192	40	40	187	65	48 55	
4148	1817	193	41	41	188	66	49 56	
4149	1818	194	42	42	189	67	50 57	
4150	1819	195	43	43	190	68	51 58	
4151	1820	196	44	44	191	69	52 59	
4152	1821	197	45	45	192	70	53 60	
4153	1822	198	46	46	193	71	54 61	
4154	1823	199	47	47	194	72	55 62	
4155	1824	200	48	48	195	73	56 63	
4156	1825	201	49	49	196	74	57 64	
4157	1826	202	50	50	197	75	58 65	
4158	1827	203	51	51	198	76	59 66	
4159	1828	204	52	52	199	77	60 67	
4160	1829	205	53	53	200	78	61 68	
4161	1830	206	54	54	201	79	62 69	
4162	1831	207	55	55	202	80	63 70	
4163	1832	208	56	56	203	81	64 71	
4164	1833	209	57	57	204	82	65 72	
4165	1834	210	58	58	205	83	66 73	
4166	1835	211	59	59	206	84	67 74	
4167	1836	212	60	60	207	85	68 75	
4168	1837	213	61	61	208	86	69 76	
4169	1838	214	62	62	209	87	70 77	
4170	1839	215	63	63	210	88	71 78	
4171	1840	216	64	64	211	89	72 79	
4172	1841	217	65	65	212	90	73 80	
4173	1842	218	66	66	213	91	74 81	
4174	1843	219	67	67	214	92	75 82	
4175	1844	220	68	68	215	93	76 83	
4176	1845	221	69	69	216	94	77 84	
4177	1846	222	70	70	217	95	78 85	
4178	1847	223	71	71	218	96	79 86	
4179	1848	224	72	72	219	97	80 87	
4180	1849	225	73	73	220	98	81 88	
4181	1850	226	74	74	221	99	82 89	
4182	1851	227	75	75	222	100	83 90	
4183	1852	228	76	76	223	101	84 91	
4184	1853	229	77	77	224	102	85 92	
4185	1854	230	78	78	225	103	86 93	
4186	1855	231	79	79	226	104	87 94	
4187	1856	232	80	80	227	105	88 95	
4188	1857	233	81	81	228	106	89 96	
4189	1858	234	82	82	229	107	90 97	
4190	1859	235	83	83	230	108	91 98	
4191	1860	236	84	84	231	109	92 99	
4192	1861	237	85	85	232	110	93 100	
4193	1862	238	86	86	233	111	94 101	
4194	1863	239	87	87	234	112	95 102	
4195	1864	240	88	88	235	113	96 103	
4196	1865	241	89	89	236	114	97 104	
4197	1866	242	90	90	237	115	98 105	
4198	1867	243	91	91	238	116	99 106	
4199	1868	244	92	92	239	117	100 107	
4200	1869	245	93	93	240	118	101 108	
4201	1870	246	94	94	241	119	102 109	
4202	1871	247	95	95	242	120	103 110	
4203	1872	248	96	96	243	121	104 111	
4204	1873	249	97	97	244	122	105 112	
4205	1874	250	98	98	245	123	106 113	
4206	1875	251	99	99	246	124	107 114	
4207	1876	252	100	100	247	125	108 115	
4208	1877	253	101	101	248	126	109 116	
4209	1878	254	102	102	249	127	110 117	
4210	1879	255	103	103	250	128	111 118	
4211	1880	256	104	104	251	129	112 119	
4212	1881	257	105	105	252	130	113 120	
4213	1882	258	106	106	253	131	114 121	
4214	1883	259	107	107	254	132	115 122	
4215	1884	260	108	108	255	133	116 123	
4216	1885	261	109	109	256	134	117 124	
4217	1886	262	110	110	257	135	118 125	
4218	1887	263	111	111	258	136	119 126	
4219	1888	264	112	112	259	137	120 127	
4220	1889	265	113	113	260	138	121 128	
4221	1890	266	114	114	261	139	122 129	
4222	1891	267	115	115	262	140	123 130	
4223	1892	268	116	116	263	141	124 131	
4224	1893	269	117	117	264	142	125 132	
4225	1894	270	118	118	265	143	126 133	
4226	1895	271	119	119	266	144	127 134	
4227	1896	272	120	120	267	145	128 135	
4228	1897	273	121	121	268	146	129 136	
4229	1898	274	122	122	269	147	130 137	
4230	1899	275	123	123	270	148	131 138	
4231	1900	276	124	124	271	149	132 139	
4232	1901	277	125	125	272	150	133 140	
4233	1902	278	126	126	273	151	134 141	
4234	1903	279	127	127	274	152	135 142	
4235	1904	280	128	128	275	153	136 143	
4236	1905	281	129	129	276	154	137 144	
4237	1906	282	130	130	277	155	138 145	
4238	1907	283	131	131	278	156	139 146	
4239	1908	284	132	132	279	157	140 147	
4240	1909	285	133	133	280	158	141 148	
4241	1910	286	134	134	281	159	142 149	
4242	1911	287	135	135	282	160	143 150	
4243	1912	288	136	136	283	161	144 151	
4244	1913	289	137	137	284	162	145 152	
4245	1914	290	138	138	285	163	146 153	
4246	1915	291	139	139	286	164	147 154	
4247	1916	292	140	140	287	165	148 155	
4248	1917	293	141	141	288	166	149 156	
4249	1918	294	142	142	289	167	150 157	
4250	1919	295	143	143	290	168	151 158	
4251	1920	296	144	144	291	169	152 159	
4252	1921	297	145	145	292	170	153 160	
4253	1922	298	146	146	293	171	154 161	
4254	1923	299	147	147	294	172	155 162	
4255	1924	300	148	148	295	173	156 163	
4256	1925	301	149	149	296	174	157 164	
4257	1926	302	150	150	297	175	158 165	
4258	1927	303	151	151	298	176	159 166	
4259	1928	304	152	152	299	177	160 167	
4260	1929	305	153	153	300	178	161 168	
4261	1930	306	154	154	301	179	162 169	
4262	1931	307	155	155	302	180	163 170	
4263	1932	308	156	156	303	181	164 171	
4264	1933	309	157	157	304	182	165 172	
4265	1934	310	158	158	305	183	166 173	
4266	1935	311	159	159	306	184	167 174	
4267	1936	312	160	160	307	185	168 175	
4268	1937	313	161	161	308	186	169 176	
4269	1938	314	162	162	309	187	170 177	
4270	1939	315	163	163	310	188	171 178	
4271	1940	316	164	164	311	189	172 179	
4272	1941	317	165	165	312	190	173 180	
4273	1942	318	166					

Years of the World, and High Priests of the Jews.	Olymp. of Ptolemy.	Building of Rome.	KINGS of BABYLON.	KINGS of PERSIA.	ROMAN KINGS. The Third Government.	The Twenty Sixth Government among the EGYPTIANS.
3400	1174	203	3	15	59	20
3401	1175	204	4	16	60	21
3402	1176	205	5	17	61	22
3403	1177	206	6	18	62	23
3404	1178	207	7	19	63	24
3405	1179	208	8	20	64	25
3406	1180	209	9	21	65	26
3407	1181	210	10	22	66	27
3408	1182	211	11	23	67	28
3409	1183	212	12	24	68	29
3410	1184	213	13	25	69	30
3411	1185	214	14	26	70	31
3412	1186	215	15	27	71	32
3413	1187	216	16	28	72	33
3414	1188	217	17	29	73	34
3415	1189	218	18	30	74	35
3416	1190	219	19	31	75	36
3417	1191	220	20	32	76	37
3418	1192	221	21	33	77	38
3419	1193	222	22	34	78	39
3420	1194	223	23	35	79	40
3421	1195	224	24	36	80	41
3422	1196	225	25	37	81	42
3423	1197	226	26	38	82	43
3424	1198	227	27	39	83	44
3425	1199	228	28	40	84	45
3426	1200	229	29	41	85	46
3427	1201	230	30	42	86	47
3428	1202	231	31	43	87	48
3429	1203	232	32	44	88	49
3430	1204	233	33	45	89	50
3431	1205	234	34	46	90	51
3432	1206	235	35	47	91	52
3433	1207	236	36	48	92	53
3434	1208	237	37	49	93	54
3435	1209	238	38	50	94	55
3436	1210	239	39	51	95	56
3437	1211	240	40	52	96	57
3438	1212	241	41	53	97	58
3439	1213	242	42	54	98	59
3440	1214	243	43	55	99	60
3441	1215	244	44	56	100	61
3442	1216	245	45	57	101	62
3443	1217	246	46	58	102	63
3444	1218	247	47	59	103	64
3445	1219	248	48	60	104	65
3446	1220	249	49	61	105	66
3447	1221	250	50	62	106	67
3448	1222	251	51	63	107	68
3449	1223	252	52	64	108	69
3450	1224	253	53	65	109	70
3451	1225	254	54	66	110	71
3452	1226	255	55	67	111	72
3453	1227	256	56	68	112	73
3454	1228	257	57	69	113	74
3455	1229	258	58	70	114	75
3456	1230	259	59	71	115	76
3457	1231	260	60	72	116	77
3458	1232	261	61	73	117	78
3459	1233	262	62	74	118	79
3460	1234	263	63	75	119	80
3461	1235	264	64	76	120	81
3462	1236	265	65	77	121	82
3463	1237	266	66	78	122	83
3464	1238	267	67	79	123	84
3465	1239	268	68	80	124	85
3466	1240	269	69	81	125	86
3467	1241	270	70	82	126	87
3468	1242	271	71	83	127	88
3469	1243	272	72	84	128	89
3470	1244	273	73	85	129	90
3471	1245	274	74	86	130	91
3472	1246	275	75	87	131	92
3473	1247	276	76	88	132	93
3474	1248	277	77	89	133	94
3475	1249	278	78	90	134	95
3476	1250	279	79	91	135	96
3477	1251	280	80	92	136	97
3478	1252	281	81	93	137	98
3479	1253	282	82	94	138	99
3480	1254	283	83	95	139	100
3481	1255	284	84	96	140	101
3482	1256	285	85	97	141	102
3483	1257	286	86	98	142	103
3484	1258	287	87	99	143	104
3485	1259	288	88	100	144	105
3486	1260	289	89	101	145	106
3487	1261	290	90	102	146	107
3488	1262	291	91	103	147	108
3489	1263	292	92	104	148	109
3490	1264	293	93	105	149	110
3491	1265	294	94	106	150	111
3492	1266	295	95	107	151	112
3493	1267	296	96	108	152	113
3494	1268	297	97	109	153	114
3495	1269	298	98	110	154	115
3496	1270	299	99	111	155	116
3497	1271	300	100	112	156	117
3498	1272	301	101	113	157	118
3499	1273	302	102	114	158	119
3500	1274	303	103	115	159	120
3501	1275	304	104	116	160	121
3502	1276	305	105	117	161	122
3503	1277	306	106	118	162	123
3504	1278	307	107	119	163	124
3505	1279	308	108	120	164	125
3506	1280	309	109	121	165	126
3507	1281	310	110	122	166	127
3508	1282	311	111	123	167	128
3509	1283	312	112	124	168	129
3510	1284	313	113	125	169	130
3511	1285	314	114	126	170	131
3512	1286	315	115	127	171	132
3513	1287	316	116	128	172	133
3514	1288	317	117	129	173	134
3515	1289	318	118	130	174	135
3516	1290	319	119	131	175	136
3517	1291	320	120	132	176	137
3518	1292	321	121	133	177	138
3519	1293	322	122	134	178	139
3520	1294	323	123	135	179	140
3521	1295	324	124	136	180	141
3522	1296	325	125	137	181	142
3523	1297	326	126	138	182	143
3524	1298	327	127	139	183	144
3525	1299	328	128	140	184	145
3526	1300	329	129	141	185	146
3527	1301	330	130	142	186	147
3528	1302	331	131	143	187	148
3529	1303	332	132	144	188	149
3530	1304	333	133	145	189	150
3531	1305	334	134	146	190	151
3532	1306	335	135	147	191	152
3533	1307	336	136	148	192	153
3534	1308	337	137	149	193	154
3535	1309	338	138	150	194	155
3536	1310	339	139	151	195	156
3537	1311	340	140	152	196	157
3538	1312	341	141	153	197	158
3539	1313	342	142	154	198	159
3540	1314	343	143	155	199	160
3541	1315	344	144	156	200	161
3542	1316	345	145	157	201	162
3543	1317	346	146	158	202	163
3544	1318	347	147	159	203	164
3545	1319	348	148	160	204	165
3546	1320	349	149	161	205	166
3547	1321	350	150	162	206	167
3548	1322	351	151	163	207	168
3549	1323	352	152	164	208	169
3550	1324	353	153	165	209	170
3551	1325	354	154	166	210	171
3552	1326	355	155	167	211	172
3553	1327	356	156	168	212	173
3554	1328	357	157	169	213	174
3555	1329	358	158	170	214	175
3556	1330	359	159	171	215	176
3557	1331	360	160	172	216	177
3558	1332	361	161	173	217	178
3559	1333	362	162	174	218	179
3560	1334	363	163	175	219	180
3561	1335	364	164	176	220	181
3562	1336	365	165	177	221	182
3563	1337	366	166	178	222	183
3564	1338	367	167	179	223	184
3565	1339	368	168	180	224	185
3566	1340	369	169	181	225	186
3567	1341	370	170	182	226	187
3568	1342	371	171	183	227	188
3569	1343	372	172	184	228	189
3570	1344	373	173	185	229	190
3571	1345	374	174	186	230	191
3572	1346	375	175	187	231	192
3573	1347	376	176	188	232	193
3574	1348	377	177	189	233	194
3575	1349	378	178	190	234	195
3576	1350	379	179	191	235	196
3577	1351	380	180	192	236	197
3578	1352	381	181	193	237	198
3579	1353	382	182	194	238	199
3580	1354	383	183	195	239	200
3581	1355	384	184	196	240	201
3582	1356	385	185	197	241	202
3583	1357	386	186	198	242	203
3584	1358	387	187	199	243	204
3585	1359	388	188	200	244	205
3586	1360	389	189	201	245	206
3587	1361	390	190	202	246	207
3588	1362	391	191	203	247	208
3589	1363	392	192	204	248	209
3590	1364	393	193	205	249	210
3591	1365	394	194	206	250	211
3592	1366	395	195	207	251	212
3593	1367	396	196	208	252	213
3594	1368	397	197	209	253	214
3595	1369					

Years of the World.	The Julian Aera.	Olympic.	Building of Rome.	Affairs of Jewry.	KINGS of PERSIA.	ROMAN CONSULS.
A	3450	4214	770	255	22	60
1	4215	771	256	256	23	61
2	4216	772	257	257	24	62
3	4217	773	258	258	25	63
4	4218	774	259	259	26	64
5	4219	775	260	260	27	65
6	4220	776	261	261	28	66
7	4221	777	262	262	29	67
8	4222	778	263	263	30	68
9	4223	779	264	264	31	69
B	3150	4224	287	265	32	70
1	4225	288	266	266	33	71
2	4226	289	267	267	34	72
3	4227	290	268	268	35	73
4	4228	291	269	269	36	74
5	4229	292	270	270	37	75
6	4230	293	271	271	38	76
7	4231	294	272	272	39	77
8	4232	295	273	273	40	78
9	4233	296	274	274	41	79
C	3470	4234	297	275	42	80
1	4235	298	276	276	43	81
2	4236	299	277	277	44	82
3	4237	300	278	278	45	83
4	4238	301	279	279	46	84
5	4239	302	280	280	47	85
6	4240	303	281	281	48	86
7	4241	304	282	282	49	87
8	4242	305	283	283	50	88
9	4243	306	284	284	51	89
D	3480	4244	307	285	52	90
1	4245	308	286	286	53	91
2	4246	309	287	287	54	92
3	4247	310	288	288	55	93
4	4248	311	289	289	56	94
5	4249	312	290	290	57	95
6	4250	313	291	291	58	96
7	4251	314	292	292	59	97
8	4252	315	293	293	60	98
9	4253	316	294	294	61	99
E	3490	4254	317	295	62	100
1	4255	318	296	296	63	101
2	4256	319	297	297	64	102
3	4257	320	298	298	65	103
4	4258	321	299	299	66	104
5	4259	322	300	300	67	105
6	4260	323	301	301	68	106
7	4261	324	302	302	69	107
8	4262	325	303	303	70	108
9	4263	326	304	304	71	109

The Fourth Government of the Jewish Rulers or Captains is carefully set down by ancient Writers, for their Names are so well to be found after the Jews' heads of Solomon and the Chronicles, except in the Jewish Chronicle of Seder Olam; but where they are not set down according to the years, Josephus delivers the first of Pontius or High-priests without the assignment of years. Eusebius in the former Book of Chronicles (published in the Greek Tongue) does not assign the years, as he is taken. Eusebius' Account does more truly accord with History. There are some who gather out of Josephus, that after Zoroastrian, the whole Government was in the Power of the Pontius only, David's Posterity being utterly excluded. But the History of the Jews as plainly shows the contrary, and Josephus rightly instructs the matter does not resemble the contrary, B. 11. Ch. 4. viz. that the Hasmonei (the State of things being changed) did obtain the Government. It is certainly true, that the Pontius had the greatest Power, but not in fact manner, as that the Captains had none. See what Josephus does rehearse concerning the Rulers, Joseph B. 11. Ch. 45.

Targum

Years of the World.	The Julian Aera.	Olympic.	Building of Rome.	Affairs of Jewry.	KINGS of PERSIA.	ROMAN CONSULS.
A	3450	4214	770	255	22	60
1	4215	771	256	256	23	61
2	4216	772	257	257	24	62
3	4217	773	258	258	25	63
4	4218	774	259	259	26	64
5	4219	775	260	260	27	65
6	4220	776	261	261	28	66
7	4221	777	262	262	29	67
8	4222	778	263	263	30	68
9	4223	779	264	264	31	69
B	3150	4224	287	265	32	70
1	4225	288	266	266	33	71
2	4226	289	267	267	34	72
3	4227	290	268	268	35	73
4	4228	291	269	269	36	74
5	4229	292	270	270	37	75
6	4230	293	271	271	38	76
7	4231	294	272	272	39	77
8	4232	295	273	273	40	78
9	4233	296	274	274	41	79
C	3470	4234	297	275	42	80
1	4235	298	276	276	43	81
2	4236	299	277	277	44	82
3	4237	300	278	278	45	83
4	4238	301	279	279	46	84
5	4239	302	280	280	47	85
6	4240	303	281	281	48	86
7	4241	304	282	282	49	87
8	4242	305	283	283	50	88
9	4243	306	284	284	51	89
D	3480	4244	307	285	52	90
1	4245	308	286	286	53	91
2	4246	309	287	287	54	92
3	4247	310	288	288	55	93
4	4248	311	289	289	56	94
5	4249	312	290	290	57	95
6	4250	313	291	291	58	96
7	4251	314	292	292	59	97
8	4252	315	293	293	60	98
9	4253	316	294	294	61	99
E	3490	4254	317	295	62	100
1	4255	318	296	296	63	101
2	4256	319	297	297	64	102
3	4257	320	298	298	65	103
4	4258	321	299	299	66	104
5	4259	322	300	300	67	105
6	4260	323	301	301	68	106
7	4261	324	302	302	69	107
8	4262	325	303	303	70	108
9	4263	326	304	304	71	109

Such Kingdoms as had their Rise or Beginning in the First Monarchy are here to be repeated, viz.

1. That of the EGYPTIANS, which Cambyes transferred to the Persians. And whereas they did sometimes rebel, they were always kept in subjection until the third Grecian Monarchy. Herod. Diod.
2. The ROMAN Empire, of which there hath been a very remarkable change or declension from its Kingly or Monarchical State, to wit, into Democracy or Popular Government under Consuls in the time of Darius Hystaspis; from about 50 years then after, into the Monarchical, or Government by Ten Men; and (shortly after (according to the testimony of Cicero) into the hands of the Consuls; after that the Military Tribunes, being Consul, and by that way did bear Rule; and last of all the Power of Consuls was restored, which was continued down to the Fourth Monarchy. Out of Livy and Dionysius.
3. The LACEDÆMONIAN and ATHENIAN Republics, which by their Annual Archontes or Magistrates do infer great Light to History of these two Common weals, that most generally Victory against Xerxes is famous. Herod. Diodor. and others. And after that the mutual Fight of one against the other, called the Peloponnesian War, wherein the Athenians were wholly disabled. Thucyd.

	of the World and High Priests of the Jews.	The Julian Account.	Olympiads.	Building of Rome according to Solinus	Darius's 70 Weeks according to some	Affairs of Jewry.	The Septuagint List.	KINGS of PERSIA.	XERXES ruling over the Greeks.	ROMAN CONSULS.	The Roman Affairs out of Livy.
F	3500	1224 3 1266 4 1265 4 1262 2 1258 3 1255 4 1247 2 1242 3 1237 3	303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312		Darius's 70 Weeks according to Solinus			298 15 299 16 300 17 301 18 302 19 303 20 304 21 305 22 306 23 307 24	The Decemvirate, or Government of the State by Ten Men. The Decemviri, or 10 Governors. M. Horat. Barbac. L. Valer. Potit. Lart. Hermin. T. Virg. Coelstinus. M. Gegan. Maceirin. C. Jul. Julius. T. Q. Capitol. IV. Agrippa Furius. M. Cennur. Augur. C. Curt. Philo. L. Papyr. Mugill. L. Semp. Atrac. T. Q. Capitol. V. M. Gegan. Maceir.	59 The Laws of the 12 Tables. 60 The Decemviri did debate Causes 61 on every tenth day. The Decem- 62 viri play'd the Tyrant's part. 63 their Power being abrogated then 64 Authority was given to Consuls. 65 The Clodian Law. Dionf. 66 Equi and Volci subdued. Cap. 67 nulejus's Laws. Consular Tribu- 68 23 Roman Censors first elected.	
G	3510	1274 4 1275 2 1273 3 1277 4 1272 1 1275 2 1280 3 1281 4 1282 1 1283 2	313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322					308 25 309 26 310 27 311 28 312 29 313 30 314 31 315 32 316 33 317 34	M. Fab. Vibul. Poth. Ebar. Helva C. Furius Fusus. Pacil. Mam. Papyr. Proc. Gegan. Maceir. L. Men. Lan. T. Q. Capitolin. V. Agrippa. Men- Milit. Tribun. of Consular Authority. M. Geg. Maceir. III. L. Serg. Fiden. M. Corn. Murgil. L. Papyr. Craff. L. Virg. Tricoft. C. Julius. Julus. II. M. Manl. Capitolin. Q. Sulp. Coll. Milit. Tribunes of Consular Power.	59 The Velci subdued. 70 71 A Famine at Rome. 72 L. Q. Cincinn. Dictator. 73 The Fidenates revolted from Rome. 74 E. M. Mamercus Dictator. (Rom.) 75 The Veientes and Fidenates sub- 76 dued taken. 77 E. M. Mamercus Dictator. 78 Emilius Mamercus's Law.	
H	3520	1284 3 1285 4 1286 1 1287 2 1288 3 1289 1 1290 2 1291 3 1292 4 1293 1	323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332		Haggai and Zechariah did prophesy			318 35 319 36 320 37 321 38 322 39 323 40 324 41 325 42 326 43 327 44	Milit. Tribunes of Consular Power. T. Q. Cincin. C. Jul. Menro. L. Papyr. Craff. II. C. Julius Lucus. L. Serg. Fidenas. II. Hosti. Juretr. A. Corn. Coll. T. Q. Cincinn. II. L. Papyr. Mugill. II. C. Serv. Abil. Milit. Tribunes of Consular Power. Milit. Tribunes of Consular Power. C. Sempron. Atrac. Q. Fab. Fibil.	79 The Law for Convassing made. 80 The Law for Murders or Fines. 81 A Truce with the Aequi. 82 83 The Plague at Rome. 84 The Hetrurians subdued them. 85 E. M. Mam. Dictator did subdue 86 the Hetrurians. 87 Truce given to the Veientes. 88 Capua taken by the Samnites.	
I	3530	1294 1 1295 2 1296 3 1297 4 1298 1 1299 2 1300 3 1301 4 1302 1 1303 2	333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342		Haggai and Zechariah did prophesy			328 45 329 46 330 47 331 48 332 49 333 50 334 51 335 52 336 53 337 54	reigned between the two 6 Alexanderes, according to Cons. Fab. Vibul. T. Q. Capitol. 7 to the fertes of the Books. Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 8 of Eldras, Scalliger doth 9 conceive to be the Re- Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 10 builder of the Temple of Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 11 Jerusalem. Darius in Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 12 the 12th. year of his Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 13 Reign, and in the 20th. Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 14 year of the Peloponess. L. Furius Medull. M. Corn. Coll.	89 The Aequi subdued by Fabius. 90 91 Four Questors created. 92 A Conspiracy of the Servi. 93 The Lavicans subdued by Servi- 94 lus Priscus the Dictator. 95 The Agrarian Law alter'd. 96 97 The Aequi subdued. The Marthe- 98 20 Posthumus the Conquerour.	
K	3540	1304 3 1305 4 1306 1 1307 2 1308 3 1309 4 1310 1 1311 2 1312 3 1313 4	343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352					338 55 339 56 340 57 341 58 342 59 343 60 344 61 345 62 346 63 347 64	15 an War, did make a Q. Fab. Ambust. C. Furius Pacil. 16 League with the Spar- M. Papp. Mugillan. C. Naur. Rut. 17 tans. Theucyd. and M. E. M. Mamerc. C. Valer. Potit. 18 of his Son Cyrus into Cn. Cornel. L. Furius Medullin. 19 15 Ionia. Dioc. 20 IART ALEXERES Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 21 MNEMON. Cyrus Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 22 Minor did prepare to Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority. 23 fight against his Bro. A. Man. Volio. L. Furius Med. II. 24 5th MNEMON. Dioc. Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	99 The Plague at Rome. 100 101 The Aequi subdued; they took 102 the Castle of Carventan. 103 The Volci subdued. 104 The Bnders of the Volci laid 105 waste. 106 Veit besieged. 107 The Volci subdued. 108	

4. The THEBAN Government, which, not long after the Peloponnesian War, did much impair the strength of the Lacedaemonians; but shortly after that was utterly overthrown by Alexander the Great. Dioc. Justin.

5. The State of the PHOENICES, wherein nothing memorable remains except the Holy WAR about the end of this Monarchy. Dioc.

6. The MACEDONIAN Kingdom, wherein were performed but some few Exploits before the Reign of King Philip Alexander's Father. They did both enlarge their Power by the mutual War and Ruine of the Grecian Cities. See Justin. B. 2. 11.

7. The Kingdom of SICILY, whose Tyrant Gelo together with his Successors are not forgotten, did continue till the third Monarchy after the Reign of Xerxes. Dioclor.

8. The Kingdom of the FRANKS or Francones hath derive its Origin from the Trojans, who were brought in the Mouths of the River Rhine out of Scythia by Marcomirus Antenor's Son, and there they fixed their abode for many Ages till the year of Christ 419. at which time they passed over into France Theodosius the younger then Reigning, as Trithemius witnesseth; as also witness Paulus Emilius.

Determination of <i>Years</i>	Athenian Magistrates.	The Fourth Government	II. Gov. of the Land by the <i>Europeans</i> .	II. Gov. of the Land by the <i>Africans</i> .	II. Gov. of the Land by the <i>Asians</i> .	The Affairs of GREECE,		The First Government of the Macedonians.	T. Government of the Scythians.	Egyptian Kings.	The 28th. and 29th. Government.	Years of public and Sabbath.	The Cycle of 60.	The Jewish Period.	Years of public and Sabbath.	PROPHETS and Famous Men.	
						Taken out of <i>Diodorus Siculus</i> and <i>Thucyd.</i>	Kingdom of <i>Scyth.</i>									Euripides was at this time 30 years of Age, being born in the 75th Olympiad. Suidas.	
7333	Euthydemus,	23	30					11				3	7	33311	8	6448	Euripides was at this time
7344	Pedicus,	24	31					12				4	8	33312	9	6449	30 years of Age, being born
7351	Philificus,	25	32					13				5	9	33313	10	6450	in the 75th Olympiad. Suid.
7362	Timarchides,	26	33					14				6	10	33314	11	6451	Sophocles of the same stand-
7373	Callimachus,	27	34					15				7	11	33315	12	6452	ing with Euripides; he be-
7384	Lyfimachides,	28	35					16				8	12	33316	13	6453	ing born in the 72d. Olympi-
7395	Praxitiles,	29	36					17				9	13	33317	14	6454	ad. Suidas.
7406	Lyfianis,	30	37					18				10	14	33318	15	6455	Herodorus Halicarnassicus.
7417	Diphilus,	31	38					19				11	15	33319	16	6456	See Scalig. Animad. p. 95.
7428	Timocles,	32	39					20				12	16	33320	17	6457	
7439	Myrrhichid.	33	40					21				13	17	33321	18	6458	Meliffus the Philosopher, in
7440	Glauces,	34	41					22				14	18	33322	19	6459	the 84th Olympiad. Laert.
7451	Theodoros,	35	42					23				15	19	33323	20	6460	Phidias a most famous Car-
7462	Euthydemus,	36	43					24				16	20	33324	21	6461	ver. Aristophanes.
7473	Naufimach.	37	44					25				17	21	33325	22	6462	Pericles the Orator. Thu-
7484	Antilachid.	38	45					26				18	22	33326	23	6463	cydid.
7495	Chares,	39	46					27				19	23	33327	24	6464	Thucydides the Historian
7506	Apleudes,	40	47					28				20	24	33328	25	6465	according to his own Testi-
7517	Pythodorus,	41	48					29				21	25	33329	26	6466	mony.
7528	Euthydemus,	42	49					30				22	26	33330	27	6467	Meton the Astronomer.
7539	Apollodoros,	43	50					31				23	27	33331	28	6468	Proragoras. Suid.
7540	Epaminondas,	44	51					32				24	28	33332	29	6469	Socrates flourished. Laert.
7551	Diotimus,	45	52					33				25	29	33333	30	6470	HAGGAI and ZACHA-
7562	Eucledes,	46	53					34				26	30	33334	31	6471	RIAH. Hagg. i. v. i.
7573	Euthydemus,	47	54					35				27	31	33335	32	6472	Zachar. i. v. i.
7584	Seratoeles,	48	55					36				28	32	33336	33	6473	ALCIBIADES. Thucyd.
7595	Lyfarchus,	49	56					37				29	33	33337	34	6474	Cebes the Theban. Frif.
7606	Amyntas,	50	57					38				30	34	33338	35	6475	Thelybus the Physician.
7617	Alecuus,	51	58					39				31	35	33339	36	6476	Philofus the Physician.
7628	Aristo,	52	59					40				32	36	33340	37	6477	Frif.
7639	Aristophylus,	53	60					41				33	37	33341	38	6478	Eupolis the Comical Poet.
7640	Archias,	54	61					42				34	38	33342	39	6479	Suid.
7651	Aniphon,	55	62					43				35	39	33343	40	6480	Lyfius the Orator. Plut.
7662	Euphemus,	56	63					44				36	40	33344	41	6481	MALACHI the last Pro-
7673	Ariftomenet.	57	64					45				37	41	33345	42	6482	phet in the Old Testament.
7684	Chabrias,	58	65					46				38	42	33346	43	6483	Chap. 3.
7695	Pifander,	59	66					47				39	43	33347	44	6484	Chriftophanes the Comical
7706	Cleocritus,	60	67					48				40	44	33348	45	6485	Poet.
7717	Callias,	61	68					49				41	45	33349	46	6486	
7728	Theopomp.	62	69					50				42	46	33350	47	6487	
7739	Glaukippus,	63	70					51				43	47	33351	48	6488	
7740	Diocles,	64	71					52				44	48	33352	49	6489	
7751	Euthemio,	65	72					53				45	49	33353	50	6490	
7762	Antigenes,	66	73					54				46	50	33354	51	6491	
7773	Callias,	67	74					55				47	51	33355	52	6492	
7784	Alexius,	68	75					56				48	52	33356	53	6493	
7795	Pithodoros,	69	76					57				49	53	33357	54	6494	
7806	Eucledes,	70	77					58				50	54	33358	55	6495	
7817	Micyon,	71	78					59				51	55	33359	56	6496	
7828	Exanerus,	72	79					60				52	56	33360	57	6497	

* Archon at Athens. Diod. Xen. The 30 Tyrants constituted at Rome, were afterwards expelled by Thraſybulus, he having recovered Athens, [with the aid of Lyfander] and by him the Law called *jurisio*, [viz. that no men ſhould remember any former Injuries done unto them] was ordained. Diodor.

Year

Years of the World, and High Priests of the Jews.	The Julian Account.	Olympiads.	Building of Rome according to Strabo.	Darius's 70 Weeks.	Affairs of Jewry.	The Mosaic Law.	KINGS of PERSIA.	ROMAN CONSULS.	The Roman Affairs out of Levy.
A	3550	1314	95	353	4	348	6 Artaxerxes reigned 42 years. Diod.	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	109 Anxur taken by the Volsci.
	1315	354	5	354	5	349	7 43 years. Diod.	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	110 The Falisci and Veientes sub-
	2 1316	355	6	355	6	350	8 Eusebius writeth 40 years; but in lieu of	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	111 Anxur recovered. (died.)
	3 1317	356	7	356	7	351	9 years; but in lieu of	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	112 The Falisci and Capenates sub-
	4 1318	357	8	357	8	352	10 recompense he attri-	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	113 The Falisci make alliance with
	5 1319	358	9	358	9	353	11 but 26 years to O-	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	114 the Hetrurci.
	6 1320	359	10	359	10	354	12 chus, to whom Dio-	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	115 Furius Camillus the Dictator
	7 1321	360	11	360	11	355	13 dorus doth assign but	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	116 did expell the Veii.
	8 1322	361	12	361	12	356	14 23. He sent Ezra.	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	117* The Borders of the Falisci
	9 1323	362	13	362	13	357	15 and after him Necho-	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	118† Laid waste.
B	3550	1324	3	363	1	358	16 miah, to Jerusalem.	L. Lucrer. Nav. Ser. Sulpit. Camer.	119* The Story of the Faliscan
	1 1325	364	4	364	2	359	17 to accomplish war was	L. Valer. Post. Manl. M. Capitol.	120 School-master.
	2 1326	365	5	365	3	360	18 wanting to the resto-	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	121 The Aequi subdued.
	3 1327	366	6	366	4	361	19 ring of the Jewish	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	A man's Voice very shrill heard
	4 1328	367	7	367	5	362	20 Polutick.	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	in the night-time touching the
	5 1329	368	8	368	6	363	21	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	Gauls.
	6 1330	369	9	369	7	364	22	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	Rome taken by the Gauls and
	7 1331	370	10	370	8	365	23	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	freed by Camillus.
	8 1332	371	11	371	9	366	24	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	The Volsci stir up War again,
	9 1333	372	12	372	10	367	25	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	and the Hetrurians are overcome.
C	3550	1334	1	373	11	368	26	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	Cornelius his Law touching the
	1 1335	374	2	374	12	369	27	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	Roman Patritii or Nobles.
	2 1336	375	3	375	1	370	28	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	The Prænestines were subdued,
	3 1337	376	4	376	2	371	29	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	and did subdue.
	4 1338	377	5	377	3	372	30 The Walls of Je-	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	T. Q. Cincinnatus Dictator.
	5 1339	378	6	378	4	373	31 rusalem were fi-	Milit. Trib. of Consular Authority.	The Volsci oppress with War.
	6 1340	379	7	379	5	374	32 nished in 7 Weeks	1	Being subdued intreat for Peace.
	7 1341	380	8	380	6	375	33 or 49 years from	2	Anarchy by reason of the discord
	8 1342	381	9	381	7	376	34 the 2d. year of	3	about the creating of Consuls.
	9 1343	382	10	382	8	377	35 Darius Nothus	4	
D	3580	1344	3	383	9	378	36 and beginning of	34	C. Licinius his 4 Laws.
	1 1345	384	4	384	10	379	37 the 70 Weeks.	35	The Canuleian Law.
	2 1346	385	5	385	11	380	38 Dan. 9.	36	War with the Veientians.
	3 1347	386	6	386	12	381	39	37	Camillus and Manl. Dictators.
	4 1348	387	7	387	1	382	40	38	Camillus triumphed over the
	5 1349	388	8	388	2	383	41	39	Gauls.
	6 1350	389	9	389	3	384	42	40	Sp. Furius the first Prætor.
	7 1351	390	10	390	4	385	43 Artaxerxes	41	Camillus dyed of the Plague.
	8 1352	391	11	391	5	386	44 IOCHUS the	42	L. Manlius Dictator.
	9 1353	392	12	392	6	387	45 2 Tyrant.	43	M. Curt. leaped into a Pit.
E	3590	1354	1	393	10	388	3	24	C. Sulp. Pet. II. L. Licin. Calv. II.
	1 1355	394	2	394	11	389	4	25	M. Fab. Amb. C. Papi. Libo Balbus.
	2 1356	395	3	395	12	390	5	26	M. Popil. Lan. Cn. Manl. Imperioi.
	3 1357	396	4	396	1	391	6	27	C. Fab. Ambuf. C. Plaut. Procul.
	4 1358	397	5	397	2	392	7	28	Cn. Manl. Imp. II. C. Marc. Rut.
	5 1359	398	6	398	3	393	8	29	M. Fab. Ambuf. M. Pop. Lenus II.
	6 1360	399	7	399	4	394	9	30	C. Sulpit. Pet. III. M. Val. Poplic.
	7 1361	400	8	400	5	395	10	31	M. Fab. Amb. III. T. Q. Capitol.
	8 1362	401	9	401	6	396	11	32	C. Sulp. Pet. IV. M. Val. I. opt. II.
	9 1363	402	10	402	7	397	12	33	P. Valer. Poplic. C. Marc. Rut. II.

Deſque

Definition of Time.	Athenian Magistrates.	The Fourth Government.	The Affairs of GREECE.	Kingdom of Sicily.	The First Government of the Macedonians.	The Government of the Sicilians.	The Government of the Sicilians.	The Government of the Sicilians.	PROPHETS and Famous Men.
			Taken out of Diodorus Siculus and Thucyd.						
	723 Laches,	4	12	5	1 Paulanias.	25	1	3361	Thraſybulus an Athenian
	724 Aristocrates,	5	13	6	1 Amyntas.	26	2	3362	Capitain.
	725 Idrycles,	6	14	7	2	27	3	3363	Palæphatus Parius. Suid.
	726 Lytiades,	7	15	8	3	28	4	3364	5
	727 Phormio,	8	16	9	4	29	5	3365	5
	728 Diophantus,	9	17	10	5	30	6	3366	5
	729 Eubulides,	10	18	11	6	31	7	3367	5
	730 Demonstratus,	11	19	12	7	32	8	3368	5
	731 Philocles,	12	20	13	8	33	9	3369	5
	732 Nicoteles,	13	21	14	9	34	10	3370	5
	733 Demonstratus,	14	22	15	10	35	11	3371	5
	734 Antipater,	15	23	16	11	36	12	3372	5
	735 Pyrrhus,	16	24	17	12	37	13	3373	5
	736 Theodoros,	17	25	18	13	38	14	3374	5
	737 Myſicles,	18	26	19	14	39	15	3375	5
	738 Dexiſteus,	19	27	20	15	40	16	3376	5
	739 Diorephus,	20	28	21	16	41	17	3377	5
	740 Phanoftratus,	21	29	22	17	42	18	3378	5
	741 Evander,	22	30	23	18	43	19	3379	5
	742 Demophilus,	23	31	24	19	44	20	3380	5
	743 Pyrrhus,	24	32	25	20	45	21	3381	5
	744 Nicho,	25	33	26	21	46	22	3382	5
	745 Naufanicus,	26	34	27	22	47	23	3383	5
	746 Cabrias,	27	35	28	23	48	24	3384	5
	747 Chariander,	28	36	29	24	49	25	3385	5
	748 Hippodam,	29	37	30	25	50	26	3386	5
	749 Socrates,	30	38	31	26	51	27	3387	5
	750 Alciftes,	31	39	32	27	52	28	3388	5
	751 Alciftes,	32	40	33	28	53	29	3389	5
	752 Phraſicles,	33	41	34	29	54	30	3390	5
	753 Dymicrus,	34	42	35	30	55	31	3391	5
	754 Lyſitratuſ,	35	43	36	31	56	32	3392	5
	755 Naufigenes,	36	44	37	32	57	33	3393	5
	756 Polyzelus,	37	45	38	33	58	34	3394	5
	757 Cephtodorus,	38	46	39	34	59	35	3395	5
	758 Chio,	39	47	40	35	60	36	3396	5
	759 Timocrates,	40	48	41	36	61	37	3397	5
	760 Charicles,	41	49	42	37	62	38	3398	5
	761 Molo,	42	50	43	38	63	39	3399	5
	762 Nicophemus,	43	51	44	39	64	40	3400	5
	763 Callimedes,	44	52	45	40	65	41	3401	5
	764 Euchariftus,	45	53	46	41	66	42	3402	5
	765 Cephtodorus,	46	54	47	42	67	43	3403	5
	766 Agathocles,	47	55	48	43	68	44	3404	5
	767 Elpinur,	48	56	49	44	69	45	3405	5
	768 Callitharus,	49	57	50	45	70	46	3406	5
	769 Diotimus,	50	58	51	46	71	47	3407	5
	770 Eudemus,	51	59	52	47	72	48	3408	5
	771 Ariftodemus,	52	60	53	48	73	49	3409	5
	772 Theſtalus,	53	61	54	49	74	50	3410	5

Years

Years of the World, and High Priests of the Jews.		Olympiads.	The Julian Account.	Building of Rome according to Sicels.	Darius's 70 Weeks.	Affairs of Jewry.	The Nebuchadnezzar Date.	KINGS of PERSIA.	Date of the Persian King.	Before Alexander's Reign.	The Grecian Date.	II. Government among the Lacedemonians by the Euripontidæ.	KINGS of MACEDONIA. The First and Second Government.
A	3500	1384.3	433	4	4	In this Century of Years nothing remarkable fell out in Judea, except that Alexander the Great having entered Jerusalem, except the taking of Tyre, which he had not time to do, he met him. Josephus. <i>Antiq. lib. 11. c. 10.</i>	398	13	210	1883	14	13	13
	1405.4	434	5	5	5		399	14	211	1884	15	14	14
	1420.5	435	6	6	6		400	15	212	1885	16	15	15
	1435.7	436	7	7	7		401	16	213	1886	17	16	16
	1450.8	437	8	8	8		402	17	214	1887	18	17	17
	1465.9	438	9	9	9		403	18	215	1888	19	18	18
	1480.10	439	10	10	10		404	19	216	1889	20	19	19
	1495.11	440	11	11	11		405	20	217	1890	21	20	20
	1510.12	441	12	12	12		406	21	218	1891	22	21	21
	1525.13	442	13	13	13		407	22	219	1892	23	22	22
B	2410	437.1	413	13	13		408	23	220	1893	24	23	23
† Judæus 20 years.	437.2	414	14	14	14		409	24	221	1894	25	24	24
	438.3	415	15	15	15		410	25	222	1895	26	25	25
	439.4	416	16	16	16		411	26	223	1896	27	26	26
	440.5	417	17	17	17		412	27	224	1897	28	27	27
	441.6	418	18	18	18		413	28	225	1898	29	28	28
	442.7	419	19	19	19		414	29	226	1899	30	29	29
	443.8	420	20	20	20		415	30	227	1900	31	30	30
	444.9	421	21	21	21		416	31	228	1901	32	31	31
	445.10	422	22	22	22		417	32	229	1902	33	32	32
C	3520	438.4	423	3	3	The Dynasty of THRACE fell to Lyfymachus.	418		1903				
	1385.4	424	4	4	4		419						
	1390.5	425	5	5	5		420						
	1395.6	426	6	6	6		421						
	1400.7	427	7	7	7		422						
	1405.8	428	8	8	8		423						
	1410.9	429	9	9	9		424						
	1415.10	430	10	10	10		425						
	1420.11	431	11	11	11		426						
	1425.12	432	12	12	12		427						
	1430.13	433	13	13	13		428						
D	3620	434.1	415	3	3	Appian had written to him 20 years, viz. from the time when the Capitols or Provinces were distributed among Alexander's Captains; for he was slain in a Battle by Seleucus, 7 months before the death of Seleucus, Justin.	429						
Onias I. 21 years.	435.2	416	4	4	4		430						
	436.3	417	5	5	5		431						
	437.4	418	6	6	6		432						
	438.5	419	7	7	7		433						
	439.6	420	8	8	8		434						
	440.7	421	9	9	9		435						
	441.8	422	10	10	10		436						
	442.9	423											

KING S of EGYPT.	Athenian Magistrates.	kingdom of the Scots.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Famous Men.	History of the Af- fairs of Greece, Rome, &c.	
The 31st. and 32d. Government.	The Fourth Go- vernment.					
1 Artaxerxes his 2 Son Ochus receiv- 3 eth Egypt in the 4 47th year of the 5 510th Olympiad. 6 6merxes Necta- 7 nebus fled in the 8 610th Olympiad. 9 Diod. Menech.	3 Apollodorus, 4 Callimachus, 5 Theophilus, 6 Timocleides, 7 Archias, 8 Eubulus, 9 Lycificus, 10 Pythodorus, 11 Sofigenes, 12 Nichomachus.		19 C. Sulpit. Pet. R. C. Q. Pen. Cin. 20 M. Iup. Lenas, III. L. Cor. Scip. 21 L. Fur. Camill. Ap. Cl. Grall. 22 M. V. Pop. Corn. M. Pop. Lan. 4. 23 M. Manl. Torq. C. Plau. Venox. 24 M. V. Corn. 2. C. Pl. Aul. Vil. 25 M. Fab. Dorlo, Ser. Sulp. Cam. C. Mar. Rut. 3. T. Man. Torq. 3. C. Mar. Corvin. 3. A. Cor. Coff. C. Marr. Rut. 4. Q. Ser. Alahla.	1 Philotas, a Poet of Gos. Suid. 2 Plato died at 80 years of Age in the 102th Olympiad. 3 Laert. 4 Aristotle shew- 5 ed Laert. 6 Scutippus was 7 Plato's success- 8 or. 9 Laert. 10 Xenocrates did 11 succeed Scutippus. 12 Laert. 13 Lycurgus the Law- 14 giver. Suid. 15 Euclides, Laert. 16 Porus King of In- 17 dia. 18 Crates a Philo- 19 sopher of Thebes. 20 Laert. 21 Phocion the Athe- 22 nian. Diod. Plur. 23 Heracles a Phi- 24 losopher of Pontus. 25 Laert. 26 Aristotle died in 27 the 3d. year of the 28 114th Olympiad.	344 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000	1 The Holy War was 2 Philip dard over the 3 30th year of the 4 330th year of the 5 330th year of the 6 330th year of the 7 330th year of the 8 330th year of the 9 330th year of the 10 330th year of the 11 330th year of the 12 330th year of the 13 330th year of the 14 330th year of the 15 330th year of the 16 330th year of the 17 330th year of the 18 330th year of the 19 330th year of the 20 330th year of the 21 330th year of the 22 330th year of the 23 330th year of the 24 330th year of the 25 330th year of the 26 330th year of the 27 330th year of the 28 330th year of the 29 330th year of the 30 330th year of the 31 330th year of the 32 330th year of the 33 330th year of the 34 330th year of the 35 330th year of the 36 330th year of the 37 330th year of the 38 330th year of the 39 330th year of the 40 330th year of the 41 330th year of the 42 330th year of the 43 330th year of the 44 330th year of the 45 330th year of the 46 330th year of the 47 330th year of the 48 330th year of the 49 330th year of the 50 330th year of the 51 330th year of the 52 330th year of the 53 330th year of the 54 330th year of the 55 330th year of the 56 330th year of the 57 330th year of the 58 330th year of the 59 330th year of the 60 330th year of the 61 330th year of the 62 330th year of the 63 330th year of the 64 330th year of the 65 330th year of the 66 330th year of the 67 330th year of the 68 330th year of the 69 330th year of the 70 330th year of the 71 330th year of the 72 330th year of the 73 330th year of the 74 330th year of the 75 330th year of the 76 330th year of the 77 330th year of the 78 330th year of the 79 330th year of the 80 330th year of the 81 330th year of the 82 330th year of the 83 330th year of the 84 330th year of the 85 330th year of the 86 330th year of the 87 330th year of the 88 330th year of the 89 330th year of the 90 330th year of the 91 330th year of the 92 330th year of the 93 330th year of the 94 330th year of the 95 330th year of the 96 330th year of the 97 330th year of the 98 330th year of the 99 330th year of the 100 330th year of the

†† Menander, Curt. Simeon, furnished the *Just.* Theophrastus Aristotle's Successor. Laert. Appian Claudius Cacus. Parts be breathed forth sweet Sarcos: He subdued very many Kingdoms; he was most circumspect and subtil in setting Armies in array; and lastly, suffered himself to be over-powered with Wine, whom no Force could subdue; at these qualifications of his are largely described by Plutarch. Arrian, Diodorus, Curtius and others.

Here also fully compare to a Hecate, by reason of the Intemperance of Goats; whether you have respect to Alexander, or rather to the Luxury, Effeminacy and Wantonness of the succeeding Kings. See Strabo B. 7. There are some who expound it in relation to Alexander, for that he was constituted Commander of the Greeks. But I am more inclined to believe that it is said in reference to the Goats; which I think because he was the first King in this Monarchy. Dan. 8. v. 21.

[illegible]

See July Arriving, B. 7.
He is compared to the Belly, to signify his excessive temperance, whereof Curt. B. 5. Justin. B. 12. as above. So he is likened to a Belly of Brass, for the firm and
glory of his Experiments (whereby he obtained the name of Great Curt. B. 1.) Not found through out the whole World. For Brass is such a good and clear found. Arr

Years

Years of the World and High Priests of the Jews.	The Julian Aera.	Olympiads.	Building of Rome according to Scyllax.	Diocletian's 70 Weeks.	The Government of Ptolemy.	The Kingdom of the Seleucids.	The Kingdom of the Ptolemies.	KINGS of STRIA.	KINGS of ASIA.	MACEDONIAN KINGS.	
F. 3550	4414	120	455	524	448	1312	13	1	Demetrius alone na-	824	18
Simon	1441	152	455	524	448	1312	13	2	med Poliorcetes. Jo-	255	15
Simon	1441	152	455	524	448	1312	13	3	seph.	1026	1
med the	3441	154	455	524	448	1312	13	4	Antipater or Antigonus and	1127	1
Jul 15	4441	154	455	524	448	1312	13	5	3 by mutual Battle.	1228	1
years.	5441	152	455	524	448	1312	13	6	Demetrius brought	1329	1
	6441	152	455	524	448	1312	13	7	7 under his Power	1430	1
	7441	152	455	524	448	1312	13	8	8 mist part of Greece.	1531	1
	8441	152	455	524	448	1312	13	9	9	1632	1
	9441	152	455	524	448	1312	13	10	10	1733	1
G. 3550	4424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	11	He was conquer'd	1834	1
	1424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	12	12 by Pyrrhus.	1935	1
	2424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	13	13 Scylax was King of	2036	1
	3424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	14	14 Being conquer'd by Seleucus	2137	1
	4424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	15	15 his Son-in-Law, he was kept	2238	1
	5424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	16	16 in Prison, and after 2 years	2339	1
	6424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	17	17 ended his life. Justin.	2440	1
	7424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	18	18 being taken.	2541	1
	8424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	19	19 Lyfimachus subdued.	2642	1
	9424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	20	20 At 7 months end Seleucus was slain. Just.	2743	1
	10424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	21	21 Antiochus Soter Seleucus his Son. His years are	2844	1
	11424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	22	22 not to be found any where, but they are to be disre-	2945	1
	12424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	23	23 ved from the years of Seleucus, and the succeeding	3046	1
	13424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	24	24 Kings; which since that they are truly placed and ap-	3147	1
	14424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	25	25 proved out of History, the remaining Interval must	3248	1
	15424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	26	26 on necessity appertain to this Antiochus, first that	3349	1
	16424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	27	27 no other King did intervene betwixt Seleucus and	3450	1
	17424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	28	28 Theon.	3551	1
	18424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	29	29	3652	1
	19424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	30	30	3753	1
	20424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	31	31	3854	1
	21424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	32	32	3955	1
	22424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	33	33	4056	1
	23424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	34	34	4157	1
	24424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	35	35	4258	1
	25424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	36	36	4359	1
	26424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	37	37	4460	1
	27424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	38	38	4561	1
	28424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	39	39	4662	1
	29424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	40	40	4763	1
	30424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	41	41	4864	1
	31424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	42	42	4965	1
	32424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	43	43	5066	1
	33424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	44	44	5167	1
	34424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	45	45	5268	1
	35424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	46	46	5369	1
	36424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	47	47	5470	1
	37424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	48	48	5571	1
	38424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	49	49	5672	1
	39424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	50	50	5773	1
	40424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	51	51	5874	1
	41424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	52	52	5975	1
	42424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	53	53	6076	1
	43424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	54	54	6177	1
	44424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	55	55	6278	1
	45424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	56	56	6379	1
	46424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	57	57	6480	1
	47424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	58	58	6581	1
	48424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	59	59	6682	1
	49424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	60	60	6783	1
	50424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	61	61	6884	1
	51424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	62	62	6985	1
	52424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	63	63	7086	1
	53424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	64	64	7187	1
	54424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	65	65	7288	1
	55424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	66	66	7389	1
	56424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	67	67	7490	1
	57424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	68	68	7591	1
	58424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	69	69	7692	1
	59424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	70	70	7793	1
	60424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	71	71	7894	1
	61424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	72	72	7995	1
	62424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	73	73	8096	1
	63424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	74	74	8197	1
	64424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	75	75	8298	1
	65424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	76	76	8399	1
	66424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	77	77	8400	1
	67424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	78	78	8501	1
	68424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	79	79	8602	1
	69424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	80	80	8703	1
	70424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	81	81	8804	1
	71424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	82	82	8905	1
	72424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	83	83	9006	1
	73424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	84	84	9107	1
	74424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	85	85	9208	1
	75424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	86	86	9309	1
	76424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	87	87	9410	1
	77424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	88	88	9511	1
	78424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	89	89	9612	1
	79424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	90	90	9713	1
	80424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	91	91	9814	1
	81424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	92	92	9915	1
	82424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	93	93	10016	1
	83424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	94	94	10117	1
	84424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	95	95	10218	1
	85424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	96	96	10319	1
	86424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	97	97	10420	1
	87424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	98	98	10521	1
	88424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	99	99	10622	1
	89424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	100	100	10723	1
	90424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	101	101	10824	1
	91424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	102	102	10925	1
	92424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	103	103	11026	1
	93424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	104	104	11127	1
	94424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	105	105	11228	1
	95424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	106	106	11329	1
	96424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	107	107	11430	1
	97424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	108	108	11531	1
	98424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	109	109	11632	1
	99424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	110	110	11733	1
	100424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	111	111	11834	1
	101424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	112	112	11935	1
	102424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	113	113	12036	1
	103424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	114	114	12137	1
	104424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	115	115	12238	1
	105424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	116	116	12339	1
	106424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	117	117	12440	1
	107424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	118	118	12541	1
	108424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	119	119	12642	1
	109424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	120	120	12743	1
	110424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	121	121	12844	1
	111424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	122	122	12945	1
	112424	123	455	524	448	1312	13	123</			

KING

[illegible]

Years of the World and High Priests of the Jews.	Olympic Years.	Building of Rome.	The Mosaic Law.	The Date of the Jewish Calendar.	DAVID'S 70 WEEKS according to Scaliger.	AFFAIRS of JEWRY.	KINGS of SYRIA or ASSYRIA.	Dionysian Date.
3350	4614	577	170	553	548	212	1212	13
1451	578	2	171	554	549	213	1213	14
2461	579	3	172	555	550	214	1214	15
3451	580	4	173	556	551	215	1215	16
4451	581	5	174	557	552	216	1216	17
5451	582	6	175	558	553	217	1217	18
6452	583	7	176	559	554	218	1218	19
7452	584	8	177	560	555	219	1219	20
8452	585	9	178	561	556	220	1220	21
9453	586	10	179	562	557	221	1221	22
10453	587	11	180	563	558	222	1222	23
11454	588	12	181	564	559	223	1223	24
12454	589	13	182	565	560	224	1224	25
13455	590	14	183	566	561	225	1225	26
14455	591	15	184	567	562	226	1226	27
15456	592	16	185	568	563	227	1227	28
16456	593	17	186	569	564	228	1228	29
17457	594	18	187	570	565	229	1229	30
18457	595	19	188	571	566	230	1230	31
19458	596	20	189	572	567	231	1231	32
20458	597	21	190	573	568	232	1232	33
21459	598	22	191	574	569	233	1233	34
22459	599	23	192	575	570	234	1234	35
23460	600	24	193	576	571	235	1235	36
24460	601	25	194	577	572	236	1236	37
25461	602	26	195	578	573	237	1237	38
26461	603	27	196	579	574	238	1238	39
27462	604	28	197	580	575	239	1239	40
28462	605	29	198	581	576	240	1240	41
29463	606	30	199	582	577	241	1241	42
30463	607	31	200	583	578	242	1242	43
31464	608	32	201	584	579	243	1243	44
32464	609	33	202	585	580	244	1244	45
33465	610	34	203	586	581	245	1245	46
34465	611	35	204	587	582	246	1246	47
35466	612	36	205	588	583	247	1247	48
36466	613	37	206	589	584	248	1248	49
37467	614	38	207	590	585	249	1249	50
38467	615	39	208	591	586	250	1250	51
39468	616	40	209	592	587	251	1251	52
40468	617	41	210	593	588	252	1252	53
41469	618	42	211	594	589	253	1253	54
42469	619	43	212	595	590	254	1254	55
43470	620	44	213	596	591	255	1255	56
44470	621	45	214	597	592	256	1256	57
45471	622	46	215	598	593	257	1257	58
46471	623	47	216	599	594	258	1258	59
47472	624	48	217	600	595	259	1259	60
48472	625	49	218	601	596	260	1260	61
49473	626	50	219	602	597	261	1261	62
50473	627	51	220	603	598	262	1262	63
51474	628	52	221	604	599	263	1263	64
52474	629	53	222	605	600	264	1264	65
53475	630	54	223	606	601	265	1265	66
54475	631	55	224	607	602	266	1266	67
55476	632	56	225	608	603	267	1267	68
56476	633	57	226	609	604	268	1268	69
57477	634	58	227	610	605	269	1269	70
58477	635	59	228	611	606	270	1270	71
59478	636	60	229	612	607	271	1271	72
60478	637	61	230	613	608	272	1272	73
61479	638	62	231	614	609	273	1273	74
62479	639	63	232	615	610	274	1274	75
63480	640	64	233	616	611	275	1275	76
64480	641	65	234	617	612	276	1276	77
65481	642	66	235	618	613	277	1277	78
66481	643	67	236	619	614	278	1278	79
67482	644	68	237	620	615	279	1279	80
68482	645	69	238	621	616	280	1280	81
69483	646	70	239	622	617	281	1281	82
70483	647	71	240	623	618	282	1282	83
71484	648	72	241	624	619	283	1283	84
72484	649	73	242	625	620	284	1284	85
73485	650	74	243	626	621	285	1285	86
74485	651	75	244	627	622	286	1286	87
75486	652	76	245	628	623	287	1287	88
76486	653	77	246	629	624	288	1288	89
77487	654	78	247	630	625	289	1289	90
78487	655	79	248	631	626	290	1290	91
79488	656	80	249	632	627	291	1291	92
80488	657	81	250	633	628	292	1292	93
81489	658	82	251	634	629	293	1293	94
82489	659	83	252	635	630	294	1294	95
83490	660	84	253	636	631	295	1295	96
84490	661	85	254	637	632	296	1296	97
85491	662	86	255	638	633	297	1297	98
86491	663	87	256	639	634	298	1298	99
87492	664	88	257	640	635	299	1299	100
88492	665	89	258	641	636	300	1300	101
89493	666	90	259	642	637	301	1301	102
90493	667	91	260	643	638	302	1302	103
91494	668	92	261	644	639	303	1303	104
92494	669	93	262	645	640	304	1304	105
93495	670	94	263	646	641	305	1305	106
94495	671	95	264	647	642	306	1306	107
95496	672	96	265	648	643	307	1307	108
96496	673	97	266	649	644	308	1308	109
97497	674	98	267	650	645	309	1309	110
98497	675	99	268	651	646	310	1310	111
99498	676	100	269	652	647	311	1311	112
100498	677	101	270	653	648	312	1312	113

KINGS of EGYPT.	ROMAN CONSULS.	AFFAIRS of the ROMANS.	Years of the Jewish Period.	Famous Men.	The Trian Date.
The 32d. Government.		Out of Florus.			
1 Prot. ALEXAND. the 1st	C. Marius 6. L. Valer. Flaccus.	The Agrarian Law, or	6	24 Q. Catulus, a	90
2 Brother of Lathurus when 18	M. Antonius. A. Posth. Flaccus.	An Act of the Senate for	7	25 Poer. Cic.	91
3 his Mother Cleopatra, when 15	Q. Cæcil. Metellus. T. Didius.	the distribution of Lands.	8	26 Pompeius,	92
4 Lathurus being banished by 25	C. Corn. Lent. P. Lic. Crassus.	The Cæcilian-Didian Law.	9	27 a Lawyer.	93
5 his Mother fled into Cyprus, 21	C. Dom. Ahenob. C. Cass. Long.	An Act touching the pro-	10	28	94
6 He quitted the Government 2:	L. Lic. Crassus. Q. Mut. Scæv.	posing of Laws by the Ro-	11	29	95
7 of his own accord, by reason 2:	C. Cæ. Calpurn. L. Dom. Ahen.	man Commonalty.	12	30	96
8 of his Mother's Cruelty, 24	C. Val. Flaccus. M. Herennius.	The Sumptuary Law.	13	31	97
9 when afterwards (perceiv 25	C. Claud. Pulcher. M. Perpenna.	The Licinian-Murian Law.	14	32	98
10 ing the Laid snares for his 26	L. Martius Phil. S. Jul. Cæsar.		15	33	99
11 Life) he flew. Just.	L. Julius Cæsar. P. Ruf. Lupus.	1 The Marck War.	16	34 Sylla. Plut.	100
12 * LATHURUS returning 28	Cn. Pomp. Strabo. L. Por. Cat.	2 The Judiciary Law.	17	35	101
13 from Exile reign'd 8 years. 29	L. Cor. Sulla. Q. Pomp. Rufus.	3 The War with Mithrid.	18	36 C. Marius,	102
14 Epiphan.	Cn. Octavius. L. Corn. Cinna.	4 dates.	19	37 Sylla's Compe-	103
15	C. Marius 7. L. Corn. Cinna 2.	5 Plautius tripple Law.	20	38 tritor. Plut.	104
16	L. Cor. Cinna 3. Cn. Pap. Car.		21	39	105
17	L. Cor. Cinna 4. Cn. Pap. Car.		22	40 L. Calius.	106
18	L. Cor. Cinna 5. Cn. Pap. Car.		23	41 Antipater, a	107
19	L. Cor. Cinna 6. Cn. Pap. Car.		24	42 Lawyer.	108
20	L. Cor. Cinna 7. Cn. Pap. Car.		25	43	109
21	L. Cor. Cinna 8. Cn. Pap. Car.		26	44 Cicero. Plut.	110
22	L. Cor. Cinna 9. Cn. Pap. Car.		27	45 Gell.	111
23	L. Cor. Cinna 10. Cn. Pap. Car.		28	46 Cn. Pompeius.	112
24	L. Cor. Cinna 11. Cn. Pap. Car.		29	47 Brutus, an	113
25	L. Cor. Cinna 12. Cn. Pap. Car.		30	48 Orator and	114
26	L. Cor. Cinna 13. Cn. Pap. Car.		31	49 Lawyer.	115
27	L. Cor. Cinna 14. Cn. Pap. Car.		32	50 Nicomedes,	116
28	L. Cor. Cinna 15. Cn. Pap. Car.		33	51 K. of Bithynia	117
29	L. Cor. Cinna 16. Cn. Pap. Car.		34	52 L. Lucul.	118
30	L. Cor. Cinna 17. Cn. Pap. Car.		35	53	119
31	L. Cor. Cinna 18. Cn. Pap. Car.		36	54 P. Ter. Var.	120
32	L. Cor. Cinna 19. Cn. Pap. Car.		37	55 C. T. C. Tida	121
33	L. Cor. Cinna 20. Cn. Pap. Car.		38	56 Helv. Cinna.	122
34	L. Cor. Cinna 21. Cn. Pap. Car.		39	57 Areres, King	123
35	L. Cor. Cinna 22. Cn. Pap. Car.		40	58 of the Arabi-	124
36	L. Cor. Cinna 23. Cn. Pap. Car.		41	59 ans.	125
37	L. Cor. Cinna 24. Cn. Pap. Car.		42	60	126
38	L. Cor. Cinna 25. Cn. Pap. Car.		43	61 Ederus	127
39	L. Cor. Cinna 26. Cn. Pap. Car.		44	62 Druis	128
40	L. Cor. Cinna 27. Cn. Pap. Car.		45	63 Sicilian. Diod.	129
41	L. Cor. Cinna 28. Cn. Pap. Car.		46	64 Orades King of	130
42	L. Cor. Cinna 29. Cn. Pap. Car.		47	65	131
43	L. Cor. Cinna 30. Cn. Pap. Car.		48	66 Parthia. Just.	132
44	L. Cor. Cinna 31. Cn. Pap. Car.		49	67 M. Crassus the	133
45	L. Cor. Cinna 32. Cn. Pap. Car.		50	68 Rich. Plut.	134
46	L. Cor. Cinna 33. Cn. Pap. Car.		51	69 Didymus, Homer,	135
47	L. Cor. Cinna 34. Cn. Pap. Car.		52	70 Expofitor. Suid.	136
48	L. Cor. Cinna 35. Cn. Pap. Car.		53	71 Cratippus, a Phi-	137
49	L. Cor. Cinna 36. Cn. Pap. Car.		54	72 Isophor. Cic.	138
50	L. Cor. Cinna 37. Cn. Pap. Car.		55	73 Q. Mut. Scæv.	139
51	L. Cor. Cinna 38. Cn. Pap. Car.		56	74 Laberius. Crin.	140
52	L. Cor. Cinna 39. Cn. Pap. Car.		57	75	141
53	L. Cor. Cinna 40. Cn. Pap. Car.		58	76	142
54	L. Cor. Cinna 41. Cn. Pap. Car.		59	77	143
55	L. Cor. Cinna 42. Cn. Pap. Car.		60	78	144
56	L. Cor. Cinna 43. Cn. Pap. Car.		61	79	145
57	L. Cor. Cinna 44. Cn. Pap. Car.		62	80	146
58	L. Cor. Cinna 45. Cn. Pap. Car.		63	81	147
59	L. Cor. Cinna 46. Cn. Pap. Car.		64	82	148
60	L. Cor. Cinna 47. Cn. Pap. Car.		65	83	149
61	L. Cor. Cinna 48. Cn. Pap. Car.		66	84	150
62	L. Cor. Cinna 49. Cn. Pap. Car.		67		

Years of the World, and High Priests of the Jews.	The Julian Account.	Years before our Saviour's Birth.	Olymp. of Ptolemy.	Olymp. of Ptolemy.	Building of ROME.	The Nabatean Date.	Month Date of Seleucus.	RULERS of SYRIA. Out of Josephus.	AFFAIRS of JEWRY. Out of Josephus.	HEROD's Family or Kindred in J U D Æ A. Out of Josephus.	Another Supputation of Daniel's 70 Weeks.	
A 3700	4554	48	727	703	598	263	2	Bibulus.	14	Antipater, an Idumean	3	59
1454	4554	47	728	704	599	264	3	Sextus Caesar, slain afterwards by Cecilius	15	made Governor of Judea by the Pompeians.	4	58
1455	4554	46	729	705	600	265	4	Bibulus.	16	Antipater, an Idumean	5	57
1456	4554	45	730	706	601	266	5	Bibulus.	17	Antipater, an Idumean	6	56
1457	4554	44	731	707	602	267	6	Bibulus.	18	Antipater, an Idumean	7	55
1458	4554	43	732	708	603	268	7	Bibulus.	19	Antipater, an Idumean	8	54
1459	4554	42	733	709	604	269	8	Bibulus.	20	Antipater, an Idumean	9	53
1460	4554	41	734	710	605	270	9	Bibulus.	21	Antipater, an Idumean	10	52
1461	4554	40	735	711	606	271	10	Bibulus.	22	Antipater, an Idumean	11	51
1462	4554	39	736	712	607	272	11	Bibulus.	23	Antipater, an Idumean	12	50
B 3910	4674	38	737	713	608	273	12	Tyre and Syria.	24	Antipater, an Idumean	13	49
1463	4674	37	738	714	609	274	13	Tyre and Syria.	25	Antipater, an Idumean	14	48
1464	4674	36	739	715	610	275	14	Tyre and Syria.	26	Antipater, an Idumean	15	47
1465	4674	35	740	716	611	276	15	Tyre and Syria.	27	Antipater, an Idumean	16	46
1466	4674	34	741	717	612	277	16	Tyre and Syria.	28	Antipater, an Idumean	17	45
1467	4674	33	742	718	613	278	17	Tyre and Syria.	29	Antipater, an Idumean	18	44
1468	4674	32	743	719	614	279	18	Tyre and Syria.	30	Antipater, an Idumean	19	43
1469	4674	31	744	720	615	280	19	Tyre and Syria.	31	Antipater, an Idumean	20	42
1470	4674	30	745	721	616	281	20	Tyre and Syria.	32	Antipater, an Idumean	21	41
1471	4674	29	746	722	617	282	21	Tyre and Syria.	33	Antipater, an Idumean	22	40
C 3520	4584	28	747	723	618	283	22	Tyre and Syria.	34	Antipater, an Idumean	23	39
1472	4584	27	748	724	619	284	23	Tyre and Syria.	35	Antipater, an Idumean	24	38
1473	4584	26	749	725	620	285	24	Tyre and Syria.	36	Antipater, an Idumean	25	37
1474	4584	25	750	726	621	286	25	Tyre and Syria.	37	Antipater, an Idumean	26	36
1475	4584	24	751	727	622	287	26	Tyre and Syria.	38	Antipater, an Idumean	27	35
1476	4584	23	752	728	623	288	27	Tyre and Syria.	39	Antipater, an Idumean	28	34
1477	4584	22	753	729	624	289	28	Tyre and Syria.	40	Antipater, an Idumean	29	33
1478	4584	21	754	730	625	290	29	Tyre and Syria.	41	Antipater, an Idumean	30	32
1479	4584	20	755	731	626	291	30	Tyre and Syria.	42	Antipater, an Idumean	31	31
1480	4584	19	756	732	627	292	31	Tyre and Syria.	43	Antipater, an Idumean	32	30
D 3530	4594	18	757	733	628	293	32	Tyre and Syria.	44	Antipater, an Idumean	33	29
1481	4594	17	758	734	629	294	33	Tyre and Syria.	45	Antipater, an Idumean	34	28
1482	4594	16	759	735	630	295	34	Tyre and Syria.	46	Antipater, an Idumean	35	27
1483	4594	15	760	736	631	296	35	Tyre and Syria.	47	Antipater, an Idumean	36	26
1484	4594	14	761	737	632	297	36	Tyre and Syria.	48	Antipater, an Idumean	37	25
1485	4594	13	762	738	633	298	37	Tyre and Syria.	49	Antipater, an Idumean	38	24
1486	4594	12	763	739	634	299	38	Tyre and Syria.	50	Antipater, an Idumean	39	23
1487	4594	11	764	740	635	300	39	Tyre and Syria.	51	Antipater, an Idumean	40	22
1488	4594	10	765	741	636	301	40	Tyre and Syria.	52	Antipater, an Idumean	41	21
1489	4594	9	766	742	637	302	41	Tyre and Syria.	53	Antipater, an Idumean	42	20
E 3940	4704	8	767	743	638	303	42	Tyre and Syria.	54	Antipater, an Idumean	43	19
1490	4704	7	768	744	639	304	43	Tyre and Syria.	55	Antipater, an Idumean	44	18
1491	4704	6	769	745	640	305	44	Tyre and Syria.	56	Antipater, an Idumean	45	17
1492	4704	5	770	746	641	306	45	Tyre and Syria.	57	Antipater, an Idumean	46	16
1493	4704	4	771	747	642	307	46	Tyre and Syria.	58	Antipater, an Idumean	47	15
1494	4704	3	772	748	643	308	47	Tyre and Syria.	59	Antipater, an Idumean	48	14
1495	4704	2	773	749	644	309	48	Tyre and Syria.	60	Antipater, an Idumean	49	13
1496	4704	1	774	750	645	310	49	Tyre and Syria.	61	Antipater, an Idumean	50	12
1497	4704	0	775	751	646	311	50	Tyre and Syria.	62	Antipater, an Idumean	51	11
1498	4704	0	776	752	647	312	51	Tyre and Syria.	63	Antipater, an Idumean	52	10

2 years.

† Syria. Tac. B. 3. at the time of Julia's Banishment, or a short while after. Patere, which Suetonius and Dion do count to have been about the 434. Julian year.

The

The Fifth Government among the Romans, or Fourth Roman Monarchical Government.	Emperours, Hiitory and Famous Men.	Angustin Years.	Julian Date.	Spanish Date.	ROMAN CONSULS.	SCOTS.	Lawyers, Law, and Ordinances.
1	1. Aem. Paulus. C. Cl. Marcell.	14	1	1	1	1	1
2	2. C. Cl. Marc. L. Cor. Lentulus.	15	2	2	2	2	2
3	3. C. Jul. Caesar. 2. P. Var. Maurici.	16	3	3	3	3	3
4	4. Q. Fufius Calenus. P. Varinius.	17	4	4	4	4	4
5	5. C. Julius Caesar. 3. M. Aem. Lepi.	18	5	5	5	5	5
6	6. Q. Fab. Max. C. Trebonianus.	19	6	6	6	6	6
7	7. C. Jul. Caesar. 5. M. Antonius.	20	7	7	7	7	7
8	8. A. Clodius C. Vibius Pansa.	21	8	8	8	8	8
9	9. L. Em. Lep. 2. L. Mun. Planc.	22	9	9	9	9	9
10	10. P. Ser. Sulpicius. 2. L. Ane. M. F.	23	10	10	10	10	10
11	11. Cn. Dom. Calp. 2. C. At. Poll.	24	11	11	11	11	11
12	12. L. Mar. Cent. C. Calv. Sabini.	25	12	12	12	12	12
13	13. Ap. Cl. Pulcher. C. Nor. Flaccus.	26	13	13	13	13	13
14	14. M. Vip. Agrippa. L. Cal. Gallus.	27	14	14	14	14	14
15	15. L. Cell. Popl. M. Corn. Nerva.	28	15	15	15	15	15
16	16. L. Cornificus. Sex. Pompeius.	29	16	16	16	16	16
17	17. M. Anronius. L. Scribon. Libo.	30	17	17	17	17	17
18	18. Aug. Caesar. 2. L. Volc. Tullus.	31	18	18	18	18	18
19	19. Cn. Dom. Ahenob. C. Sotius.	32	19	19	19	19	19
20	20. Aug. Caesar. 3. M. Val. Mallia.	33	20	20	20	20	20
21	21. Aug. Calp. 4. M. Lic. Crassus.	34	21	21	21	21	21
22	22. Aug. Calp. 5. Sex. Apulcius.	35	22	22	22	22	22
23	23. Aug. Calp. 6. M. Agrippa 2.	36	23	23	23	23	23
24	24. Aug. Calp. 7. M. Vip. Agripp. 3.	37	24	24	24	24	24
25	25. Aug. Calp. 8. T. Stat. Taurus.	38	25	25	25	25	25
26	26. Aug. Calp. 9. M. Jun. Silanus.	39	26	26	26	26	26
27	27. Aug. Calp. 10. C. Norb. Flaccus.	40	27	27	27	27	27
28	28. Aug. Calp. 11. Cn. Calp. Piso.	41	28	28	28	28	28
29	29. M. Cl. Marc. L. Arunt. Nepos.	42	29	29	29	29	29
30	30. Q. Aemil. Lepidus. L. Lollus.	43	30	30	30	30	30
31	31. Aug. Calp. 12. L. Corn. Sylla.	44	31	31	31	31	31
32	32. C. Calv. Sab. 2. L. Pafl. Rufus.	45	32	32	32	32	32
33	33. C. Co. Len. Get. M. Val. Melfi.	46	33	33	33	33	33
34	34. L. Aug. Calp. 13. M. Pl. Sylva.	47	34	34	34	34	34
35	35. Cor. Lentulus. L. Calpurn. Piso.	48	35	35	35	35	35
36	36. C. Cl. Marc. L. Cor. Lentulus.	49	36	36	36	36	36
37	37. C. Jul. Caesar. 2. P. Var. Maurici.	50	37	37	37	37	37
38	38. Q. Fufius Calenus. P. Varinius.	51	38	38	38	38	38
39	39. C. Julius Caesar. 3. M. Aem. Lepi.	52	39	39	39	39	39
40	40. Q. Fab. Max. C. Trebonianus.	53	40	40	40	40	40
41	41. C. Jul. Caesar. 5. M. Antonius.	54	41	41	41	41	41
42	42. A. Clodius C. Vibius Pansa.	55	42	42	42	42	42
43	43. L. Em. Lep. 2. L. Mun. Planc.	56	43	43	43	43	43
44	44. P. Ser. Sulpicius. 2. L. Ane. M. F.	57	44	44	44	44	44
45	45. Cn. Dom. Calp. 2. C. At. Poll.	58	45	45	45	45	45
46	46. L. Mar. Cent. C. Calv. Sabini.	59	46	46	46	46	46
47	47. Ap. Cl. Pulcher. C. Nor. Flaccus.	60	47	47	47	47	47
48	48. M. Vip. Agrippa. L. Cal. Gallus.	61	48	48	48	48	48
49	49. L. Cell. Popl. M. Corn. Nerva.	62	49	49	49	49	49
50	50. L. Cornificus. Sex. Pompeius.	63	50	50	50	50	50
51	51. M. Anronius. L. Scribon. Libo.	64	51	51	51	51	51
52	52. Aug. Caesar. 2. L. Volc. Tullus.	65	52	52	52	52	52
53	53. Cn. Dom. Ahenob. C. Sotius.	66	53	53	53	53	53
54	54. Aug. Caesar. 3. M. Val. Mallia.	67	54	54	54	54	54
55	55. Aug. Calp. 4. M. Lic. Crassus.	68	55	55	55	55	55
56	56. Aug. Calp. 5. Sex. Apulcius.	69	56	56	56	56	56
57	57. Aug. Calp. 6. M. Agrippa 2.	70	57	57	57	57	57
58	58. Aug. Calp. 7. M. Vip. Agripp. 3.	71	58	58	58	58	58
59	59. Aug. Calp. 8. T. Stat. Taurus.	72	59	59	59	59	59
60	60. Aug. Calp. 9. M. Jun. Silanus.	73	60	60	60	60	60
61	61. Aug. Calp. 10. C. Norb. Flaccus.	74	61	61	61	61	61
62	62. Aug. Calp. 11. Cn. Calp. Piso.	75	62	62	62	62	62
63	63. M. Cl. Marc. L. Arunt. Nepos.	76	63	63	63	63	63
64	64. Q. Aemil. Lepidus. L. Lollus.	77	64	64	64	64	64
65	65. Aug. Calp. 12. L. Corn. Sylla.	78	65	65	65	65	65
66	66. C. Calv. Sab. 2. L. Pafl. Rufus.	79	66	66	66	66	66
67	67. C. Co. Len. Get. M. Val. Melfi.	80	67	67	67	67	67
68	68. L. Aug. Calp. 13. M. Pl. Sylva.	81	68	68	68	68	68
69	69. Cor. Lentulus. L. Calpurn. Piso.	82	69	69	69	69	69
70	70. C. Cl. Marc. L. Cor. Lentulus.	83	70	70	70	70	70
71	71. C. Jul. Caesar. 2. P. Var. Maurici.	84	71	71	71	71	71
72	72. Q. Fufius Calenus. P. Varinius.	85	72	72	72	72	72
73	73. C. Julius Caesar. 3. M. Aem. Lepi.	86	73	73	73	73	73
74	74. Q. Fab. Max. C. Trebonianus.	87	74	74	74	74	74
75	75. C. Jul. Caesar. 5. M. Antonius.	88	75	75	75	75	75
76	76. A. Clodius C. Vibius Pansa.	89	76	76	76	76	76
77	77. L. Em. Lep. 2. L. Mun. Planc.	90	77	77	77	77	77
78	78. P. Ser. Sulpicius. 2. L. Ane. M. F.	91	78	78	78	78	78
79	79. Cn. Dom. Calp. 2. C. At. Poll.	92	79	79	79	79	79
80	80. L. Mar. Cent. C. Calv. Sabini.	93	8				

[illegible]

ROMAN CONSULS.	APOSTLES and FATHERS.	Roman Bishops.	Heretics.	The Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	Lawyers.	The Cycle of ☉.	Physicians, Philosophers, Rabbins and other Famous Men.	Years of the World.
C. 5. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	Luke wrote his Gospel. Euf. Paul went to Ephesus. He went again to Ephesus. Acts 20. Paul taken at Jerusalem. Acts 23. Paul carried to Rome. Mark wrote his Gospel. Euf.	Roman Bishops, at a Council, in London, electing a Bishop, and then sent him to Rome to be consecrated with Anacletus, who was then Bishop of Rome.	Simon Jargon was one of the Magicians. The Nicaitan Sect began in the 1st year after the Birth of Christ.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 6. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	Dionysius the Areopagite. James ftoned. Jof. (Acts 17. Mark killed. Eufeb. Timothy. Peter and Paul being at Rome foretold the Destruction of Jerusalem. Laft. b. 4. thefe 2 are fuppofed to have been killed in the 13th. year of Nero.	1. Linus. The History of his Epif. next and him Omphro to be fent back with Anacletus, who was then Bishop of Rome.	Hymenaeus, Philenus, Philegell. Alex. and Her-mogenes. as S. Paul in his Epif. refufes.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 7. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	S. Jerome doth add to the Chronicle of Eusebius (for it is not to be found in the Greek Volume) that Peter went to Rome in the 2d. year of Claudius, and there was Bilby 25 years. But Peter was always in the last time or Syria from the Ascension of our Saviour until such time as he was found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 8. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 9. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 10. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 11. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 12. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 13. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 14. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.
C. 15. the Emp. Ser. Corn. Scipio. P. Cor. Sylla Fauft. L. Sal. Ocho. D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An. Q. Afinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol. Nero the Emp. L. Antif. Verus. Q. Vol. Saurun. P. Corn. Scipio. Q. Val. Saurun. L. Calpurn. Pifo. Nero 3. the Emp. Valerius Melilla. C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capir. Nero 4. the Emp. Cornelius Lent.	found in Chains by Agrippa who died in the 4th. year of Claudius, as appears. Above-fover Paul being bound at Rome complained that he was forsaken by all men, 2 Tim. ch. 4. and was the next consequent forsaken by Peter too?	1. Cletus. Euf.	Ebion thortly after the De-struction of Jerusalem promoted his Heref. Euf.	1. Government of the Priests, or Galls, or SCOTS.	1.			

But whereas there are some, who do refer to the third M^oarchy of the Greeks, that which is spoken of by Daniel of the Seed of Men, ver. 43; we can give by History that the same may be found in two in the fourth Monarchy, and so the Prophecy was given in Dan. 2. 43. and Dan. 11. v. 6, 17.

But I will not refuse, what others offer to do touching Cn. Pompeius and Julius Caesar his Son-in-law, left it be thought that Daniel did mean the Empire as it is now declining; but I will begin from that very time, in which the Roman Empire first began greatly to decay, and so to go to the last, that I may be able to give a full and perfect Answer to the Prophecy, and so to shew that the Prophecy did identically break in upon the Roman Empire by itself, and not by the Successors of it, who have since been called the Successors of the Empire.

For the first six Examples or Troops do occur, of their assailing to strengthen and confirm their Empire by Wealth. For

1. Theodosius the Great being slain by the Emperor, or Gratian against the Goths, and afterwards made greater in the Empire in the East, was married to Gallia.
2. Gratian himself before that being slain in the same, to his Wife the Daughter of Constantius the Emperor. Marcell. B. 29.
3. Placidia the Daughter of Theodosius the Great, Gratian's Niece by his Sister, Honorius the Emperour's Sister, was given in marriage by the Emperour to Eudoxia the Daughter of Constantius, who was afterwards proclaimed Caesar, King or Successor of the Western Empire, Augustus.
4. Theodosius the Great, who was slain by the Emperor, or Valentinian III. Emperour son of the Wife, who had to Wife Eudoxia the Daughter of Theodosius II. his Conſort-governor, by the name of the Emperour in the West, Tribuna, the daughter of

Years of Christ.	True Vulgar.	Olympiads.	Building of ROME	EMPEROURS.	Capitoline Aedons or Prizes.	The Nabonassar Date.	From the birth of Christ.	Dionysian Date.	Julian Date.	Spanish Date.	Ancient Years.
F	110	112	853	4 The Heathenish Oracles at an end. Juvenal, Plutarch.	1	849	425	328	149	131	328
	111	113	854	5	2	850	426	329	149	14	329
	112	114	855	6	3	851	427	330	149	15	330
	113	115	856	7	4	852	428	331	149	16	331
	114	116	857	8 Pliny's Epistle to the Emperor Trajanus on the behalf of Christians, B. 10.	1	853	429	332	150	14	332
	115	117	858	9 Ep. 57.	2	854	430	333	151	14	333
	116	118	859	10	3	855	431	334	152	14	334
	117	119	860	11	4	856	432	335	153	14	335
	118	120	861	12	1	857	433	336	154	14	336
	119	121	862	13 The Temple called Pantheon beaten down with a Thunder-bolt. Euseb.	2	858	434	337	155	14	337
G	120	122	863	14	3	859	435	338	156	14	338
	121	123	864	15	4	860	436	339	157	15	339
	122	124	865	16 The War of the Jews in the 17th. year of Trajanus. Euseb.	1	861	437	340	158	15	340
	123	125	866	17 Two hundred thousand rebellious Jews were slain in Egypt and Cyprus. Dion.	2	862	438	341	159	15	341
	124	126	867	18 and Euseb.	3	863	439	342	160	15	342
	125	127	868	19 Also in Mesopotamia. Euseb.	4	864	440	343	161	15	343
	126	128	869	20 6 months. Adrian began to reign in August, for Trajanus died the 10th. of August.	1	865	441	344	162	15	344
	127	129	870	21 Dion.	2	866	442	345	163	15	345
	128	130	871	22 An universal slaughter among the rebellious Jews in Judæa. Euseb.	3	867	443	346	164	15	346
	129	131	872	23	4	868	444	347	165	15	347
H	130	132	873	24	1	869	445	348	166	15	348
	131	133	874	25 Rabbi Akiba was slain at the age of 120 years, together with Barchochab a Pseudo-	2	870	446	349	167	15	349
	132	134	875	26 M. Filas.	3	871	447	350	168	15	350
	133	135	876	27 8 IV. Perfection. Euseb. Aken in Gulich, abounding with hot Baths, was built by	4	872	448	351	169	15	351
	134	136	877	28 Serenus Granius, from whose name it was called Aquiligranum. Adrian did put	1	873	449	352	170	15	352
	135	137	878	29 a stop to the Perfection: Adrian called Jerusalem Ælia. Capitolin.	2	874	450	353	171	15	353
	136	138	879	30	3	875	451	354	172	15	354
	137	139	880	31	4	876	452	355	173	15	355
	138	140	881	32	1	877	453	356	174	15	356
	139	141	882	33	2	878	454	357	175	15	357
I	140	142	883	34 15 Many a thousand Jews slain. Euseb.	3	879	455	358	176	15	358
	141	143	884	35 16 The Jews grew too weak for the Romans. Dion.	4	880	456	359	177	15	359
	142	144	885	36 17 Many thousands of the Jews slain. Dion.	1	881	457	360	178	15	360
	143	145	886	37 18 An end of the Jewish War. A carved Bore affixed to the Gates of the City of Jeru-	2	882	458	361	179	15	361
	144	146	887	38 19	3	883	459	362	180	15	362
	145	147	888	39 20	4	884	460	363	181	15	363
	146	148	889	40 21	1	885	461	364	182	15	364
	147	149	890	41 22	2	886	462	365	183	15	365
	148	150	891	42 23	3	887	463	366	184	15	366
	149	151	892	43	4	888	464	367	185	15	367
K	140	142	893	44 Antoninus forbade the Sibylline Volumes to be read, for that they seemed to favour a	1	889	465	368	186	15	368
	141	143	894	45 Christianity. Justin and Arnobius.	2	890	466	369	187	16	369
	142	144	895	46	3	891	467	370	188	16	370
	143	145	896	47	4	892	468	371	189	16	371
	144	146	897	48 The 2d. year of Antoninus dth concur with the 886th. of Nabonassar. Ptol. B. 5. 4.	1	893	469	372	190	16	372
	145	147	898	49 3c. 3. For Ptolemy reckons the years of Antoninus from the Government of Military.	2	894	470	373	191	16	373
	146	148	899	50 Tribunes, Adrian being still alive, from the 25th. of March, it being as yet the	3	895	471	374	192	16	374
	147	149	900	51 1188th. year current of Nabonassar. See Jul. Capitol. Dion. Spartian. Onufr.	4	896	472	375	193	16	375
	148	150	901	52	1	897	473	376	194	16	376
	149	151	902	53	2	898	474	377	195	16	377
	150	152	903	54	3	899	475	378	196	16	378
<p>5. By this marriage issued Eudoxia, who was given to Himeric a Gentric the Father of Himeric King of the Vandals.</p> <p>6. For Eudoxia the Mother, Valentine III. being slain, was compelled to be married to Maximus the Author of her first Husband's death, but that she might be freed from that Wedlock, did send for Gentric King of the Vandals out of Africk: Gentric therefore making entrance into Italy, and putting Maximus to flight, carried away the Emperess with her two Daughters, but shortly after sent the Emperess back again with one of her Daughters, but retained the other, namely Eudoxia, whom he gave his Son to Wife, Marcellin. Niceph.</p> <p>7. Her Sister Placidia was given in marriage to Olybrius the Emperour of the West, who was sent into the Western Empire by Leo I. and ordained Emperour.</p> <p>8. Leo the Thracian Emperour of the East sent Anthemius to be made Emperour of the West. His Son Fl. Marcianus had to Wife Leontia the Emperour's Daughter.</p>											

[illegible]

FATHERS

FATHERS or Church-men.	Roman Bishops.	Hereticks	Counsellours, Law- yers and other Famous Men.	I. Government of the Jews.	I. Government of the Parthians, or Gauls.	History.	The Julian Account.	Years of the World.
	9 months. 1 Hyginus.		Rabbenu Haccadoich. Jehuda Hannani.	4	4	A very great Fire at Rome.	4884	4100
	2	Valentine went to Rome, and abode there 12 years.	Athenaus. Suid.	5	5	Baron.	4885	1
	3		Hermogenes a Rhetorician: In the 13th. year of his Age he wrote Boetj; and being 24	6	6		4886	2
	4		years old ran mad, and so dyed in old Age. Suid.	7	7		4887	3
Tatian the Assyrian, Justin's contemporary, a man of great Learning, who at Iust. tunc'd Heretic. Euf. Proculus, Hiero- n.	1 Pius: there is a Diffuse upon 3 Irenaeus did succeed. Baro.	The Barbeliothe or Borborians. The Stratotinies. The Phenitines.	Maximus Tyrius. Eutrop. Suid. in the reign of Com- modus. Taurus. Suid.	8	8		4888	4
Justin wrote a second Apology.	6 A decree fin- 7 the celebrati- 8 on of the Pass- 9 over.	The Serthians or Ophites. The Cainites, &c. Theodoret. Marcion went to Rome. Euf.	Apulejus in the time of Pius and Antoninus, as may be ga- ther'd from his Writings. See his Preface. M. Marullus. Crin. The Plague at Rome, whereof Galen makes mention. Polycenus a Rhetorician. He	9	9		4889	5
He was beheaded at Rome. Baron. Polycarpus went to Rome, by reason of the Consecration about the Passover. Euf. He was John the Evangelist's Disciple. Irenaeus was his Disciple too: and after wards Bishop of Lyons.	2 Decree that no 3 Clergy-man 4 should be cu- 5 rious about 6 his hair.	Hermogenes. Euf.		10	10	The Law of A- theology renewed Cod. Theo.	4890	6
				11	11		4891	7
				12	12		4892	8
				13	13		4893	9
				14	14		4894	10
				15	15		4895	11
				16	16		4896	12
				17	17		4897	13
				18	18		4898	14
				19	19		4899	15
				20	20		4900	16
				21	21		4901	17
				22	22		4902	18
				23	23		4903	19
				24	24		4904	20
				25	25		4905	21
				26	26		4906	22
				27	27		4907	23
				28	28		4908	24
				29	29		4909	25
				30	30		4910	26
				31	31		4911	27
				32	32		4912	28
				33	33		4913	29
				34	34		4914	30
				35	35		4915	31
				36	36		4916	32
				37	37		4917	33
				38	38		4918	34
				39	39		4919	35
				40	40		4920	36
				41	41		4921	37
				42	42		4922	38
				43	43		4923	39
				44	44		4924	40
				45	45		4925	41
				46	46		4926	42
				47	47		4927	43
				48	48		4928	44
				49	49		4929	45
				50	50		4930	46
				51	51		4931	47
				52	52		4932	48
				53	53		4933	49
				54	54		4934	50
				55	55		4935	51
				56	56		4936	52
				57	57		4937	53
				58	58		4938	54
				59	59		4939	55
				60	60		4940	56
				61	61		4941	57
				62	62		4942	58
				63	63		4943	59
				64	64		4944	60
				65	6			

Years of Christ.	Olymp. of Pagan.	Olympids.	Building of Rome.	ROMAN EMPEROURS.	ROMAN CONSULS.	The Nation from which the Emperor or Consul was taken.	Capitoline Aponos or Prizes.	From the birth of Christ.	Augustus Years.	Victory at Actium.	Spanish Date.	Julian Date.
F	1200	577	245	553	9	Annus Fabian. Non. Muci.	545	554	245	252	252	252
	1201	578		554	10	VI. Persecution. Dion. Spartan. Eufeb.	555	555	246	253	253	253
	1202	579		555	11	Sever. 3. Emp. Bass. Car. Emp.	556	556	247	254	254	254
	1203	580		556	12	Sept. Plant. Geta. Car. Emp.	557	557	248	255	255	255
	1204	581		557	13	Chilo Septim. Annus Libo.	558	558	249	256	256	256
	1205	582		558	14	Caracall. 3. Emp. Geta. Caf. 2.	559	559	250	257	257	257
	1206	583		559	15	An. Albin. 1. ulv. Emilianus.	560	560	251	258	258	258
	1207	584		560	16	Flav. Apor. Albin. Max.	561	561	252	259	259	259
	1208	585		561	17	Caracall. Emp. 3. Geta Caf. 3.	562	562	253	260	260	260
	1209	586		562	18	Au. Cl. Pomp. 1. oll. Avitus.	563	563	254	261	261	261
	1210	587		563	19	Acil. Faustina. Cason. Rufian.	564	564	255	262	262	262
G	1211	588		564	1	Antoninus named Balbianus.	565	565	256	263	263	263
	1212	589		565	2	M. Pompon. Alper. P. Alper.	566	566	257	264	264	264
	1213	590		566	3	Carac. 4. Emp. Caelius Balbin.	567	567	258	265	265	265
	1214	591		567	4	Silius Metella. Aq. Sabinus.	568	568	259	266	266	266
	1215	592		568	5	Emil. Latus. Anic. Cerealis.	569	569	260	267	267	267
	1216	593		569	6	Aquil. Balb. 2. Cor. Annul'a.	570	570	261	268	268	268
	1217	594		570	7	Brutus Praefens. Extricator.	571	571	262	269	269	269
	1218	595		571	8	Diadumenus. L. Adverius.	572	572	263	270	270	270
	1219	596		572	9	Heliog. Emp. Licinius Priest.	573	573	264	271	271	271
	1220	597		573	10	Heliog. 2. Eutych. Camazon.	574	574	265	272	272	272
H	1221	598		574	1	Gratus. Claudius Seleucus.	575	575	266	273	273	273
	1222	599		575	2	Heliog. and Alex. the Emper.	576	576	267	274	274	274
	1223	600		576	3	Maximus. Papyr. Emilian.	577	577	268	275	275	275
	1224	601		577	4	Cl. Julianus. Claud. Crispinus.	578	578	269	276	276	276
	1225	602		578	5	Purpill. Dexter. Met. Rufus.	579	579	270	277	277	277
	1226	603		579	6	Alex. 2. Emp. Quint. Marcell.	580	580	271	278	278	278
	1227	604		580	7	Caelius Balb. Papienus Max.	581	581	272	279	279	279
	1228	605		581	8	Vettius Modestus. Probus.	582	582	273	280	280	280
	1229	606		582	9	Alex. 3. Emp. Cassius Dio.	583	583	274	281	281	281
	1230	607		583	10	Calpurn. Agric. Clementinus.	584	584	275	282	282	282
I	1231	608		584	1	Clod. Pompeianus. Felicianus.	585	585	276	283	283	283
	1232	609		585	2	Julius Lupus. Maximus.	586	586	277	284	284	284
	1233	610		586	3	Max. 2. Ovin. Patern.	587	587	278	285	285	285
	1234	611		587	4	Maximus. Urbanus.	588	588	279	286	286	286
	1235	612		588	5	Catil. 2. Rag. Quint.	589	589	280	287	287	287
	1236	613		589	6	Max. Emp. Julius Afric.	590	590	281	288	288	288
	1237	614		590	7	Vit. Perpet. Ov. Ruf. Corn.	591	591	282	289	289	289
	1238	615		591	8	Ulpian. Crinit. Proc. Pont.	592	592	283	290	290	290
	1239	616		592	9	Gordian. Emp. Acil. Aviol.	593	593	284	291	291	291
	1240	617		593	10	Vettius Sabinus. Venustus.	594	594	285	292	292	292
R	1241	618		594	1	Gord. 2. Emp. Aur. Pomp.	595	595	286	293	293	293
	1242	619		595	2	Aufid. Attic. Afin. Pratex.	596	596	287	294	294	294
	1243	620		596	3	Jul. Arrianus. Em. Papp.	597	597	288	295	295	295
	1244	621		597	4	Peregrinus. Fulv. Emilianus.	598	598	289	296	296	296
	1245	622		598	5	Phil. Emp. Fab. Ticianus.	599	599	290	297	297	297
	1246	623		599	6	Phil. 2. Emp. Phil. the Son.	600	600	291	298	298	298
	1247	624		600	7	Phil. 3. Emp. Phil. the Son.	601	601	292	299	299	299
	1248	625		601	8	Phil. 4. Emp. Phil. the Son.	602	602	293	300	300	300
	1249	626		602	9	Phil. 5. Emp. Phil. the Son.	603	603	294	301	301	301
	1250	627		603	10	Phil. 6. Emp. Phil. the Son.	604	604	295	302	302	302

But that the series of the times may be the more conspicuous, it is worth our while, to distinguish the same into certain set Points or Periods from the time of Augustus Caesar. The first to begin from Augustus (or if you had rather Julius) in whose Reign Christ was born, Luke 2. to the whole World, and transferred the Empire of Constantinople; after whose death, began the first division of the Empire between his Sons. The second, from Constantine to Julianus, in whose Reign was an end of the Government by Roman Consuls, and a division of the Empire into the 475th year. And a little before that, in the Reign of Theodosius I. and II. the Barbarian Nations did every where begin to rend and seize the Empire. The Third, from Julianus to Charles the Great, and the last division of the Empire into the Eastern and Western Governments, in the year of Christ 800, from which time the Period began in the Western Empire of the Germans, which remains to this day.

FATHERS.	Roman Bishops.	Hereticks.	Famous Men.	Lawyers.	History.	Years of the World.
Polyrates. Ephel.	1 Zephuri- 2 nus.	1 Tertullian turned Montanist.	1 Florus the Hi- berian.	1 Emilius Papinianus in the time of Se- verus was slain by Caracalla, for that he would not Cas- sian's supposed I po- son his Frater- icide.	1 The Oltroemic Council in de- fence of Victor the Abbauck in opposition of him.	4150
Origen S. Clement's Scholar, dia- set up School in the 18th. year of his Age.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	2 The Quarradeci- mans, or those that would keep the Passover on the 14th day of the 1st in March, were fully pro- claim'd for Here-	2 Philostratus flour- ished in the time of Severus until King Philip's Reign. Suid. Dionysius Verie- getes liv'd in the time of Severus.	2 Cajus flourished in the time of Cara- calla.	2 Geta was made Tribune and became	4151
Simmachus an Interpreter of the Bible. Jorandes. Minutius Felix flourish'd; he	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 Socr. 4 Proclus a Mon- tanicist. S. Jerom Fertullian wrote in defence of Mon- tanicus. Tert.	3 not of Augustus. Scaliger's Anim. Alexander A- phrodisias a Pe- riparetic Philo- sopher in the time of Severus and Ca- racalla. 1. trill. Lib. Optian a Poet. Suid.	3 Cajus flourished in the time of Cara- calla.	3 Emperour. Baron.	4152
wrote a Dialogue between a Chri- stian and a Jew, which is extant to this day.	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4153
In the 7th. year of Caracalla a Greek Translation of the Bible was found in a Hogthead. Epip. Agrippine a Bishop of Carthage.	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	4154
Origen went to Rome. Julius Africanus a famous Chri-	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	4155
nolger. Euf. He was Origen's friend and acquaintance. Baron.	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	4156
Hippolytus Author of the Paschal Cycle or revolution of 15 years; upon which occasion Eusebius found out the Cycle of 19 years.	61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70	44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	4157
Ammon, a Christian Philosopher, taught at Alexandria. Eufeb. S. Jerome.	71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63	54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63	54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63	54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63	4158
Bahylas a Bishop of Antiochia, a Martyr in the reign of Decius. Clari- A Synod or general Coun. in Arabia	81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73	4159
S. Gregory the Neocæsarian. Suid. Pamphylus a Priest whom Tertu- llian to have been the Author of the Apology for Origen. But that was Pamphylus the Martyr. S. A- Origen's 4th. Tome.	91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83	74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83	74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83	74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83	4160
Methodius a Bishop. Suid. S. Cyrian a Bishop of Carthage With great diligence he read over Tertullian. Baron. Jerom.	101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110	84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93	84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93	84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93	84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93	4161
	111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120	94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103	94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103	94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103	94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103	4162

The oriental Empire of the Greeks was at an end in the 1453d. year, Constantinople being taken by the Turks. The 4th. Dynasty of the Ger-
mans may be divided into many portions or smaller Dynasties. 1. In that of the Franconians, and chiefly of the Karolids, down to the time of
Henricus Auceps, in the year 920. 2. Of the Saxons from the time of Henricus Auceps, until Conradus Salicus the Second, in the year 1024.
3. Of the Franconians again from Conradus Salicus the Second to Conradus the Third, in the year 1138. 4. From the time of Conradus
the Third, the Dynasty of the Suevians, down to the time of Rudolphus Habspurgus in the year 1273. The more exact Chronologists do sup-
pose that about this time, viz. near the year 1250. the seven Electors were ordained. 5. The Dynasty or Government of these were continued by the
Electors themselves (as chiefly of the House of Austria) from the time of Rudolphus the first, down to Leopold the first August Emperour. The
Electors at this very time were increased; for Octavius thought fit to add one Elector in the making of Peace with Westphalia.

Years of Christ.	Years of Christ. Vulgar.	Olympiads.	Building of Rome.	ROMAN EMPEROURS.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Victory at Adrian.	Spanish Date.	Christian Date of the Schism.	Anniversary Date of the Schism.	The Nubian Date.
1253	1253	1003	1003	1 Decius. 3 months. VIII. Persecution. Euseb.	Medius Decius 2. Hetruf. the Son	999	503	51	28	21
1254	1254	1004	1004	2 Vibius Gallus with his Son Volatian, and Valerian with 2 his Son Gallienus did rule.	Decius 3. Emp. Annus Grat. 2. Gallus 2. Emp. Volu. Gallus 2.	1000	504	52	29	22
1255	1255	1005	1005	1 Baronius doth prove by old Coin that Gallus and Volatian ruled until the 4th. year.	Valer. Max. 2. Emp. Gallienus Emp. 2	1001	505	53	30	23
1256	1256	1006	1006	1 IX. Persecution. S. Cypr. Euseb.	Valer. 2. Emp. Gallienus Emp. 2	1002	506	54	31	24
1257	1257	1007	1007	6 Valerian was kill'd by the Persians. Euf. Treb. Poll. and 2	Valer. 3. Emp. Gallienus Emp. 2	1003	507	55	32	25
1258	1258	1008	1008		Valer. Max. 2. Acil. Glab.	1004	508	56	33	26
1259	1259	1009	1009		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1005	509	57	34	27
1260	1260	1010	1010		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1006	510	58	35	28
1261	1261	1011	1011		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1007	511	59	36	29
1262	1262	1012	1012		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1008	512	60	37	30
1263	1263	1013	1013		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1009	513	61	38	31
1264	1264	1014	1014		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1010	514	62	39	32
1265	1265	1015	1015		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1011	515	63	40	33
1266	1266	1016	1016		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1012	516	64	41	34
1267	1267	1017	1017		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1013	517	65	42	35
1268	1268	1018	1018		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1014	518	66	43	36
1269	1269	1019	1019		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1015	519	67	44	37
1270	1270	1020	1020		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1016	520	68	45	38
1271	1271	1021	1021		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1017	521	69	46	39
1272	1272	1022	1022		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1018	522	70	47	40
1273	1273	1023	1023		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1019	523	71	48	41
1274	1274	1024	1024		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1020	524	72	49	42
1275	1275	1025	1025		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1021	525	73	50	43
1276	1276	1026	1026		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1022	526	74	51	44
1277	1277	1027	1027		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1023	527	75	52	45
1278	1278	1028	1028		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1024	528	76	53	46
1279	1279	1029	1029		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1025	529	77	54	47
1280	1280	1030	1030		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1026	530	78	55	48
1281	1281	1031	1031		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1027	531	79	56	49
1282	1282	1032	1032		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1028	532	80	57	50
1283	1283	1033	1033		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1029	533	81	58	51
1284	1284	1034	1034		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1030	534	82	59	52
1285	1285	1035	1035		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1031	535	83	60	53
1286	1286	1036	1036		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1032	536	84	61	54
1287	1287	1037	1037		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1033	537	85	62	55
1288	1288	1038	1038		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1034	538	86	63	56
1289	1289	1039	1039		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1035	539	87	64	57
1290	1290	1040	1040		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1036	540	88	65	58
1291	1291	1041	1041		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1037	541	89	66	59
1292	1292	1042	1042		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1038	542	90	67	60
1293	1293	1043	1043		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1039	543	91	68	61
1294	1294	1044	1044		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1040	544	92	69	62
1295	1295	1045	1045		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1041	545	93	70	63
1296	1296	1046	1046		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1042	546	94	71	64
1297	1297	1047	1047		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1043	547	95	72	65
1298	1298	1048	1048		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1044	548	96	73	66
1299	1299	1049	1049		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1045	549	97	74	67
1300	1300	1050	1050		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1046	550	98	75	68
1301	1301	1051	1051		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1047	551	99	76	69
1302	1302	1052	1052		Valer. 4. Emp. Gallus 3. Emp.	1048	552	100	77	70

Synchronisms of other Governments, or the duration of other contemporary Kingdoms.

There are many Kingdoms or Governments belonging to the fourth Empire; but it shall be sufficient to touch lightly at them in this place.

1. The Kingdom of the Parthians did continue from the preceding Monarchy, until the Reign of the Emperor Alexander Severus; in whose time Artaxerxes, a Persian Monarch, slew the last of the Arsacids (for so the Kings of the Parthians were named ever since the time of 631, when the Saracens, Jezdegird being overcome, were Masters of the Persian Kingdom. Agath. Cedren.

2. The Second Government of the Franks began to be constituted from the year of Christ 419, at which time Pharamund conducted them into the year of Christ 750. (Siegb. Regin.) who held the Third Government. The Fourth Government by the Hugonides was in the year of Christ 687. Siegb. &c. They also to this day retain the Government, but by various Branches from the same Stock or Lineage.

FATHERS

FATHERS.	Roman Bishops.	Hereticks.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.	II. Government of the PERSIANS.	Famous Men.	Years of the World.
Paul, the first Hermit, abode in the Desert, by edge of the Persecution, until the time of Constantine the Great.	16 1 Cornelius. 1 Lucius. 2 Stephen. 3 Sixtus II. 2v. Xylus. 1 Dionysius.	Novatus the Arch-heretic from whom sprang the Cathari or Puritans. Sabellius in the time of Sixtus. Euseb.	Some Councils in Africa. S. Cypr. A very great Council at Rome. Euseb. and at Antioch in the cause of Novatus. Euf. At Carthage. Bar. Councils held in	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
A Controversie about the re-baptizing of Hereticks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Dionysius a Bishop of Alexandria.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Victorinus a Bishop of Narbonne in France, now called Poitiers. Fris. Libr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Anatolius a Bishop of Laodicea. S. Jerom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Archeleus a Bishop of Metopotamia. S. Jer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Peterus a Priest of Alexandria, called Origines junior. S. Jerome.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
In the Frisian Library Nilus is plac'd here, but Nicephorus doth refer him to the time of Theodosius the Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
Antonius the Hermit, began to flourish. S. Jer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	Paul the Samosatencian, in the year 269. Euf. His followers were called Anypollates. Hereticks belong	Another at Antioch	10 38 11 39 12 40 13 41 14 42 15 43 16 44 17 45 18 46 19 47	10 Valerian 11 killed by 12 Saporos 13 and stayed. 14 Victor. 15 Origen dyed. Euseb. 16 S. Laurence and S. Cypr. 17 prian. Mart. 18 19	Centorius wrote in the 2d. year of the 254th. Olympiad. Origen dyed. Euseb. S. Laurence and S. Cypr. prian. Mart.	4200 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

3. The First Government of the Scots endured to the year of Christ 1370. Then succeeded the Second Government by the Stuarts. In the year 1649. King Charles I. was apprehended and openly beheaded; and all the Royal Stem then tick a Title and Princely Rights, and the Kingdom was reduced to the form of a Republick or popular Government. At length, in the year 1660 Charles II. the Heir to the Crown was brought back into England, and the Palace of the Stuarts began again to flourish.

4. The Government of West-Gotland in Spain. The first Dynasty began in the year of Christ 381, in the Reign of Alauicus, who afterwards, to wit, in the year 410. layed Rome. Marcellin. Trojes. At last the West-Goths were cast out of their Kingdom by the Saracens about the 719th. year of Christ, Sanct. One Pelagius did continue the second Government in the year of Christ 716, or 717, in Arragon, and Leon. Rod. Tolcan. &c. Ferdinand the first King of the Asturias, Leon and Castile began the third Government. Ferdinand the first, King of Leon, Castile, Arragon and Sicily began the fourth Government which continueth until now.

5. The Government of the East-Goths in Italy. Theodoricus Veremundus the Great Grand-child of Wintharius a Captain of the East-Goths, having took off the Hungarian yoke, reigned in Italy, in the time of Zeno the Emperor. He slew Odoacer King of the Lombards, who took away the Western Empire from Augustulus. His last King of the East-Goths was Teja, who was overcome by Narses Justinian's Captain, in the year of Christ 555. Onulf.

Year

Years of Christ.	Olympiads.	Building of Rome.	ROMAN EMPEROURS.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Indiction.	Spanish Date.	Chronicle Date of the	The Nicene Date.
1234	270	1052	18 19 X. Persecution.	10 Polth. Tacianus. Nepotianus.	1049	513	512	339
2234	271	1053	20 Constantius and	11 Constant. 4. Emp. Gall. 4. Emp.	1050	514	513	340
3234	272	1054	* 1 * Galerius who made Severus and	12 Dioclet. 8. Emp. Maximus 7.	1051	515	514	341
4234	273	1055	2 Maximin their Collegues.	13 Dioclet. 9. Emp. Maximus 8.	1052	516	515	342
5234	274	1056	1 * 1 Constantine the Great, the Son of Constantius,	14 Constant. 5. Emp. Gall. 5. Emp.	1053	517	516	343
6234	275	1057	2 succeeded his Father in the year of Christ 305.	15 Constant. 6. Emp. Gall. 6. Emp.	1054	518	517	344
7234	276	1058	3	16 Constant. Emp. Maxim. 9. Emp.	1055	519	518	345
8234	277	1059	4	17 Dioclet. 10. Emp. Gall. 7. Emp.	1056	520	519	346
9234	278	1060	5	18 The two years after the Consul-	1057	521	520	347
10234	279	1061	6	ship of Diocletian and Gall. 7.	1058	522	521	348
11234	280	1062	7	Gal. 8. Emp. Aurel. Licinius.	1059	523	522	349
12234	281	1063	8	Conf. 2. Emp. Licinius 2.	1060	524	523	350
13234	282	1064	9	Conf. 3. Emp. Licinius 3. Emp.	1061	525	524	351
14234	283	1065	10	Cejontius Volusianus. Annian.	1062	526	525	352
15234	284	1066	11	Conf. 4. Emp. Licin. 4. Emp.	1063	527	526	353
16234	285	1067	12	Sabinus. Adrian Rufinus.	1064	528	527	354
17234	286	1068	13	Gallicanus and Bassus.	1065	529	528	355
18234	287	1069	14	Licin. 5. Emp. Val. Crisp. Caf.	1066	530	529	356
19234	288	1070	15	Conf. 5. Emp. Licinianus.	1067	531	530	357
20234	289	1071	16	Conf. 6. Emp. Constantinus.	1068	532	531	358
21234	290	1072	17	Val. Crisp. Caf. 2. Conf. 2.	1069	533	532	359
22234	291	1073	18	Petron. Probian. Anir. Julianus.	1070	534	533	360
23234	292	1074	19	acilius Severus. Jun Rufinus.	1071	535	534	361
24234	293	1075	20	Crisp. Caf. 3. Constantinus 3.	1072	536	535	362
25234	294	1076	21	An. Faust. Paulin. Cej. Julian.	1073	537	536	363
26234	295	1077	22	Conf. 7. Emp. Conf. 3. Caf.	1074	538	537	364
27234	296	1078	23	Constantinus 4. Val. Maximus.	1075	539	538	365
28234	297	1079	24	Fab. Iannarius. Fab. Justus.	1076	540	539	366
29234	298	1080	25	Conf. 8. Emp. Constantinus 5.	1077	541	540	367
30234	299	1081	26	Ovin. Gallican. Aur. Simmac.	1078	542	541	368
31234	300	1082	27	Ovin. Bassus. Ablav. Egypt.	1079	543	542	369
32234	301	1083	28	Ov. Pacatianus. Mec. Hilaria.	1080	544	543	370
33234	302	1084	29	Val. Delmac. Aur. Xenophilus.	1081	545	544	371
34234	303	1085	30	Publ. Optatus. Paulin. Junior.	1082	546	545	372
35234	304	1086	31	Jul. Constant. Cejo. Albinus.	1083	547	546	373
36234	305	1087	32	Popil. Nepotianus. Facundus.	1084	548	547	374
37234	306	1088	33	Fab. Tatianus. Felicianus.	1085	549	548	375
38234	307	1089	34	Urfus and Polemius.	1086	550	549	376
39234	308	1090	35	Conf. 2. Emp. Conf. 3. Emp.	1087	551	550	377
40234	309	1091	36	Acindinus and Proculus.	1088	552	551	378
41234	310	1092	37	Marcellinus. Probinus.	1089	553	552	379
42234	311	1093	38	Conf. 3. Emp. Conf. 2.	1090	554	553	380
43234	312	1094	39	Placidius. Romulus.	1091	555	554	381
44234	313	1095	40	Leontinus. Salustius.	1092	556	555	382
45234	314	1096	41	9 Amantius. Albinus.	1093	557	556	383
46234	315	1097	42	10 Constant. 4. Emp. Conf. 3. Emp.	1094	558	557	384
47234	316	1098	43	11 Rufinus. Eusebius.	1095	559	558	385
48234	317	1099	44	12 Fl. Philippus. Fl. Salea.	1096	560	559	386
49234	318	1100	45	9 months. Ulip. Limenius. Car. Philonia.	1097	561	560	387
50234	319	1101	46	Sergius. Nigrinus.	1098	562	561	388

6. The Hunni (called afterwards Hungarians) a barbarous Nation, breaking forth into Pannonia out of Scythia, began to be famous about the year of Christ 450. See Siegebert. Their King was Attila, a terror to Nations in the time of Theodosius junior; His Sons fighting for the Kingdom, were deposed thereof. At length, long after, viz. in the year of Christ 744. they raised a new Government in Transylvania and Hungary under built seven Forts; came to the year of Christ 1000, at which time Stephen of the Lineage of the Hunni being made King, began the third Monarchy. The fourth Government began in the year 1300, when foreign Kings succeeded, who were derived from the Bohemians and the House of Austria, and the same continued till now. Abrah. Hakhiui, and Siegebert.

7. The Vandals, descended from the Scythians, being in the time of Constantine the Great driven out, they subjected themselves to the Roman Empire, and afterwards were permitted to dwell in Hungary, where they peaceably abode until the year of Christ 410. Siegb. Afterwards they pulled France, took the Country of Spain, with Lithuania and Suevia. About 30 years after they planted themselves in Africa, through fear of the West-Goths, and there they remained to the time of Justinian. (being 95 years) whose Captain Belisarius did abolish the Kingdom of the Vandals, in the year 534. Marcell. and Evagre.

FATHERS

FATHERS	Roman Bishops.	Hereticks.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	Famous Men.	Years of the World.
ARNOBIUS wrote against	18 6			Porphyrus, a great Enemy	4250
Porphyrus. Baron.	19 7			to Christian Religion; he liv'd	1
	20 8			not after Diocletian's time.	2
A Council in Africa touch-	21 1	Marcel-	The Eliberine Council	Constantine the Emper. dyed.	3
ing Traitors.	22 2	lus.	in Spain. Baron.	Zosim. Maxentius took away to	4
A Council in Spain about	23 3	Meletius, an A-	Some Councils held at	himself the Government. Zosim.	5
receiving such as fell from	24 4	thenian, a Schi-	Rome, of uncertain Au-	Constantius dyed on the 25th	6
the Faith, at which were	25 5	matics.	thority. Times of Coun-	of July, and from that time	7
present Hosius Bishop of	26 1	Eusebi-	Cordova, and Pamphilus	the years of Constantine are	8
Cordova, and Pamphilus	27 2	us.	Geiner.	to be reckon'd. There seem to	9
Mart. Baron.	28 1	Melchia-	Rome, Arles in France,	be drivers beginnings of Con-	4250
Cacilian, Lucian a restorer	29 2	Baron.	Ancyræ and	stantine's years, viz. either	1
of the Bible.	30 3		Neocaesarea.	from his Father's death, or	2
	31 1	Sylve-	Baron.	from the time when his Fa-	3
	32 2	ster.	A Council at Laodicea	ther-in-law Maximian was	4
Laetantius wrote Divine	33 3	Epiph. &c.	about this time. Baron.	subdued, and therefore I have	5
Precepts in his old Age.	34 4		In the year 319 the	set down two numbers or ac-	6
Baron.	35 5		Council held at Alex-	counts.	7
	36 6		andria by Hosius at the	Paulus Ægyptius a Sophist.	8
	37 7			Suid.	9
	38 8		Emperor's command.	Nazarius, Lactantius.	4270
	39 9		Socr.	Jamblichus a Philosopher.	1
	40 10	Donatus was		whom S. Gregory beard) in the	2
	41 11	born in the sixth		time of Constantine. Suid.	3
	42 12	year after Ari-	Another Council at Arles.	Eusebius an Historian, an A-	4
S. Athanasius.	43 13	us. Euf. Scal.		rian; yet after the Council held	5
	44 14			at Nice, he was converted to	6
Paphnouris a Confessor.	45 15	Eusebius was a		be a true Christian and Ortho-	7
Rufin. B. 1.	46 16	Bishop of Nico-		dox Divine. Centur.	8
Spiridon.	47 17	media, now cal-			9
	48 18	led Comidia.		Juvenius a godly Poet. S. Jer.	4280
JUVENCUS, Presbyter,	49 19	Arianus Trip.	I have set down ma-	Palladius a Rhetorician. Suid.	1
translated the Gospels into	50 20		ny General Councils in	Sedulius a godly Poet. Siegb.	2
Hebrew Verse. S. Jerome.	51 21		the Column of Emperours,	some place him to the y. 430.	3
G. Sedulius, Presb. Siegb.	52 22		as well by reason of the	Alphius Avitus a Poet. Crin.	4
Some place him to the y. 430.	53 23		same being proclaim'd by	Septimius Afer a Poet. Crin.	5
S. Athanasius, banished in	54 24	1 Marcus	them, as also for the con-	Eumenius a Rhetor. Fr. Lib.	6
France, was now call'd	55 25	2 Julius.	venience of the space of	Eusebius the Histor. dyed. Soc.	7
home again. Athan.	56 26		the Page.		8
He wrote a Creed at Rome,	57 27		Roman Councils in the	Paul the Hermit dyed. S. Je-	4290
and presented it to the Coun-	58 28		defence of Athanasius.	rome.	1
cil; yet the same was not	59 29		Tom. of Counce.	Athanasius King of the	2
published till above 300	60 30		In the year 347 was a	West-Goths according to	3
years after, in the Toletan	61 31		Council at Cullen.	3 Rod. Toletan. Others place	4
Council. Baron.	62 32		In the year 370 a Gene-	him to later years.	5
Athanasius was abolished.	63 33		ral Council of Bishops at		6
The Arians destroy'd the	64 34		Sardis, Eusebius and		7
Nicene Council, and marr'd	65 35		Euseb.		8
their Decrees. Baron.	66 36		Phorinus. Socr.	Constantius kill'd by Maxentius.	9
	67 37		An Arrian Council in		
	68 38		the East. Socr. death of Conf. Soc.		

8. The Lombards (or Longobards, so called from their long Beards. Siegb.) possessing Scandania in Scythia, in the year 550. they made entrance into the Isle of Rugia, and afterwards into Pannonia, where they abode until the year 568, at which time displacing themselves into Italy they began their Second Dynasty under their King Alboinus, and there reigned for the space of 200 years, until the time of Charles the Great, who in the year 774. having subdued Desiderius their last King, put an end to the King. Crantz. and Diacon.

9. The Visigoths at Ravenna were set against the Lombards by the Emperour of Constantinople. Their Government lasted from the year of Christ 569, until the year 746. Anhalt. at which time Ravenna was taken by Luitprand King of the Lombards. Afterwards Ravenna was given to the Pope by Otto I. the Emperour, or as some say by Ludovicus Rex.

10. The Suevians did settle their Government in Gallicia (part of Spain) about the same time that the Vandals seated themselves in Spain. At last, in the year of Christ 584, they were overthrown by the West-Goths. Siegb. Scal.

11. The Saracens (or the Arabian Scimiters who dwell in Tents only) who rebelled against the Emperour Heraclius, for that he denied to pay them their stipend for fighting against the Persians, made Mahomet the false prophet their captain in the year of Christ 627, and plundering far and near, first of all they subdued all Syria, then Egypt, and afterwards Africa, renting them from the Emperour 300,000 at last to A. Petrus.

Years

Years of Christ.	Olympiads.	Building of Rome.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE and GENERAL COUNCILS.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	FATHERS.
1353	1103	15	Gallus Constantius his Cousin-ger- man made Emperor. (himself 20 years.)	P.C. Sergii. Nigriani.	389	9	Didymus of Alexandria a blind man.
2354	1104	16	Magnentius, being overcome, kill'd.	Constantius 5. Gallus C.	390	10	Cedr.
3355	1105	17	Gallus was kill'd.	Constantius 6. Gallus 2.	391	11	S. Hierom made Priest in the 20th. year of his Age. S. Hierom's Life.
4356	1106	18	Julian Gallus his Brother made Em- peror.	Constantius 7. Gallus 3.	392	12	Dorotheus a Bishop. Fris. Library.
5357	1107	19	Julian Gallus his Brother made Em- peror.	Constantius 8. Julian the Apostle.	393	13	Constantius 8. Julian the Apostle.
6358	1108	20	Constantius 9. Julian 2.	Constantius 9. Julian 2.	394	14	Constantius 9. Julian 2.
7359	1109	21	Constantius 10. Julian 3.	Constantius 10. Julian 3.	395	15	S. Hilary a Bishop of Poitiers in France who wrote of Councils, he was banished in the 2d. ye. of his Episcopate, as himself testifies.
8360	1110	22	Constantius 11. Julian 4.	Constantius 11. Julian 4.	396	16	S. Athanasius wrote against Arian in the 35th. year after the Synod. Athan.
9361	1111	23	Constantius 12. Julian 5.	Constantius 12. Julian 5.	397	17	S. Martin S. Hilary's Scholar. Soz.
10362	1112	24	Constantius 13. Julian 6.	Constantius 13. Julian 6.	398	18	S. Apollinaris a Bishop of Syria wrote against Julianus Porphyrius. Soz.
11363	1113	25	Constantius 14. Julian 7.	Constantius 14. Julian 7.	399	19	S. Hierom a Monk. Hier. Macarius Suid.
12364	1114	26	Constantius 15. Julian 8.	Constantius 15. Julian 8.	400	20	S. Hilary died in the 5th. year of Valentinian. S. Jerome.
13365	1115	27	Constantius 16. Julian 9.	Constantius 16. Julian 9.	401	21	Ch. Theodoros Presbyter. Gennad.
14366	1116	28	Constantius 17. Julian 10.	Constantius 17. Julian 10.	402	22	Optatus a Bishop of Mela in Africa. Jer.
15367	1117	29	Constantius 18. Julian 11.	Constantius 18. Julian 11.	403	23	S. Athanasius died in the 37th. y. Soz.
16368	1118	30	Constantius 19. Julian 12.	Constantius 19. Julian 12.	404	24	S. Basil firmated the Great, a Bishop of Caesarea in the 35th. year. Baron.
17369	1119	31	Constantius 20. Julian 13.	Constantius 20. Julian 13.	405	25	S. Gregory of Nyssa S. Basil's Broth. Bar.
18370	1120	32	Constantius 21. Julian 14.	Constantius 21. Julian 14.	406	26	S. Gregory of Nazianzum. S. Jer.
19371	1121	33	Constantius 22. Julian 15.	Constantius 22. Julian 15.	407	27	Epiphanius.
20372	1122	34	Constantius 23. Julian 16.	Constantius 23. Julian 16.	408	28	Ephrem the Syrian died in the 38th. year; and S. Basil died in the same year. Baron.
21373	1123	35	Constantius 24. Julian 17.	Constantius 24. Julian 17.	409	29	S. Ambrose, as himself testifies.
22374	1124	36	Constantius 25. Julian 18.	Constantius 25. Julian 18.	410	30	S. Chrysostome, as himself testifies.
23375	1125	37	Constantius 26. Julian 19.	Constantius 26. Julian 19.	411	31	Idacius Clarus. Baron.
24376	1126	38	Constantius 27. Julian 20.	Constantius 27. Julian 20.	412	32	S. Jerome Jurv'd Jerusalem. Augul.
25377	1127	39	Constantius 28. Julian 21.	Constantius 28. Julian 21.	413	33	Philastrius. Augul.
26378	1128	40	Constantius 29. Julian 22.	Constantius 29. Julian 22.	414	34	Rufinus Aquilensis. S. Jer.
27379	1129	41	Constantius 30. Julian 23.	Constantius 30. Julian 23.	415	35	Victorinus Afer. Fris. Lib.
28380	1130	42	Constantius 31. Julian 24.	Constantius 31. Julian 24.	416	36	S. Gregory died. S. Jer. Gata.
29381	1131	43	Constantius 32. Julian 25.	Constantius 32. Julian 25.	417	37	S. Austin made Priest, afterwards Bp of Hippo in the 39th. y. Jord. and Prop.
30382	1132	44	Constantius 33. Julian 26.	Constantius 33. Julian 26.	418	38	Nectarius a Bishop of Constance. Trp.
31383	1133	45	Constantius 34. Julian 27.	Constantius 34. Julian 27.	419	39	S. Gregory was in the Council held at Constance. Baron.
32384	1134	46	Constantius 35. Julian 28.	Constantius 35. Julian 28.	420	40	Ruffinus, Presbyter, kill'd. Socr.
33385	1135	47	Constantius 36. Julian 29.	Constantius 36. Julian 29.	421	41	Prudence, a Divine Poet. Crin.
34386	1136	48	Constantius 37. Julian 30.	Constantius 37. Julian 30.	422	42	S. Chrysost. made Bp of Constance. Socr.
35387	1137	49	Constantius 38. Julian 31.	Constantius 38. Julian 31.	423	43	S. Mac. Bishop of Tours died. Sig. Sc.
36388	1138	50	Constantius 39. Julian 32.	Constantius 39. Julian 32.	424	44	Scaliger, in his Animadversiones
37389	1139	51	Constantius 40. Julian 33.	Constantius 40. Julian 33.	425	45	Eusebius, placeth him to the year 395.
38390	1140	52	Constantius 41. Julian 34.	Constantius 41. Julian 34.	426	46	
39391	1141	53	Constantius 42. Julian 35.	Constantius 42. Julian 35.	427	47	
40392	1142	54	Constantius 43. Julian 36.	Constantius 43. Julian 36.	428	48	
41393	1143	55	Constantius 44. Julian 37.	Constantius 44. Julian 37.	429	49	
42394	1144	56	Constantius 45. Julian 38.	Constantius 45. Julian 38.	430	50	
43395	1145	57	Constantius 46. Julian 39.	Constantius 46. Julian 39.	431	51	
44396	1146	58	Constantius 47. Julian 40.	Constantius 47. Julian 40.	432	52	
45397	1147	59	Constantius 48. Julian 41.	Constantius 48. Julian 41.	433	53	
46398	1148	60	Constantius 49. Julian 42.	Constantius 49. Julian 42.	434	54	
47399	1149	61	Constantius 50. Julian 43.	Constantius 50. Julian 43.	435	55	
48400	1150	62	Constantius 51. Julian 44.	Constantius 51. Julian 44.	436	56	
49401	1151	63	Constantius 52. Julian 45.	Constantius 52. Julian 45.	437	57	
50402	1152	64	Constantius 53. Julian 46.	Constantius 53. Julian 46.	438	58	

Which first Government did continue until the year of Christ 868, at which time Egypt and Syria were divided as to the Government by Caliph or Bahau, when upon arose a Second Dynasty. Egypt by continual Jussession of Caliph was govern'd until the year of Christ 1266, when it was taken by the Mamelukes, who were vanquish'd by Selim a Turk, and the Kingdom ruin'd. Now on the other side the Second Government of Syria last'd by continual Jussession until about the year of Christ 1260, when Mulkazan was kill'd by Halaach a Tartar. This is the Series which Scaliger hath delivered to us out of the Histories of the Sixteenth. A little while after arose a new Dynasty or Government, by the Othmanide or Turks, which we now call the Ottoman Empire, whose Founder was one Othman a Saracen in the year 1299, according to Scaliger, or 1290, according to Leonclavius, and which remains to this day. Othman's Ancestors being added to the Mahometan Religion, have held the Government of the City Mecca for many years. Othman's Ancestors, or Othugarell, or Erdugryll (for Authors vary as to his name) Othman's Father, died in the year 1289, after that he had reigned 52 years. Othman be- took himself to Aladin King of Guinea or Carmania, who Aladin Othman succeeded in the Kingdom, and enlarg'd his Dominions to a wonderful greatness. At my be- read at large in the Turkish Annals, Leonclavius and others.

Roman

Roman Bishops.	Hereticks.	COUNCILS.	WEST-GOTHS, LUMBARDS, and SUEVIANS in GALLICIA.	Physicians, Philosophers, Poets and privileged Univerfities. Also Vandals.
1. 5 months. 1103.	Acarius. Baron.	A general Council held at Jerusalem by the authority of S. Athanasius. Socr.	1. 5 months. 1103.	Oribasius a Physician. Suid.
2. 6 months. 1104.	A Council at Sirmich, in lower Hungary, held in the year 357.	A Council at Milan.	2. 6 months. 1104.	Themistius, as himself testifies.
3. 7 months. 1105.	Aerius and Eunomius, called Anomæi. Soz.	A Council at Ancyra.	3. 7 months. 1105.	Raf. Papa, an Hebrew.
4. 8 months. 1106.	A Council at Seleucia, now called Rimini.	A Council of 400 Bishops at Ariminum.	4. 8 months. 1106.	Julius M. Firmicus.
5. 9 months. 1107.	Macedonius. Baron.	Euseb. and Hypatius being Consuls. Socr.	5. 9 months. 1107.	Maurus Terentianus, a Poet.
6. 10 months. 1108.	Theophilus. Baron.	A Council at Alexandria.	6. 10 months. 1108.	Crin.
7. 11 months. 1109.	Apollinaris. S. Jer.	A Council at Antioch, consisting of Bishops converted from Arius's Heresy. Baron.	7. 11 months. 1109.	Hellel Hannafi, an Hebrew, the Author of the Jewish Calendar.
8. 12 months. 1110.	Helvidius and Jovinianus. S. Jer. Bar.	A Council at Laodicea, Tom. of Coun.	8. 12 months. 1110.	Proceresius, a Syphist. Gun.
9. 13 months. 1111.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	Some other Councils of uncertain years in Rome. Bar. and Illyria. Th.	9. 13 months. 1111.	Maximus of the Country, Episcopus. Suid.
10. 14 months. 1112.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Rome. Soz. Theod.	10. 14 months. 1112.	Himerius, a Rhetorician. Suid.
11. 15 months. 1113.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	11. 15 months. 1113.	Raf. Afle, the Author of the Babylonian Talmud.
12. 16 months. 1114.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	12. 16 months. 1114.	The University of CAMBRIDGE
13. 17 months. 1115.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	13. 17 months. 1115.	was founded by Cantaber King of Spain, and after in the year of Christ 630 rebuilt by Sigebert King of England. Cambriden.
14. 18 months. 1116.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	14. 18 months. 1116.	Amianus Marcellinus, an H- brian, as himself testifies.
15. 19 months. 1117.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	15. 19 months. 1117.	Libanius, a Sophist. Suid.
16. 20 months. 1118.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	16. 20 months. 1118.	Pontius Paulinus. Crin.
17. 21 months. 1119.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	17. 21 months. 1119.	Theon, a Mathematician. Suid.
18. 22 months. 1120.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	18. 22 months. 1120.	VANDALS.
19. 23 months. 1121.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	19. 23 months. 1121.	1. Modogifilus or Gondogifilus, a King of the Vandals. Out of Scaliger.
20. 24 months. 1122.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	20. 24 months. 1122.	2. Fl. Vegetius and Mamertius.
21. 25 months. 1123.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	21. 25 months. 1123.	3. Claudian, a Poet. Crin.
22. 26 months. 1124.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	22. 26 months. 1124.	4. Marcellinus, a Physician.
23. 27 months. 1125.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	23. 27 months. 1125.	5. Chalchidius, a Platonick. Ph.
24. 28 months. 1126.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	24. 28 months. 1126.	6. Pappus, a Mathematician.
25. 29 months. 1127.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	25. 29 months. 1127.	7. Suid.
26. 30 months. 1128.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	26. 30 months. 1128.	8. Saur. Victor, as himself te- stifies.
27. 31 months. 1129.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	27. 31 months. 1129.	9. Licentius, a Poet. Crin.
28. 32 months. 1130.	Priscillianus a Gnostick. Baron.	A Council at Valence in France. Baron.	28. 32 months. 1130.	10. Sextus Rufus, or according to Volater. Fessius Rufus.

12. The Polanders in the beginning had Dukes only, under whom the several Dynasties may be distinguished after this manner. The First Government was by the Lechides The Second by the Cechide The Third by the Vrindians The Fourth by the Lechide. And in these Governments to the first of years is wanting. The Fifth by the Polidians from the year of Christ 1066, according to Joze Anthonius, down to the time of Boleslaus their first King, to made by Otho the Emperor about the year of Christ 1000. Hence arose the Sixth Government by King's, viz. by the Balidians The Seventh by the Hungarians, in the year of Christ 1371 The Eighth by the Jagellidians, deriv'd from Jagellon Duke of Lithuania, in the year 1386; and the Ninth Government by other Kings from the year 1573 until now. Out of Alex. Gaguin.

13. The Kingdom of BRITAIN flourish'd before Christ his Incarnation for the space of 1116 years, given in the time of Cæsar when it became tributary, and was afterwards reduced into the form of a Province. This may be called the Second Dynasty. It last'd to the time of Theodosius Junior when it was miserably split by the Scots and Picts, in 18th the English and Saxons were call'd home out of Germany. This may be called the Third Dynasty or Government; and after that the Britons had married themselves with mutual Wars for many years, at length, in the year of Christ 800, Egbert King of the Western Saxons, having gotten the whole Government to himself, did make an Edict that the whole Nation should be call'd England. This was the Fourth Dynasty, until the year 1067, when the Danes govern'd the Kingdom by five Kings successively, which made the Fifth Dynasty. The Sixth Dynasty was that of the Norman Race which began in the year of Christ 1067, when William the

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
100	Years of Christ.	Olympiads.	Building of NO ME.	EMPEROURS of the Western part.	Eastern part.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	FATHERS.
I	1403	275	1153	9 7	Theodosius II. the Son of Arcadius reigned being 8 years old.	19 Vincentius. Fravitus.	435	14	Hefychius a Monk, S. Gregory Scholar. Cent. Magd.
	1404		1154	10 8		20 Arcadius 5. Honor 5.	440	15	Scholar. Cent. Magd.
	1405		1155	11 9		21 Theod. Emp. Rumorod.	441	16	Zenobius. Cent. Magd.
	1406		1156	12 10		22 Honorius 6. Arifonetus.	442	17	
	1407	295	1157	13 11		23 Stilico 2. Anthemius.	443	18	
	1408		1158	14 12		24 Arc. 6. Anicius Probus.	444	19	
	1409		1159	15 13		25 Honor. 7. Theodof. 2.	445	20	
	1410		1160	16 14		26 Honor. 8. Theodof. 3.	446	21	
	1411	297	1161	17 15		27 Varius alone.	447	22	
	1412		1162	18 16		28 Varius alone.	448	23	
G	1413		1163	19 17	Theodosius II. the Son of Arcadius reigned being 8 years old.	19 Alaricus King of the Goths, Varius being 18 years old.	449	24	
	1414		1164	20 18		20 Goths, Varius being 19 years old.	450	25	
	1415	298	1165	21 19		21 Lucius.	451	26	
	1416		1166	22 20		22 Constantius. Constant.	452	27	
	1417		1167	23 21		23 Honor. 10. Theodof. 6.	453	28	
	1418		1168	24 22		24 Theodof. 7. Palladius.	454	29	
	1419	299	1169	25 23		25 Honor. 11. Conf. 2.	455	30	
	1420		1170	26 24		26 Honor. 12. Theod. 8.	456	31	
	1421		1171	27 25		27 Monaxius. Plinta.	457	32	
	1422		1172	28 26		28 Theodof. 9. Conf. 3.	458	33	
H	1423	300	1173	29 27	Theodosius II. the Son of Arcadius reigned being 8 years old.	19 Agricola. Eustathius.	459	34	
	1424		1174	30 28		20 Honor. 13. Theod. 10.	460	35	
	1425		1175	31 29		21 Marinianus. Atlepidio.	461	36	
	1426		1176	32 30		22 Castinus. Victor.	462	37	
	1427	301	1177	33 31		23 Theodof. 11. Valentin.	463	38	
	1428		1178	34 32		24 Theodof. 12. Valentin.	464	39	
	1429		1179	35 33		25 Hierius. Ardaburius.	465	40	
	1430		1180	36 34		26 Taurus. Felix.	466	41	
	1431	302	1181	37 35		27 Florentius. Dionysius.	467	42	
	1432		1182	38 36		28 Theodof. 13. Valentin.	468	43	
I	1433		1183	39 37	Theodosius II. the Son of Arcadius reigned being 8 years old.	19 An. Bassus. Fl. Antiochus.	469	44	
	1434		1184	40 38		20 Aetius. Valerius.	470	45	
	1435	303	1185	41 39		21 Theodof. 14. Anit. Max.	471	46	
	1436		1186	42 40		22 Alpar. Areobinda.	472	47	
	1437		1187	43 41		23 Theod. 15. Valentin.	473	48	
	1438		1188	44 42		24 Honor. 16. Faustus.	474	49	
	1439	304	1189	45 43		25 Aetius. Sigefvultus.	475	50	
	1440		1190	46 44		26 Theod. 17. Fauftus.	476	51	
	1441		1191	47 45		27 Theod. 18. Albinus.	477	52	
	1442		1192	48 46		28 Valent. 5. Anolius.	478	53	
K	1443		1193	49 47	Theodosius II. the Son of Arcadius reigned being 8 years old.	19 Cyrillus. in the East.	479	54	
	1444		1194	50 48		20 Dioforus. Eudoxius.	480	55	
	1445		1195	51 49		21 Maximus. Paternus.	481	56	
	1446		1196	52 50		22 Theodof. 18. Albinus.	482	57	
	1447		1197	53 51		23 Valentinian. 6. Nomus.	483	58	
	1448		1198	54 52		24 Aetius. 3. Symmachus.	484	59	
	1449		1199	55 53		25 Gallipus. Ardaburius.	485	60	
	1450		1200	56 54		26 Posthumian. Zenon.	486	61	
	1451		1201	57 55		27 Asterius. Proterogenes.	487	62	
	1452		1202	58 56		28 Valentin. 7. Avienus.	488	63	

Conqueror came to the Government. Afterwards the French Count Stephen of Blois did in the year 1136 constitute the Seventh Dynasty, after whom his adopted Son Henry II. Count of Anjou, made up the Dynasty. Then after in the year 1485, the Counts of Wales and Richmond made up the Ninth Dynasty. And lastly, we may conclude the Tenth Dynasty in James VI. King of the Scots. Heck Boetius. Now standing all this, in the year 1649, after much hanging and various fight and skirmishes, King Charles I. was beheaded at London, and the Kingdom Government was wholly taken away from England and Ireland. But in the year 1660 Charles the Second (married Charles his Son) being (by the good Providence of GOD) brought to the Crown as true Heir thereunto, he brought the Kingdom and the Kingdom was reduced to a flourishing Estate.

14. The Kingdom of Bohemia. Zechus the Brother of Lechus (who founded the Kingdom of Poland) a Slavonian by Birth, and a Fugitive, took that Part of Germany which is now called Bohemia, after him Duker governed by a certain Series of years down to the year 1086, in which Utranilaw II. did first receive the Title of King from Henry V. the Emperor. This may be called the Second Dynasty, albeit that Title was not extended to all his Successors down to the Reign of Utranilaw, who was then a new entitled King by Philip the Emperor in the year 1199, after whom they all bore the Title of Kings by a continued Series down to this very time Out of Hen. Sylv. and Dubravici.

Roman

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
101	Roman Bishops.	Hereticks.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	The Government of the S.C.O.T.S.	The Government of the Franks or Gauls.	The Government of the PERSIANS.	The Government of the ROMANS.	The Government of the S.C.O.T.S.	Physicians, Philosophers, Poets and privileged Universities. Also Vandals.
I	1 mm. 13 d.		A Council at Carthage.	23	4	22	9	2	2120
	23. Innocent.		A Council at Mela. (Bar. General Council at Carthage. Baron.	24	5	23	10	3	2221 Rufus Avienus a Poet, but
		Pelagius. Chryft.		25	6	24	11	4	2322 Crin. placeth him to the time
		Herman. Cont.		26	7	25	12	5	2423 of Probus the Emperor.
		Vigilantius. Baron.		27	8	26	13	6	2524 Fortunatus a Poet. Crin.
				28	9	27	14	7	2625
				29	10	28	15	8	2726 Panodorus. G. Synce.
				30	11	29	16	9	2827
				31	12	30	17	10	2928
				32	13	31	18	11	3029
II	1 mm. 10 d. Zosim.			33	14	32	19	12	3130
	1 Boniface.			34	15	33	20	13	3231 Gundericus a Vandal: he
				35	16	34	21	14	3332 was the first who took Spain
				36	17	35	22	15	3433 An Apollonius at Bal.
				37	18	36	23	16	3534 loign the Fountain of all
				38	19	37	24	17	3635 Science granted by Theodo-
				39	20	38	25	18	3736 stus who at the same time
				40	21	39	26	19	3837 built another at Constanti-
				41	22	40	27	20	3938 nople.
				42	23	41	28	21	4039 Cyrus of Panopolis. Suid.
III	1 mm. 10 d. Zosim.			43	24	42	29	22	4140
	1 Boniface.			44	25	43	30	23	4241 Whithar Otrus, a Gothill
				45	26	44	31	24	4342 Captain, had 3 Soes, namely
				46	27	45	32	25	4443 Walimir.
				47	28	46	33	26	4544 Theodimir.
				48	29	47	34	27	4645 Widemir.
				49	30	48	35	28	4746
				50	31	49	36	29	4847
				51	32	50	37	30	4948
				52	33	51	38	31	5049
IV	1 mm. 10 d. Zosim.			53	34	52	39	32	5150
	1 Boniface.			54	35	53	40	33	5251
				55	36	54	41	34	5352
				56	37	55	42	35	5453
				57	38	56	43	36	5554
				58	39	57	44	37	5655
				59	40	58	45	38	5756
				60	41	59	46	39	5857
				61	42	60	47	40	5958
				62	43	61	48	41	6059

The King of Denmark, Swedenland and Norway were held in in them days (as Johnner Magnus doth him) by Maggot the Son of Japhet Noah's Grandchild, who ruled in Scania a Northern Island. Southward he lived in in Son's Japane Island Europe, Shama Asia, and China Africa, and Scania he led to Japhet's Son, viz Maggot, which Scania continued. He 3 Kingdoms were of the Goths (two more after he called Danes, from Danes Humbly's Son) Sweden and Norway. The Kingdom of Denmark (part of which is now called Denmark) was divided into three Kingdoms, viz Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. Denmark was governed by native Kings to the time of King's Duke of Denmark, who was Margaret Waldemar's Daughter, in the year of Christ 1411. Grant, and then after the Kingdom devolved to Christoff. Baranus in the year 1429. In the year 1445, began the Dynasty of Oldenburg by the Duke of Sleswick and Holstein, Kings of Norway. Afterwards King Frederick III. united the Kingdoms of Denmark and Norway descended to him from his Ancestors, the Right of Succession being given him with a general applause and congratulations, in the year 1600, which Kingdom which at that time were ruled by his Ancestors in a long Series and with great praise and glory by Election.

The Kingdom of the Swedes in recent times were frequently united to the Danish, yet for the most part it hath distill Kings, but with numerous Series of years, in the time of Albertus of Megapolopolis. He long captiv and Margaret Waldemar's Daughter began of Denmark in the year 1387, from which time it was governed by the Kings of Denmark for many years.

K 3

Continued

Common years of Christ.	ROMAN EMPEROURS.	ROMAN CONSULS.	Indiction.	Spanish Date.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	Hierarchs.
F	11 He was excommunicated by Pope Symmachus.	Avienus. Pompey.	9	532	Primasius in Africa, of whom Cuthodorus said al.	4	
	12 He war'd against Cabada a Persian. Baron.	Avienus junior.	10	540	Jo. male mention. Baron.	5	
	13	Dexocrates. Volufian.	11	541	(some place him higher.	6	
	14	Cethegus.	12	542	Boethius a Divine and Philosopher.	7	
	15	Theodor. Sabinian.	13	543	Olympiodorus. Fr. Lib.	8	
	16	Meilala. Arcobinda.	14	544	Ennodius. Baron.	9	
	17	Anastafius 3. Ven. Dec.	15	545		10	
	18	Venant. Dec. Celer.	16	546		11	
	19 Alamundar Captain of the Saracens was converted to Christianity, being assayed by Sever.	Importunus.	17	547		12	
510		Sev. Boeth. Eutharicus.	18	548		13	
G	121 Eutychianus Bishop of Antioch. He pleasantly converted the Pope's Nuncios, by feigning the Death of Michael the Archangel. Cedr. Niceph. fragm.	Secundinus. I. elix.	4	549	Cuthodorus did compile the Schjlm between the Pontiffs (as he himself testifies) about the year 514.	14	
	122 Vitalianus a Gothic Lieutenant did rebell against Anastafius. Zon. He was put to flight by Proclus Mubematician, with Engines devis'd by Ar.	Paulus. Mucianus.	5	550		15	
	123	Probus. Clementianus.	6	551		16	
	124	Cathodorus an Histor.	7	552		17	
	125	Anthemius. Florentius.	8	553		18	
	126	Perrus.	9	554		19	
	127	Anastafius 9. Agaperus.	10	555		20	
	128	Magnus. Florentius.	11	556		21	
	129	Justin Emp. Eutharicus.	12	557		22	
	130	Ruficus. Vitalianus.	13	558		23	
H	14 and at last an Emperor. Fulgof. Culpinian.	Valerianus. Justinianus.	14	559	Brigitta a Scot. Frif.	24	
	15	Symmachus. Boethius.	15	560	Joh. Maxentius. Frif.	25	
	16	Maximus.	16	561		26	
	17	Justin 2. Emp. Opilio.	17	562	Ephrem a Bishop of Antioch. Niceph.	27	
	18	Probinus. Philoxenus.	18	563	Dionysius Exiguus wrote a Paschal Cycle.	28	
	19	Olybrius.	19	564		29	
	20	Mavorius.	20	565		30	
	21	Justinian 2. Emp.	21	566		31	
	22	Basilus junior.	22	567		32	
	23	Lampadius. Orestes.	23	568		33	
I	541		24	569		34	
	542		25	570		35	
	543		26	571		36	
	544		27	572		37	
	545		28	573		38	
	546		29	574		39	
	547		30	575		40	
	548		31	576		41	
	549		32	577		42	
	550		33	578		43	
	551		34	579		44	
	552		35	580		45	
	553		36	581		46	
	554		37	582		47	
	555		38	583		48	
	556		39	584		49	
	557		40	585		50	
	558		41	586		51	
	559		42	587		52	
	560		43	588		53	
	561		44	589		54	
	562		45	590		55	
	563		46	591		56	
	564		47	592		57	
	565		48	593		58	
	566		49	594		59	
	567		50	595		60	
	568		51	596		61	
	569		52	597		62	
	570		53	598		63	
	571		54	599		64	
	572		55	600		65	
	573		56	601		66	
	574		57	602		67	
	575		58	603		68	
	576		59	604		69	
	577		60	605		70	
	578		61	606		71	
	579		62	607		72	</

time the third Age (calculated from the Age of Violence and Fraud) may be counted, viz. wherein Arianism and damnable Mahomedism were spread far and near in the Eastern part of the World; and 1. 4th Superstitions began to be propagated and encreased throughout many Ages, learned Men also much suffering them, from the year 1160, &c. until the Reformation of Religion, by the Industry of Martin Luther in the year 1517, to this time.

The Jewish Affairs of all put under to this Discharge. About the beginning of the fourth Month King Herod ruled over the Jews, and his Son Archelaus first, who at first was Kaurist, and Judea ruled into a Tyranny by the Romans, when Procurement was granted by Gens to the King of the Distribution of Jerusalem in the year of Christ two, when the Jews were ruled and overthrown by Vespasian. Out of Josephus. A little after, in the Reign of Trajanus and Adrian, here they have been, and remain (according to the sayings of the Prophet) a blind People, wandering upon the face of the Earth, and have any hope of redemption to former State, and in all wander to the end of the World.

COUNCILS and SYNODS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.	II. Government of the Franks, Gauls or French.	I. Government of the West-Goths in Spain and Gallia.	Barbarians and East-Goths in ITALY.	The Lombards in Pannonia.	II. Government of the PERSIANS WEST-GOTH. Out of Scythia.	VANDALS. The Government of the four Tributaries west of the Danube.	I. Government of the HUNS.	Famous Men.
III. called the famous Synod.	18	18	18	9	2	10	10	10	Helpidius Rufinus. Fr. Bibl.
IV. called the famous Synod.	19	19	19	10	3	11	11	11	Symmachus and Boethius
VI. Baronius says they were all held at Rome. (Bar	20	20	20	11	4	12	12	12	Philos. and Roman Consuls:
At Provence in France.	21	21	21	12	5	13	13	13	Boethius was Symmachus's
At Orleans there. Bar.	22	22	22	13	6	14	14	14	Son-in-law. Siegb.
At Pau in Burgundy.	23	23	23	14	7	15	15	15	Faulstus Gallus, a Poet.
(Bar.	24	24	24	15	8	16	16	16	Crinet.
At Lleida in Spain, &c.	25	25	25	16	9	17	17	17	
	26	26	26	17	10	18	18	18	
	27	27	27	18	11			19	
Note that the Synod at	28	28	28	19	12	11	11	20	Proclus, a Mathematician,
Provence is for down to	29	29	29	20	13	12	12	21	in the time of Anastasius.
the 22d. year of Alaricus	30	30	30	21	14	13	13	22	
King of the Goths. Baron	31	31	31	22	15	14	14	23	
	32	32	32	23	16	15	15	24	
	33	33	33	24	17	16	16	25	
	34	34	34	25	18	17	17	26	
	35	35	35	26	19	18	18	27	
	36	36	36	27	20	19	19	28	
	37	37	37	28	21	20	20	29	
	38	38	38	29	22	21	21	30	
	39	39	39	30	23	22	22	31	
	40	40	40	31	24	23	23	32	
	41	41	41	32	25	24	24	33	
	42	42	42	33	26	25	25	34	
	43	43	43	34	27	26	26	35	
	44	44	44	35	28	27	27	36	
	45	45	45	36	29	28	28	37	
	46	46	46	37	30	29	29	38	
	47	47	47	38	31	30	30	39	
	48	48	48	39	32	31	31	40	
	49	49	49	40	33	32	32	41	
	50	50	50	41	34	33	33	42	
	51	51	51	42	35	34	34	43	
	52	52	52	43	36	35	35	44	
	53	53	53	44	37	36	36	45	
	54	54	54	45	38	37	37	46	
	55	55	55	46	39	38	38	47	
	56	56	56	47	40	39	39	48	
	57	57	57	48	41	40	40	49	
	58	58	58	49	42	41	41	50	
	59	59	59	50	43	42	42	51	
	60	60	60	51	44	43	43	52	
	61	61	61	52	45	44	44	53	
	62	62	62	53	46	45	45	54	
	63	63	63	54	47	46	46	55	
	64	64	64	55	48	47	47	56	
	65	65	65	56	49	48	48	57	
	66	66	66	57	50	49	49	58	
	67	67	67	58	51	50	50	59	
	68	68	68	59	52	51	51	60	
	69	69	69	60	53	52	52	61	
	70	70	70	61	54	53	53	62	

† the year 521.

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	After the Council of Chalcedon.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	I. Government of the SCOTTS.
A	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550
B	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570
C	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580
D	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590
E	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600

II. Government of the Franks, Gauls or French.	WEST SACK.	I. Government of the West-Goths in SPAIN and GALLICIA.	West-Goths. Out of Scalliger.	East-Goths in ITALY.	LUMBARDS in PANNONIA.	SUEVIANS in GALLICIA.	II. Government of the PERKSIANS.	Philosophers, Historians, &c.	II. Government of the World.
1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550	1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 550
1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570	1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 570
1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580	1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 580
1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590	1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 590
1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600	1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 600

† prudent King he preceded. † of Childbert King of Orleans and Burgundy.

108 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	Hereticks.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	I. Government of the WEST-GOTHS in SPAIN and FRANCE.	WEST-GOTHS, out of Scaliger.	Years of the World.
1639 264 364 462 562 664 765 865 967 1068	416 51 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 Phocas, being proclaimed Emperor by the Army, 2 med Emperor with all his Children. Greg. This same Tyrant did grant to Boniface the Primacy of all Churches. [viz. he made him Pope.] 8 Anastas. 1 Heraclius conspired against	19 Leonius. Sigeb.	12 13 1 Sabinianus. 5 mon. 19 da. 1 Boniface III. 1 Boniface IV. 2 3 4	The Agnoia. Niceph. The Severitz, and those either Conobaptites, Theodofians, Angelites, Pecritæ and Cononites. Nic. Platin.	At Rome was a Council held. Another Council at Rome in the time of Boniface III. wherein was declared the Privilege of Phocas, as	1 Liuba II.	16 Liua.	4550
1649 265 365 462 563 664 765 866 967 1068	14 15 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2 Phocas, and having subdued him, most cruelly murdered himself witnesseth, the 4 bin. Cedr. 5 The Persians committed grievous Robberies in Syria, Asia, and also in Africk. Cedr. 6 The 5th. year of Heraclius is 9 the 4th. year of Sisebutus King of Spain, who liv'd about that time. The Persian War	14 Hodorus of Sevil, as himself witnesseth, the Scholar of Gregory the Great. Palmerius sets him down to the year 626. Mark the Hermit. 11. Libr.	5 6 8 mon. 13 da. 1 Deus dedit. 2 3 1 Boniface V. 2 Dec. 14. 3 4	J. Philoponus a Philosopher and Monothelst. Nic. Aphtharodocites and Eutychnus. Nic.	touching the Primacy of the Roman Church. Sigeb. and others. A Synod at Auxerre. Tom. of Conc. At Baviere, Avenches and Maicon. Cent. At France and Vicenza, and Sevil, in the 5th. year of Sisebutus. To. of Co.	1 Sisebutus. 2 marus. 3 Sisebutus.	2 nes. Le- 3 miglus. 4 Saracens or Arabians, uenours of Mahomet the false Prophet being the Founder, out of Cedr. In the year of	4550
1659 266 366 462 563 664 765 866 967 1068	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	12 of Heraclius by Cosroes King of Persia. Theoph. 13 of Persia. Theoph. 14 15 16 17 Cosroes subdued and killed by his Son Siros. Theoph. Cedr. 18 his Son Siros. Theoph. Cedr. 19 20 21	12 13 of Persia. Theoph. 14 15 16 17 Cosroes subdued and killed by his Son Siros. Theoph. Cedr. 18 his Son Siros. Theoph. Cedr. 19 20 21	5 6 7 10 mon. 1 da. He dyed Oct. 25 1 Honorius. 2 3 4	1 sprang up about this time. The Monothelists, into which Heresie Heraclius the Emperor fell. Sabell. An Offspring of Eutychnus and Apollinaris.	In 630th. year (according to some) the University of	1 Suintheilla. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	3* Ifa- 4 acius. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	4550
1669 267 367 462 563 664 765 866 967 1068	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	22 Damascus taken by the Saracens. Theoph. 26 27 Jerusalem also taken by them. 28 29 30 31	14 Hidorus was chief in the Council. Tom. of Conc. 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	Cambridge was founded by Sigebert. Geor. Lil. IVth. Council at Toledo. T. of C. and a Synod at Alexandria. T. of C. another at Toledo, being the 7th. also another being the 7th. T. of C. A Monothelistic Council at Constantinople, and at Rome.	1 Sisenandus. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1 Sisenan- 2 dus. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	10 Eubokata 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	4550
1679 268 368 462 563 664 765 866 967 1068	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	32 Constantine 4 months. 33 1 Heraclionas 6 months. 34 2* Confians the Son of Constantine. 35 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	32 Beda. 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	5 mo. 6 days. 2 Theodorus. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	Constantine the Emperor was a Monothelst. Sabell. Another at Rome. Theoph. Councils in Africk, against the Monothelists. T. of C. A Council at Toledo being the 7th. T. of C. A Synod in Africk of the Roman Deacons. H. Comr.	1 Chindasvindus. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	1 Chindasvindus. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	4550	

II. Go

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.										109
II. Government of the FRANKS.	I. Government of the WEST-GOTHS in SPAIN and FRANCE.	WEST-GOTHS, out of Scaliger.	Lumbards in Pannonia.	SARACENS.	CALIPHS.	II. Government among the PERSIANS.	Philosophers, Historians, &c.	I. Government of the ROMANS.	Years of the World.	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	16 Liwa. 2 3 Witericus. 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	4550 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1 Stieburus. 2 marus. 3 Stieburus. 4 5 6 7 8 9	2 nes Le. 3 miglius. 4 5 6 7 8 9	3 * Hera- 4 cilius. 5 6 7 8 9	The Govern- ment of the Saraceni or Arabians, Babylon and Damascus: being the founder, Abraam Zac- chatus thus reckons. 1 Mahomed 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Arnulphus, Steward of the Palace in France, becomes Monk, is made Bi- shop of Metz, again becomes Monk, Trieth Frisling, Diacon. He was Progenitor of Charles the Great, Duke of Lorrain; of the Stock of Clo- dius King of the Franks, in the year of our Lord 625. Andigifilus, Son of Arnulphus is jointly with his Son Pipin made Steward of the Palace in France. Trieth.	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	4550 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	
35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2 Gundemar or as others have it, Suintilla, Son of Reccardus I. was the first Monarch of the Spaniards. 1 Sisenandus. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 Suinthilla. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	3 * Ila- 4 acius. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	our Lord 622. 1 Muhamed 2 or Macho- 3 med is 4 compell'd 5 to fly out of 6 the City 7 Mecha. 8 Here be- 9 gins the 10	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	of the Stock of Clo- dius King of the Franks, in the year of our Lord 625. Andigifilus, Son of Arnulphus is jointly with his Son Pipin made Steward of the Palace in France. Trieth.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	4573 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	
45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1 Sisenan- 2 dus. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 Sisenan- 2 dus. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	10 Euhokata 2 Abdalla 3 Aumar, or 4 Omar, or 5 Haumar, 6 Jerusalem 7 taken and 8 kept by the 9 Saracens 10	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Johnannes Philopo- pus, famed Gram- maticus, an excel- lent Platonic and Peripatetic Philo- sopher. Niceph.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	4580 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	
55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1 Chindasvindus. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 Chindasvindus. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	8453 years, 9 until the 10 year of our * Lord 1095. * Odmen, 3 or Ho- 4 men rul'd 5 59 months. 6 7 8 9 10	10 merated 11 the year of * the death 2 of every 3 King even 4 to the Go- 5 vernment 6 of the A- 7 bafid's. 8 * Ben- 9 10	In the year 647. Grimoaldus succee- ded his Father Pipin in his Stewardship of the Palace in France. Siege.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	4590 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	
† Omar Son of Elkataph.										
L										
Common										

L

Common

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	HERETICS.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.
A	1589 2590 3591 4592 5593 6594 7595 8596 9597 650	910 1011 1112 1213 1314 1415 1516 1617 1718 1819	The Saracens overcome him in a Sea-fight, when- as the night before he ominously dream'd, concer- ning Theſſalonica, <i>ὅτι εἰς τὴν πόλιν. Theophil.</i> that is, Yield up the Victory to another.	Audoenus or Dado Bishop of Rouen in Normandy. Sig.	3 He is banished. 1 Eugenius. 2 3 1 Vitalianus. 2 3 4 5 6	The Monarch's personal. Others fix the Roman Council in the year 652. Sigeb. The VIIIth. at Toledo in the year 655. Receiv. T. C. The IXth. Council at Toledo. Bar. The Xth. at Toledo in the year 658. Receiv. T. C.	
B	1599 2600 3601 4602 5603 6604 7605 8606 9607 670	420 521 622 723 824 925 1026 1127 1228 1329	The Emperour comes to Rome, and plunders the City. Diacon. The Saracens infect the Empire. Diacon. At length make Peace with the Emperour. Theoph. it began November the 7th.	Beda born.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 3 months. 2 Adeodatus.	The Chyriacensian Synod in the year 16. Chodor. Aimon. A Council in England. Beda. The Emevitensian Council in the year 18. Receiv. T. C.	
C	1705 2710 3711 4712 5713 6714 7715 8716 9717 630	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Pogonatus the Son. Indict. 12. 15 July. Zonar. Diacon. This man is thought to be the Author of those Books, De Rustica, of Country Affairs, which went under the name of Constantine. The Saracens infect the Empire. Diacon. At length make Peace with the Emperour. Theoph. it began November the 7th.	Cæsius, a Lirinenſian Abbat. Trithem. Suffrid Leovard. says that Gennadius is miſtook, when he mentions Cæſarius in his Catalogue; for in those times he was President of the French Council at Arles.	3 4 5 6 7 2 m. 17 d. Donus. 5 m. 10 d. 1 Agatho. 2 3	A Council in England. Beda. The XIIth. Council at Toledo. Tud. and the IIIth. at Braga. Bar. also the XIIth. at Toledo; which however appears not of Toledo to have been in the year of our Lord 680.	
D	1719 2720 3721 4722 5723 6724 7725 8726 9727 690	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The VIth. General Council. The IIIth. Council at Constantinople, began Indict. 9. See the Acts of the Councils, in the 13th. 16 year of Constantine. Cedr. Niceph. It was called the Trullan Council. Justinianus II. the Son of Constantine, a cruel man.	Smaragdus the Abbat. Frif. Biblioth. Kilianus, a Scotch-man, Bishop of Wirzburg in Germany. Maria. Sigeb.	4 The Chair is empty. Leo II. 10 m. 19 d. Benedic. II. 8 m. 17 d. John V. 11 days. Conon 11 m. 20 d. 1 Sergius. 2 3	A Council in Italy at France. Bar. and in England. Beda. Also at Rome. Bar. At Rouen. Bar. The XIIth. Council at Toledo; the XIVth. Council at Toledo. Bar. The French Synod. Sig. The XV. Council at Toledo.	
E	1729 2730 3731 4732 5733 6734 7735 8736 9737 700	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Leontius Patricius cuts off Justinian's Nose, and banisheth him. Cedr. Leontius his Nose cut off by Abſimar, and he shut up in a Monastery. Abſimar, Abſimar, Tiberius obtains the Government, who was both a cruel and covetous man. Cedr.	Venerable Beda flourisheth in the 30th. year of his age. Adelmus Bladuinus, an English-man. Frif. Bibl.	4 The VII. Schism of Peter and Theodore before Conon: 8 again the VIII. Schism of Theodore and Pafchal before Sergius. 12	The VIth. at Constantinople. Balām. The XVth. Council at Toledo. Baron. The XVII. Council at Toledo. Bar. The Council at Aquileia.	

I. Government of the SCOTS.	II. Government of the FRANKS.	I. Government of the Kingdom of WEST-SAXON.	I. Government of the WEST-GOTHS in SPAIN and FRANCE.	WEST-GOTHS out of SCALIGER.	VICE-ROYS.	II. Government of the LUMBARDS.	MAHO METANS.	SARACENS.	II. Government of the Hungarians.	CALIPHS and SARACENS in STRIA.	Years of the World.
6 from the best of the degenerate into the swift of men.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	3 Reccel. Windous.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	450 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		
10 He died of the plague.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500		
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100		
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100		
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100		
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50					

† made them 7 Holds, they make their abode in Transylvania. Their chief Leader was Arphad, whose Posterity govern'd there till the time of Stephen I. King. The Scythians derive their original from the Goths. Sig. The Series of these Princes is uncertain.

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman Bishops.	HEREFORDS.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.
F	735	14	6	Agidius, a Grecian Monk, and Poet, he wrote concerning the Pulse and Urine; Frisius in his Bibliotheca, which signifies a Library.	8 months 14 d.	1 John VI.	The 18th. Council at Toledo, Egica being dead. Baron.
736	15	7	1 After Justinian had again recovered the Empire, he punished both Leontius and Abfimar. Cedr.	2	2	2	A Council at Rome. Baron.
737	16	8	2	2	2	2	A Council in England. Beda.
738	17	9	3	2	2	2	The Niddonian Synod, &c.
739	18	10	4	2	2	2	
740	19	11	5	2	2	2	
741	20	12	6	2	2	2	
742	21	1	7	2	2	2	
743	22	2	8	2	2	2	
744	23	3	9	2	2	2	
745	24	4	10	2	2	2	
746	25	5	11	2	2	2	
747	26	6	12	2	2	2	
748	27	7	13	2	2	2	
749	28	8	14	2	2	2	
750	29	9	15	2	2	2	
G	751	10	16	2	2	2	
752	11	17	17	2	2	2	
753	12	18	18	2	2	2	
754	13	19	19	2	2	2	
755	14	20	20	2	2	2	
756	15	21	21	2	2	2	
757	16	22	22	2	2	2	
758	17	23	23	2	2	2	
759	18	24	24	2	2	2	
760	19	25	25	2	2	2	
761	20	26	26	2	2	2	
762	21	27	27	2	2	2	
763	22	28	28	2	2	2	
764	23	29	29	2	2	2	
765	24	30	30	2	2	2	
766	25	31	31	2	2	2	
767	26	32	32	2	2	2	
768	27	33	33	2	2	2	
769	28	34	34	2	2	2	
770	29	35	35	2	2	2	
771	30	36	36	2	2	2	
772	31	37	37	2	2	2	
773	32	38	38	2	2	2	
774	33	39	39	2	2	2	
775	34	40	40	2	2	2	
776	35	41	41	2	2	2	
777	36	42	42	2	2	2	
778	37	43	43	2	2	2	
779	38	44	44	2	2	2	
780	39	45	45	2	2	2	
781	40	46	46	2	2	2	
782	41	47	47	2	2	2	
783	42	48	48	2	2	2	
784	43	49	49	2	2	2	
785	44	50	50	2	2	2	
786	45	51	51	2	2	2	
787	46	52	52	2	2	2	
788	47	53	53	2	2	2	
789	48	54	54	2	2	2	
790	49	55	55	2	2	2	
791	50	56	56	2	2	2	
792	51	57	57	2	2	2	
793	52	58	58	2	2	2	
794	53	59	59	2	2	2	
795	54	60	60	2	2	2	
796	55	61	61	2	2	2	
797	56	62	62	2	2	2	
798	57	63	63	2	2	2	
799	58	64	64	2	2	2	
800	59	65	65	2	2	2	
801	60	66	66	2	2	2	
802	61	67	67	2	2	2	
803	62	68	68	2	2	2	
804	63	69	69	2	2	2	
805	64	70	70	2	2	2	
806	65	71	71	2	2	2	
807	66	72	72	2	2	2	
808	67	73	73	2	2	2	
809	68	74	74	2	2	2	
810	69	75	75	2	2	2	
811	70	76	76	2	2	2	
812	71	77	77	2	2	2	
813	72	78	78	2	2	2	
814	73	79	79	2	2	2	
815	74	80	80	2	2	2	
816	75	81	81	2	2	2	
817	76	82	82	2	2	2	
818	77	83	83	2	2	2	
819	78	84	84	2	2	2	
820	79	85	85	2	2	2	
821	80	86	86	2	2	2	
822	81	87	87	2	2	2	
823	82	88	88	2	2	2	
824	83	89	89	2	2	2	
825	84	90	90	2	2	2	
826	85	91	91	2	2	2	
827	86	92	92	2	2	2	
828	87	93	93	2	2	2	
829	88	94	94	2	2	2	
830	89	95	95	2	2	2	
831	90	96	96	2	2	2	
832	91	97	97	2	2	2	
833	92	98	98	2	2	2	
834	93	99	99	2	2	2	
835	94	100	100	2	2	2	
836	95	101	101	2	2	2	
837	96	102	102	2	2	2	
838	97	103	103	2	2	2	
839	98	104	104	2	2	2	
840	99	105	105	2	2	2	
841	100	106	106	2	2	2	
842	101	107	107	2	2	2	
843	102	108	108	2	2	2	
844	103	109	109	2	2	2	
845	104	110	110	2	2	2	
846	105	111	111	2	2	2	
847	106	112	112	2	2	2	
848	107	113	113	2	2	2	
849	108	114	114	2	2	2	
850	109	115	115	2	2	2	
851	110	116	116	2	2	2	
852	111	117	117	2	2	2	
853	112	118	118	2	2	2	
854	113	119	119	2	2	2	
855	114	120	120	2	2	2	
856	115	121	121	2	2	2	
857	116	122	122	2	2	2	
858	117	123	123	2	2	2	
859	118	124	124	2	2	2	
860	119	125	125	2	2	2	
861	120	126	126	2	2	2	
862	121	127	127	2	2	2	
863	122	128	128	2	2	2	
864	123	129	129	2	2	2	
865	124	130	130	2	2	2	
866	125	131	131	2	2	2	
867	126	132	132	2	2	2	
868	127	133	133	2	2	2	
869	128	134	134	2	2	2	
870	129	135	135	2	2	2	
871	130	136	136	2	2	2	
872	131	137	137	2	2	2	
873	132	138	138	2	2	2	
874	133	139	139	2	2	2	
875	134	140	140	2	2	2	
876	135	141	141	2	2	2	
877	136	142	142	2	2	2	
878	137	143	143	2	2	2	
879	138	144	144	2	2	2	
880	139	145	145	2	2	2	
881	140	146	146	2	2	2	
882	141	147	147	2	2	2	
883	142	148	148	2	2	2	
884	143	149	149	2	2	2	
885	144	150	150	2	2	2	
886	145	151	151	2	2	2	
887	146	152	152	2	2	2	
888	147	153	153	2	2	2	
889	148	154	154	2	2	2	
890	149	155	155	2	2	2	
891	150	156	156	2	2	2	
892	151	157	157	2	2	2	
893	152	158	158	2	2	2	
894	153	159	159	2	2	2	
895	154	160	160	2	2	2	
896	155	161	161	2	2	2	
897	156	162	162	2	2	2	
898	157	163	163	2	2	2	
899	158	164	164	2	2	2	
900	159	165	165	2	2	2	
901	160	166	166	2	2	2	
902	161	167	167	2	2	2	
903	162	168	168	2	2	2	
904	163	169	169	2	2	2	
905	164	170	170	2	2	2	
906	165	171	171	2	2	2	
907	166	172	172	2	2	2	
908	167	173	173	2	2	2	
909	168	174	174	2	2	2	
910	169	175	175	2	2	2	
911	170	176	176	2	2	2	
912	171	177	177	2	2	2	
913	172	178	178	2	2	2	
914	173	179	179	2	2	2	
915	174	180	180	2	2	2	
916	175	181	181	2	2	2	
917	176	182	182	2	2	2	
918	177	183	183	2	2	2	
919	178	184	184	2	2	2	
920	179	185	185	2	2	2	
921	180	186	186	2	2	2	
922	181	187	187	2	2	2	
923	182	188	188	2	2	2	
924	183	189	189	2	2	2	
925	184	190	190	2	2	2	
926	185	191	191	2	2	2	
927	186	192	192	2	2	2	
928	187	193	193	2	2	2	
929	188	194	194	2	2	2	
930	189	195	195	2	2	2	
931	190	196	196	2	2	2	
932	191	197	197	2	2	2	
933	192	198	198	2	2	2	
934	193	199	199	2	2	2	
935	194	200	200	2	2	2	
936	195	201	201	2	2	2	
937	196	202	202	2	2	2	
938	197	203	203	2	2	2	
939	198	204	204	2	2	2	
940	199	205	205	2	2	2	
941	200	206	206	2	2	2	
942							

114 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>										
Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of CONSTANTINOPLE.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman High-Priests.	HERETICS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.			
A	1785 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799	411 512 613 714 815 916 1017 1118 1219 1320	15 A Persecution of Idolaters. Diac. 16 Constantine sends Embassadors to Pipin, who 17 amongst other things present him an Organ, which 18 was never before that time seen in those parts of the 19 world. Anastat.	Boniface, Bishop of Mentz, murder'd by the Frisii, a People of Germany.	10 Stephanus 3 mon. 11 to da. Stepha- nus II. 12 13 14 15 28 days. 16 Paul the Bro- ther of Stepha- nus. 17 18 19	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	10 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29			
B	1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764	121 132 143 154 165 176 187 198 209 220	19 Leo is proclaim'd Emperor by his Father, and mar- ries Irene.	Rupert Bishop of Worms. Catalogue of faithfull Wit- nesses.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 month. 11 Constantinus. 12 1 month. 13 Cl. Clemens Bishop of Aux- erre and Scholar of Bede. 14 Fris. Bibl.	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39			
C	1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214	531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540	1 months and 26 days. Leo IV. the Son of Constan- tine. 3 Constantine proclaim'd Emperor by his Father Leo. 6 Constantine VII. and Irene his Mother, who sends	John Makrosius, a Scotch- man. Suid. John Patriarch of Jerusalem. Fris. Bibl. Alcuinus, an English-man, of York, Tutor and Familiar of	5 mon. 28 days. 1 Hadrianus I. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 good Prince. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13			
D	1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	2 Embassadors to Charles the Great, to treat of a 3 Marriage betwixt her Son and his Daughter. Theo- phan. Afterwards, in the year 802, Charles like- 4 wise sends Embassadors to Irene, to treat concerning 5 a Peace and Marriage betwixt themselves. Both 6 Marriages were agreed upon but prevented. Theoph. 7 See also the Life of Eginhardus, put forth by We- 8 gel. 9 Constantine deprives his Mother of her Power, 10 at whose command he compos'd	Charles the Great: Scholar of Bede. Paul Diac. a Lombard Histo- rian, beloved of his Country, and dear to Charles the Great, at whose command he compos'd	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	14 15 16 17 18 19 20			
E	1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	12 Retires her again. 13 14 15 16 17 Irene rules alone. 18 The Third Division of the Empire 19 into 20 E A S T. W & S T.	his Sacred Evangelical Lec- tures concerning Holy Things. Trithem. Antipater Bishop of Bostra. Fr. Bib. Geor. Sinellus } Scal. Theophanes } Turpinus Bishop of Rhemes, and a Soldier under Charles the Great.	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29			

I. Go

115 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>										
Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.	HERETICS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.	II. Government of the FRANKS in FRANCE.	The ASTORES in SPAIN.	Caliphs and Saracens in Syria.	Moabimans.	Years of the World.
A	1785 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799	411 512 613 714 815 916 1017 1118 1219 1320	The Controversie about Images at Constantinople, for which Constantine call'd a Council consisting of 338 Bishops, which they would have to be a General Council.	10 Stephanus 3 mon. 11 to da. Stepha- nus II. 12 13 14 15 28 days. 16 Paul the Bro- ther of Stepha- nus. 17 18 19	10 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	11 Pipin proclaim'd 12 med King. 13 He is crown'd the year 14 following 53. sitting 15 the Third Govern- ment of the Carol. 16 17 18 19 20	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	4511 5464 4512 5465 4513 5466 4514 5467 4515 5468 4516 5469 4517 5470 4518 5471 4519 5472 4520 5473	4700 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
B	1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764	121 132 143 154 165 176 187 198 209 220	A Council at Rome. Bar.	4 Eugeni- us 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 month. 11 Constantinus. 12 1 month. 13 Cl. Clemens Bishop of Aux- erre and Scholar of Bede. 14 Fris. Bibl.	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	4521 5474 4522 5475 4523 5476 4524 5477 4525 5478 4526 5479 4527 5480 4528 5481 4529 5482 4530 5483	4710 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
C	1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214	531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540	The Second Council at Worms. Cron. Vetus. A Roman Synod. Ranulf. At Worms. Baron. At Padaborna in Germany. At Genoa. Regin. At Lippra, or rather the House of Assembly. Regin.	5 mon. 28 days. 1 Hadrianus I. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 good Prince. 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	4531 5484 4532 5485 4533 5486 4534 5487 4535 5488 4536 5489 4537 5490 4538 5491 4539 5492 4540 5493	4720 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
D	1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	At Colon. Eginh. At Padaborna. Baron. A Council at Constantinople, dissolv'd. Bar. Theophan. A Synod in England. Siegb. Cent. The Seventh General Council at Nice, in the 11th. Indiction, in the 8th. year of the Empreſs Irene, Cedrenus, Diaconus, about the Images at Ingelheim in Germany. Reg. Avent.	14ly, and the lef- 15 for Britain, in 16 overcoming the 17 Saracens in 18 Spain, the 19 Hunns, the 20 Danes or the 21 Normans. Egc. 22 Egin. Turpin. 23 he gave those	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	4541 5494 4542 5495 4543 5496 4544 5497 4545 5498 4546 5499 4547 5500 4548 5501 4549 5502 4550 5503	4730 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
E	1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The Frojul. Council. Baronius. A Council at Ratisbon. Regin. Avent. Another at Rome. Siegb. A Council at Frankfurt, consisting almost of 300 Bishops, in opposition to Felix and Nicetas 7. Synod. Annal. Franc. Schafnaburg. Reginus, Urperg. This Council was call'd by Charles the Great. A Synod at Aix, and Erfordie. Ofander thinks this latter to be only a counterfeit or pretended Synod. Geln. l. 2. c. 8.	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	24 names to the 25 Months and 26 Winds, which 27 we Germans 28 use to this day. 29 Siegbert. Ur- 30 perg. Egin. 31 32 33	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	4551 5504 4552 5505 4553 5506 4554 5507 4555 5508 4556 5509 4557 5510 4558 5511 4559 5512 4560 5513	4740 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

† the people of Kent, Northumberland, and the East-Saxons.

Common

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman High-Priests.	HERETICS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.
F	1839 2840 3841 4842 5843 6844 7845 8846 9847 810	5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	5 Nicephorus. 2 deprivies 3 Irene of her 4 power. 6844 7845 8846 9847 810	1 CHARLES the Great. 2 3 Aaron, King of the Saracens. 4 gives Charles the Great Mount 5 Calvary high Jerusalem, and 6 also our Saviour's Sepulchre. 7 Eginhard. 8 Charles makes an agreement 9 with Nicephorus to divide 10 the Kingdom. Id.	Christianus Drummarus. Frif. Bibl. The original of the Postilla's, or short Expositions of the Gospels and Dominical Epistles was about this time, compos'd at first by Paul Walenfridus (or as o- thers call him, Diaconus) at the command of Charles the Great. Funce. Aponius. Frif. Bibl. Eginhardus, an Historian. Philes, a Greek Poet. Frif. 5 months 18 days. 1 Stephanus 7 months. 2 Pope Paichal. 3 4	1 Achajus Brother of Sol. 3 vatus, enter 4 a League	
G	1840 2841 3842 4843 5844 6845 7846 8847 9848 820	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	10 Michael 2 Curopalata. LEO V. 1840 2841 3842 4843 5844 6845 7846 8847 9848 820	11* Ludovicus Pius, Son of 12 Charles the Great, was by 13 his Father honoured with the 14 title of Augustus before he 15 was a year old. This year he 16 celebrates Councils; in this 17 year also he succeeds in the 18 Government, and renews a 19 Friendship with Leo the Gre- 20 cian Emperor. Frifing.	11* Ludovicus Pius, Son of 12 Charles the Great, was by 13 his Father honoured with the 14 title of Augustus before he 15 was a year old. This year he 16 celebrates Councils; in this 17 year also he succeeds in the 18 Government, and renews a 19 Friendship with Leo the Gre- 20 cian Emperor. Frifing. Cl. Taurienfis. Frif. Biblinb.		
H	1841 2842 3843 4844 5845 6846 7847 8848 9849 830	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 Michael 2 Balbus. 3841 4842 5843 6844 7845 8846 9847 830	8 Pope Paichal earnestly begs his 9 pardon of the Emperor, for 10 undertaking the Popedom with- 11 out his consent. Gaug. Emil. 12 The Life of Ludovicus set 13 forth by Pithzus. 14 15 16 The Conspiration against Lu- 17 dovicus his Children against	Paulinus Bishop of Aquileia. Id. Rabanus Maurus made Abbat of Fulda. Sig. Alcuinus's Scholar. Anfarius Gallus, a Monk of Corby in Picardy. Cent. Angelomus, a Monk. Chytr.		
I	1842 2843 3844 4845 5846 6847 7848 8849 9850 840	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1842 2843 3844 4845 5846 6847 7848 8849 9850 840	18 their Father. Annal. Franc. 19 20 The Emperor is took prisoner 21 by his Children, and after sta- 22 months is again set at liberty. 23 to the great satisfaction of the 24 people. You may see the cause 25 of this in the Column of Councils. 26 though Regino Lay down ano- 27 5 months. 28 29 30	18 their Father. Annal. Franc. 19 20 The Emperor is took prisoner 21 by his Children, and after sta- 22 months is again set at liberty. 23 to the great satisfaction of the 24 people. You may see the cause 25 of this in the Column of Councils. 26 though Regino Lay down ano- 27 5 months. 28 29 30		
K	1843 2844 3845 4846 5847 6848 7849 8850 9851 850	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1843 2844 3845 4846 5847 6848 7849 8850 9851 850	1 Lotharius, Son of Pius, having 2 appeared and come to a peace 3 with his Brethren, Ludovicus 4 was to have Germany and a 5 small part, Charles all the rest 6 of France, and himself the Em- 7 pire and Italy joined to it, with 8 the Province of Narbone. 9 Frif. Helmod. Nithard. 10	1 Lotharius, Son of Pius, having 2 appeared and come to a peace 3 with his Brethren, Ludovicus 4 was to have Germany and a 5 small part, Charles all the rest 6 of France, and himself the Em- 7 pire and Italy joined to it, with 8 the Province of Narbone. 9 Frif. Helmod. Nithard. 10		

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.	FATHERS and MONKS.	Roman High-Priests.	HERETICS.	I. Government of the SCOTS.
F	1839 2840 3841 4842 5843 6844 7845 8846 9847 810	5 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	5 Nicephorus. 2 deprivies 3 Irene of her 4 power. 6844 7845 8846 9847 810	1 CHARLES the Great. 2 3 Aaron, King of the Saracens. 4 gives Charles the Great Mount 5 Calvary high Jerusalem, and 6 also our Saviour's Sepulchre. 7 Eginhard. 8 Charles makes an agreement 9 with Nicephorus to divide 10 the Kingdom. Id.	Christianus Drummarus. Frif. Bibl. The original of the Postilla's, or short Expositions of the Gospels and Dominical Epistles was about this time, compos'd at first by Paul Walenfridus (or as o- thers call him, Diaconus) at the command of Charles the Great. Funce. Aponius. Frif. Bibl. Eginhardus, an Historian. Philes, a Greek Poet. Frif. 5 months 18 days. 1 Stephanus 7 months. 2 Pope Paichal. 3 4	1 Achajus Brother of Sol. 3 vatus, enter 4 a League	
G	1840 2841 3842 4843 5844 6845 7846 8847 9848 820	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	10 Michael 2 Curopalata. LEO V. 1840 2841 3842 4843 5844 6845 7846 8847 9848 820	11* Ludovicus Pius, Son of 12 Charles the Great, was by 13 his Father honoured with the 14 title of Augustus before he 15 was a year old. This year he 16 celebrates Councils; in this 17 year also he succeeds in the 18 Government, and renews a 19 Friendship with Leo the Gre- 20 cian Emperor. Frifing.	11* Ludovicus Pius, Son of 12 Charles the Great, was by 13 his Father honoured with the 14 title of Augustus before he 15 was a year old. This year he 16 celebrates Councils; in this 17 year also he succeeds in the 18 Government, and renews a 19 Friendship with Leo the Gre- 20 cian Emperor. Frifing. Cl. Taurienfis. Frif. Biblinb.		
H	1841 2842 3843 4844 5845 6846 7847 8848 9849 830	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1 Michael 2 Balbus. 3841 4842 5843 6844 7845 8846 9847 830	8 Pope Paichal earnestly begs his 9 pardon of the Emperor, for 10 undertaking the Popedom with- 11 out his consent. Gaug. Emil. 12 The Life of Ludovicus set 13 forth by Pithzus. 14 15 16 The Conspiration against Lu- 17 dovicus his Children against	Paulinus Bishop of Aquileia. Id. Rabanus Maurus made Abbat of Fulda. Sig. Alcuinus's Scholar. Anfarius Gallus, a Monk of Corby in Picardy. Cent. Angelomus, a Monk. Chytr.		
I	1842 2843 3844 4845 5846 6847 7848 8849 9850 840	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1842 2843 3844 4845 5846 6847 7848 8849 9850 840	18 their Father. Annal. Franc. 19 20 The Emperor is took prisoner 21 by his Children, and after sta- 22 months is again set at liberty. 23 to the great satisfaction of the 24 people. You may see the cause 25 of this in the Column of Councils. 26 though Regino Lay down ano- 27 5 months. 28 29 30	18 their Father. Annal. Franc. 19 20 The Emperor is took prisoner 21 by his Children, and after sta- 22 months is again set at liberty. 23 to the great satisfaction of the 24 people. You may see the cause 25 of this in the Column of Councils. 26 though Regino Lay down ano- 27 5 months. 28 29 30		
K	1843 2844 3845 4846 5847 6848 7849 8850 9851 850	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	1843 2844 3845 4846 5847 6848 7849 8850 9851 850	1 Lotharius, Son of Pius, having 2 appeared and come to a peace 3 with his Brethren, Ludovicus 4 was to have Germany and a 5 small part, Charles all the rest 6 of France, and himself the Em- 7 pire and Italy joined to it, with 8 the Province of Narbone. 9 Frif. Helmod. Nithard. 10	1 Lotharius, Son of Pius, having 2 appeared and come to a peace 3 with his Brethren, Ludovicus 4 was to have Germany and a 5 small part, Charles all the rest 6 of France, and himself the Em- 7 pire and Italy joined to it, with 8 the Province of Narbone. 9 Frif. Helmod. Nithard. 10		

Common Years of Christ.	Institution Spanish Date.	EMPEROURS of the		FATHERS and other Famous Men.	PO P E S.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.
		EAST.	WEST.			
A	128, 14 235, 15 321, 11 292, 23 594, 31 734, 41 734, 41 734, 61 734, 61 250 35	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	11 Lotharius yielded up the Government to his Son, viz. To Lewis the Empire and Italy, to Lotharius part of France, and 13 he broke himself to a Monastery. 15 Lewis II. Lotharius his Son, another 2 Lewis King of the Germans went into France with his Army to restrain the Tyranny of Charles the Bald complain'd of by his Subjects. Afterwards he him-	11 Moies Bar Kepha, a Syrian. Fris. 1. lib. Hapmo dyed. Anomarus, Bishop of Reims, wrote against the Pope's Prerogative of Avont. Anon. (See Anastasius an Historian. the Pope's Library keeper. Onufr.	5 6 7 8 John VIII. 3 mon. 6 d. 2 Benedict III. 8 mon. 15 d. 1 Nicolaus. 3	1076 Joan of Arc, a woman who was a saint, and a martyr, she was killed by the English. At Council at Soissons. Bar. At Rome. Bar. At Constantinople Bar. At Pavia, and a Synod in England. A Synod at Aurelia.
B	1895, 20 201, 21 901, 11 402, 12 503, 13 504, 13 705, 15 805, 12 907, 2 87, 508	20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	6 self was accused by the Bishops as one who had unjustly wasted or ravaged 8 Charles his Kingdom. Annals of France. 9 In the year 852, the Slavonians, being subdued by Lewis King of Germany, 11 and converted to Christianity, did request that holy Rites might be performed in their Language: and the Pope thought it fit to grant them that privilege. Balauz	11 Hadericus, Bishop of Tubingen, did contend sharply against a single Life. He wrote an Epistle to Pope Nicholas I. 11 and died in the year 950. En Sylvius Haderic. He 13 the Language: and the Pope thought it fit to grant them that privilege. Balauz to distinguish him from another who shortly after	4 5 6 7 8 9 6 mon. 20 d. 2 Hadrian. 3 4	At Synod at Lateran. Bar. At Rome and Aix. Bar. At Metz and Aix. Reg. Some Council at Rome. Reg. T. of Comm. At Troyes in France. Bar. The VIIIth. General Council at Cullen in the
C	1909, 4 251, 5 311, 6 412, 7 513, 8 614, 9 715, 10 815, 11 917, 12 180 918	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	16 17 18 19 months. 1 Carolus Calvus, or Charles the Bald, 2 Lewis his Uncle. 1 Lewis III, surnamed Balbus, or the Stutterer. 1 Carolus III. Craffus, the Son of Lewis	11 succeeded him. Phocius. Ccedr. Zon II. Johan. Sigobertis Thergandus. Avent. Othfridus of Weissenburg. Fr. Lbr. Rafacius, who did write of the Sacraments, is said to have liv'd in the	11 mon. 12 d. 1 John IX. or at 2 some VIII. 3 4 5 6 7 8	Reign of Lewis; and 11th. General Council at Constantinople, consisting of 30 Bishops. At Ravenna. Bar. At Troyes. Bar. At Conf. Phocius. Bar. At Maera.
D	1215, 14 220, 15 321, 17 422, 21 523, 31 624, 42 725, 5 825, 6 927, 7 860 928	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	2 King of Germany did get the Kingdom 3 or Empire and Italy too from his Brother 4 Carolomannus who lay sick. Avent. Before that he obtain'd Suecia, Alstia, 6 Lorain and other places by succession. 7 Regino. 6 mon. Arnolphus, the natural Son of 2 Carolomannus, the Son of Lewis I. King 3 of Germany, was chole Emperor in the	11 time of Car. Calv Coffer. Ericus a Monk. Fr. Lib. Hughald a French Monk. the Author of an Eclogue entitled De Calvis wherein every word begins with the Letter C. Frisias. Ambrosius Ansbertus. Fris. Libr.	10 1 Marinus. 1 Hadrian III. 3 mon. 15 d. 2 Stephen I. V. called V. by reason Stephen II. 4 was omitted. 5	(Cont.) At Constantinople. At Rome. Cent. At Worms. Cent. At Cullen. Baron. A Synod at Mentz. Baron.
E	1215, 9 230, 10 311, 11 321, 12 422, 13 523, 14 624, 15 725, 16 825, 17 927, 18 860 928	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	4 Covent at Mentz or Trebigna, Carolus 5 Craffus being deposed. He, marching a 6 gainst Guido Anri-Cesar, took Rome 7 Not long after, being poisoned, he dyed 8 of the Phthiriasis or Lowfie Disease, 9 of Luiptir. writeth. 11 Lewis IV, Arnolphus his Son, being 12	11 Remigius Bishop of Auxerre. Palm. in the time of Carolus Calvus. Truth. Hatto Bishop of Mentz. Cent. Albaregicus Mahumad Aractenis, as he testifies Hadericus dyed in the 23 y. of his age. An-Syl	9 d. Formo. 2 fus. 3 4 5 m. Bonif. V. I. Steph. V. I. 2 m. (Roman). Theodor. II. I. Ioh. X. or IX. Benedict IV.	XIIIth. Synod at Trebigna. Bar. Cran. Regin. In the year 825, the University of Oxon was founded by King Alfred.

I. Govern- ment of the SCOTS.	III. Govern- ment of the GAULS or FRENCH	I. Govern- ment of ARRAGON in SPAIN.	V. Govern- ment of POLAND.	IV. Dynasty of ENGLAND.	DANES.	GALPHS or BASHAWS of EGYPT.	Deputy-Caliphs in SYRIA.	Univerfities.	MAHOMETAN SARACENS.	Kings of GERMANY.	The Cycle of ☉	The Julian Accomp. The Jewish Period.	Years of the world.
18	11	11	46	15	The Kingdom of Denmark is by Hi	7		20		10	2	1554	4000
19	12	12	47	16	storians alleged to be of very ancient	8		21		11	3	1555	4001
20	13	13	48	17	beginning, even be- fore our Saviour's	9		22		12	4	1556	4002
1 Donaldus	14	14	49	18	Birth. Bar, where- as a certain feives	10		23		13	5	1557	4003
2 IV. Ken- 3 neth's	15	15	50	19	of times is not set down by Saxo the	11		24		14	6	1558	4004
4 Brother,	16	16	51	20		12		25		15	7	1559	4005
5 a faithful	17	17	52	21		13		26		16	8	1560	4006
6 deathful	18	18	53	22		14		27		17	9	1561	4007
7	19	19	54	23		15		28		18	10	1562	4008
	20	20	55	24		16		29		19	11	1563	4009
1 Confian- 2 cine II.	21	21	56	25	Dance, or by Cran- zius, or by other		1 Muzar	30		20	12	1564	4010
3	22	22	57	26	diligent Hiftorians,		2 * Elmu- 3 flicia.	31		21	1	1565	4011
4	23	23	58	27	we cannot accom- modate the Hiftory		Caliphs or Bilgates of Egypt.	32		22	2	1566	4012
5	24	24	59	28	3 thereof to Chrono- logy down to the			33		23	3	1567	4013
6	25	25	60	29	5 prefent time of Ivarus.			34		24	4	1568	4014
7	26	26	61	30				35		25	5	1569	4015
8	27	27	62	31				36		26	6	1570	4016
9	28	28	63	32				37		27	7	1571	4017
10	29	29	64	33				38		28	8	1572	4018
	30	30	65	34				39		29	9	1573	4019
11 * Erhus	31	31	7	9	Ivarus, Biornus and Sywardus III.	Achma- des To- don's Son.	10 be was fubdued by the Turks and Perfians.	40		30	10	1574	4020
12 firmed	32	32	8	10	Alfred or Alfred the Great	11 Mucened the Son of Merchid.	11 The Hiftory of the Saracens as to fuc- ceeding times is con- fufed; yet Scaliger fupplies us with a continued Series out of Abraham Zaccuti.	41		31	11	1575	4021
13 firmed	33	33	9	11	These we have taken out of Saxo the Grammarians.	12		42		32	12	1576	4022
14 firmed	34	34	10	12		13		43		33	1	1577	4023
15 firmed	35	35	11	13		14		44		34	2	1578	4024
16 firmed	36	36	12	14		15		45		35	3	1579	4025
17 firmed	37	37	13	15		16		46		36	4	1580	4026
18 firmed	38	38	14	16		17		47		37	5	1581	4027
19 firmed	39	39	15	17		18		48		38	6	1582	4028
20 firmed	40	40	16	18		19		49		39	7	1583	4029
1 Lewis King	41	41	17	19	tus his Son.	20		50		40	8	1584	4030
2 Lewis his	42	42	18	20		21		51		41	9	1585	4031
3 Son.	43	43	19	21		22		52		42	10	1586	4032
4	44	44	20	22		23		53		43	11	1587	4033
1 Carolus Sim- plex and Ca- rolus Crallus.	45	45	21	23	Gormo the Son.	24		54		44	12	1588	4034
2	46	46	22	24		25		55		45	1	1589	4035
3	47	47	23	25		26		56		46	2	1590	4036
4	48	48	24	26		27		57		47	3	1591	4037
5	49	49	25	27		28		58		48	4	1592	4038
6	50	50	26	28		29		59		49	5	1593	4039
7	51	51	27	29		30		60		50	6	1594	4040
8	52	52	28	30		31		61		51	7	1595	4041
9	53	53	29	31		32		62		52	8	1596	4042
10	54	54	30	32		33		63		53	9	1597	4043
11	55	55	31	33		34		64		54	10	1598	4044
12	56	56	32	34		35		65		55	11	1599	4045
13	57	57	33	35		36		66		56	12	1600	4046
14	58	58	34	36		37		67		57	1	1601	4047
15	59	59	35	37		38		68		58	2	1602	4048
16	60	60	36	38		39		69		59	3	1603	4049
17	61	61	37	39		40		70		60	4	1604	4050
18	62	62	38	40		41		71		61	5	1605	4051
19	63	63	39	41		42		72		62	6	1606	4052
20	64	64	40	42		43		73		63	7	1607	4053
1	65	65	41	43		44		74		64	8	1608	4054
2	66	66	42	44		45		75		65	9	1609	4055
3	67	67	43	45		46		76		66	10	1610	4056
4	68	68	44	46		47		77		67	11	1611	4057
5	69	69	45	47		48		78		68	12	1612	4058
6	70	70	46	48		49		79		69	1	1613	4059
7	71	71	47	49		50		80		70	2	1614	4060
8	72	72	48	50		51		81		71	3	1615	4061
9	73	73	49	51		52		82		72	4	1616	4062
10	74	74	50	52		53		83		73	5	1617	4063
11	75	75	51	53		54		84		74	6	1618	4064
12	76	76	52	54		55		85		75	7	1619	4065
13	77	77	53	55		56		86		76	8	1620	4066
14	78	78	54	56		57		87		77	9	1621	4067
15	79	79	55	57		58		88		78	10	1622	4068
16	80	80	56	58		59		89		79	11	1623	4069
17	81	81	57	59		60		90		80	12	1624	4070
18	82	82	58	60		61		91		81	1	1625	4071
19	83	83	59	61		62		92		82	2	1626	4072
20	84	84	60	62		63		93		83	3	1627	4073
1	85	85	61	63		64		94		84	4	1628	4074
2	86	86	62	64		65		95		85	5	1629	4075
3	87	87	63	65		66		96		86	6	1630	4076
4	88	88	64	66		67		97		87	7	1631	4077
5	89	89	65	67		68		98		88	8	1632	4078
6	90	90	66	68		69		99		89	9	1633	4079
7	91	91	67	69		70		100		90	10	1634	4080
8	92	92	68	70		71		101		91	11	1635	4081
9	93	93	69	71		72		102		92	12	1636	4082
10	94	94	70	72		73		103		93	1	1637	4083
11	95	95	71	73		74		104		94	2	1638	4084
12	96	96	72	74		75		105		95	3	1639	4085
13	97	97	73	75		76		106		96	4	1640	4086
14	98	98	74	76		77		107		97	5	1641	4087
15	99	99	75	77		78		108		98	6	1642	4088
16	100	100	76	78		79		109		99	7	1643	4089
17	101	101	77	79		80		110		100	8	1644	4090
18	102	102	78	80		81		111		101	9	1645	4091
19	103	103	79	81		82		112		102	10	1646	4092
20	104	104	80	82		83		113		103	11	1647	4093
1	105	105	81	83		84		114		104	12	1648	4094
2	106	106	82	84		85		115		105	1	1649	4095
3	107	107	83	85		86		116		106	2	1650	4096
4	108	108	84	86		87		117		107	3	1651	4097
5	109	109	85	87		88		118		108	4	1652	4098
6	110	110	86	88		89		119		109	5	1653	4099
7	111	111	87	89		90		120		110	6	1654	4100
8	112	112	88	90		91		121		111	7	1655	4101
9	113	113	89	91		92		122		112	8	1656	4102
10	114	114	90	92		93		123		113	9	1657	4103
11	115	115	91	93		94		124		114	10	1658	4104
12	116	116	92	94		95		125		115	11	1659	4105
13	117	117	93	95		96		126		116	12	1660	4106
14	118	118	94	96		97		127		117	1	1661	4107
15	119	119	95	97		98		128		118	2	1662	4108
16	120	120	96	98		99		129		119	3	1663	4109
17	121	121	97	99		100		130		120	4	1664	4110
18	122	122	98	100		101		131		121	5	1665	4111
19	123	123	99	101		102		132		122	6	1666	4112
20	124	124	100	102		103		133		123	7	1667	4113
1	125	125	101	103		104		134		124	8	1668	4114
2	126	126	102	104		105		135		125	9	1669	4115
3	127	127	103	105		106		136		126	10	1670	4116
4	128	128	104	106		107		137		127	11	1671	4117
5	129	129	105	107		108		138		128	12	1672	4118
6	130	130	106	108		109		139		129	1	1673	4119
7	131	131	107	109		110		140		130	2	1674	4120
8	132	132	108	110		111		141		131	3	1	

† year 892, others refer to the year 873. Greg. Lily doth agree with Polydorus and P. Jovius. As to the Antiquity of this University, that we may not seem to retrench the writings of Helvicus, we admonish the Reader to consult the preliminary Discourse at the beginning of this Book touching the Antiquity of the Oxonian Academy.

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
120									
Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Institution.	EMPEROURS of the		FATHERS, and other Famous Men.	POPES.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.		
			EAST.	WEST.					
F	1	2	416	2		Leo V. Christophorus.	At Dingelsing in Bavaria, at Averches and Oviedo in Galicia, the Viceroy of Ravenna burnt the Altar of Pope Stephen. Pl.		
	2	3	517	3		1 Sergius III.			
	3	4	618	4					
	4	5	719	5					
	5	6	820	6					
	6	7	921	7					
	7	8	1022	8					
	8	9	1123	9					
	9	10	1224	10					
	10	11	1325	11					
G	1	2	1426	12					
	2	3	1527	13					
	3	4	1628	14					
	4	5	1729	15					
	5	6	1830	16					
	6	7	1931	17					
	7	8	2032	18					
	8	9	2133	19					
	9	10	2234	20					
	10	11	2335	21					
H	1	2	2436	22					
	2	3	2537	23					
	3	4	2638	24					
	4	5	2739	25					
	5	6	2840	26					
	6	7	2941	27					
	7	8	3042	28					
	8	9	3143	29					
	9	10	3244	30					
	10	11	3345	31					
I	1	2	3446	32					
	2	3	3547	33					
	3	4	3648	34					
	4	5	3749	35					
	5	6	3850	36					
	6	7	3951	37					
	7	8	4052	38					
	8	9	4153	39					
	9	10	4254	40					
	10	11	4355	41					
J	1	2	4456	42					
	2	3	4557	43					
	3	4	4658	44					
	4	5	4759	45					
	5	6	4860	46					
	6	7	4961	47					
	7	8	5062	48					
	8	9	5163	49					
	9	10	5264	50					
	10	11	5365	51					
K	1	2	5466	52					
	2	3	5567	53					
	3	4	5668	54					
	4	5	5769	55					
	5	6	5870	56					
	6	7	5971	57					
	7	8	6072	58					
	8	9	6173	59					
	9	10	6274	60					
	10	11	6375	61					

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.									
121									
Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Institution.	EMPEROURS of the		FATHERS, and other Famous Men.	POPES.	COUNCILS and SYNODS.		
			EAST.	WEST.					
L	1	2	6476	62					
	2	3	6577	63					
	3	4	6678	64					
	4	5	6779	65					
	5	6	6880	66					
	6	7	6981	67					
	7	8	7082	68					
	8	9	7183	69					
	9	10	7284	70					
	10	11	7385	71					
M	1	2	7486	72					
	2	3	7587	73					
	3	4	7688	74					
	4	5	7789	75					
	5	6	7890	76					
	6	7	7991	77					
	7	8	8092	78					
	8	9	8193	79					
	9	10	8294	80					
	10	11	8395	81					
N	1	2	8496	82					
	2	3	8597	83					
	3	4	8698	84					
	4	5	8799	85					
	5	6	8800	86					
	6	7	8901	87					
	7	8	9002	88					
	8	9	9103	89					
	9	10	9204	90					
	10	11	9305	91					
O	1	2	9406	92					
	2	3	9507	93					
	3	4	9608	94					
	4	5	9709	95					
	5	6	9810	96					
	6	7	9911	97					
	7	8	10012	98					
	8	9	10113	99					
	9	10	10214	100					
	10	11	10315	101					

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.	POPEs.	HERETICS.	Councils, and Synods, and Orders of Monks.	I. Government of SCOTLAND.	III. Government of the GAULS or FRENCH.
A	1 989 2 990 3 991 4 992 5 993 6 994 7 995 8 996 9 997 990 998	541 1042 1143 1244 1345 1446 1547 1648 1749 350	16 Invading Italy, he drove Berengarius out of his Kingdom. 17 Othien. After he had subdued his rebellious Son he took him again into favour. He overcame the Hungarians. He founded the Bishoprick of Maydenburg and Meissen. 24 Witich. He routed the Vandals and Slavonians. At	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	7 mon. 10 da. 1 John XII. 2 XVth. Schism.	A Synod at Meaux, and a Council at Tubingen. Regin. At Odenheim. Bar.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	16 Being taken 17 gain he was dismissed. Dit. 18 Lutharius Sm 20 Lewis IV. 21 named Trud. 4 marie, the 5th of Gode 6 who was 7 the Empress
B	1 999 2 1000 3 1001 4 1002 5 1003 6 1004 7 1005 8 1006 9 1007 990 1008	941 1042 1143 1244 1345 1446 1547 1648 1749 350	1 Romanus 2 the Brother 3 a Paricide. 4 Nicophorus 5 Phocas. 6 mon. John 7 Zimifca.	26 length entering Italy, he took Berengarius, and having deposed Pope John, he put Leo VIII. in his stead. He banished Benedict. Witich. Othien. He was interr'd at Maidenburg. Hermold. 33 34 35	6 7 8 Leo VIII. 4 mon. 6 da. 1 Benedict V. 2 John XIII. 3 4 XVIth. Schism. 5 6	At Constantinople. Zonar. A Synod at S. Peter's. Regin.	3 stancine. 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	8 Conradus II. 9 and near a 10 Lewis I. 11 Count of 12 Ringen. 13 14 15 16 17
C	1 1009 2 1010 3 1011 4 1012 5 1013 6 1014 7 1015 8 1016 9 1017 980 1018	941 1042 1143 1244 1345 1446 1547 1648 1749 8	1 Basil and 2 Constantine 3 Brothers. 4 mon. John 5 Zimifca.	35 37 1 Otho II. the Son. He repressed Lutharius King of France: 3 but had not the like success against the Greeks and Saracens. Cagu. Schaf. Dithma. 6 He was interr'd at Rome. 7 Henry of Bavaria was rejected.	11 mon. 4 da. 1 Benedict. 6 mon. 1 Boniface VII. 1 mon. 12 da. 2 Benedict VII. 3 or (as some say) 4 VI. 5 6	At Rome. Hist. of England. At Ingelheim. Udalr. Life. At Constantinople. Curop.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
D	1 1019 2 1020 3 1021 4 1022 5 1023 6 1024 7 1025 8 1026 9 1027 990 1028	941 1042 1143 1244 1345 1446 1547 1648 1749 350	1 Otho III. Otto das Kind, aged but 10 years. He was afterwards called the Wonder of the World. Viterb. 4 of the World. Viterb. 5 6	9 10 11 1 Otho III. Otto das Kind, aged but 10 years. He was afterwards called the Wonder of the World. Viterb. 4 of the World. Viterb. 5 6 7	7 8 9 1 mon. 10 da. 1 John XIV. 8 m. 2 Boniface VII. 3 again. 4 John XV. 5 6	At Rome. At Constantinople. Zonar. At Senlis. Baron.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	18 Conradus II. 19 and near a 20 Lewis I. 21 Count of 22 Ringen. 23 24 25 26 27
E	1 1029 2 1030 3 1031 4 1032 5 1033 6 1034 7 1035 8 1036 9 1037 1000 1038	941 1042 1143 1244 1345 1446 1547 1648 1749 350	8 He ordain'd Pope Gregory V. and caused John the Anti-Pope's Eyes to be put out. Sig. 11 Schafn. He is thought to have ordained the 7 Eleuthera. Marr. 13 Polon. Marfil. Patav. Ankon. 14 Platin. Crc. do disagree. A- 15 vent. Curio. Onufr. Carion. 16 17	7 8 9 10 mon. 10 da. 1 John XVI. 2 Gregor. V. 3 mon. 5 da. 1 Silvester II. 2 XVIIth. Schism. 3 John XVII.	Three Synods at Reims. Cent. At Moulon. At Reims. Bar. At Rome. Bar. At Rome. Bar.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	18 Conradus II. 19 and near a 20 Lewis I. 21 Count of 22 Ringen. 23 24 25 26 27	
† Piety and Bounty towards the Church. He wrote divers P'salms or godly Songs. Gag. Helg. Florizom								

† Piety and Bounty towards the Church. He wrote divers Psalms or godly Songs. Gag. Helg. Floriani

II. Govern

II. Govern- ment of ARRAGON in SPAIN.	V. Dynasty of ENGLAND	V. Dynasty of POLAND.	DANES.	III. Government of HUNGARY.	Sacred Caliphs in STRIA.	Caliphs of Egipt or Babylon.	Famous Men, Monks, &c.	The Cycle of the World.	Years of the World.
13 5 14 6 15 7 16 8 17 9 18 10 19 11 20 12 21 13 22 14	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	1 Edwin Ed- mund's Son. 2 Edgar Ed- win's Brother.	1 Edwin Ed- mund's Son. 2 Edgar Ed- win's Brother.	1 Edwin Ed- mund's Son. 2 Edgar Ed- win's Brother.	1 Edwin Ed- mund's Son. 2 Edgar Ed- win's Brother.	Radulphus, a Monk, and his Son R. H. Hebrews. Radulph		

M 2

Common

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST WEST.	POPE S.	HERETICS.	Councils and Synods and Orders of Monks.	I. Government of SCOTLAND.	III. Government of the GAULS or FRENCH.
1035	1427	2 mon.	An Interregnum of 4 months.	4			1 Grimus Duf	4
1036	1528	1	Henricus Claudus or Sanctus II.	5 mon. 12 da.			2 fus his Ne-	5
1037	1629	2	the Duke of Saxony. †	1 John XVII.			3 phew.	6
1038	1730	3		2 John XVIII.		A Synod held by Henry II. Cent.	4	7
1039	1831	4		3			5	8
1040	1932	5		4			6	9
1041	2033	6		5			7	10
1042	2134	7		6			8	11
1043	2235	8		7 mon. 28 da.			9	12
1044	2336	9		1 Sergius IV.			10	13
1045	2437	10		2			11	14
1046	2538	11		3			12	15
1047	2639	12		4			13	16
1048	2740	13		5			14	17
1049	2841	14		6			15	18
1050	2942	15		7			16	19
1051	3043	16		8			17	20
1052	3144	17		9			18	21
1053	3245	18		10			19	22
1054	3346	19		11			20	23
1055	3447	20		12			21	24
1056	3548	21		13			22	25
1057	3649	22		14			23	26
1058	3750	23		15			24	27
1059	3851	24		16			25	28
1060	3952	25		17			26	29
1061	4053	26		18			27	30
1062	4154	27		19			28	31
1063	4255	28		20			29	32
1064	4356	29		21			30	33
1065	4457	30		22			31	34
1066	4558	31		23			32	35
1067	4659	32		24			33	36
1068	4760	33		25			34	37
1069	4861	34		26			35	38
1070	4962	35		27			36	39
1071	5063	36		28			37	40
1072	5164	37		29			38	41
1073	5265	38		30			39	42
1074	5366	39		31			40	43
1075	5467	40		32			41	44
1076	5568	41		33			42	45
1077	5669	42		34			43	46
1078	5770	43		35			44	47
1079	5871	44		36			45	48
1080	5972	45		37			46	49
1081	6073	46		38			47	50
1082	6174	47		39			48	51
1083	6275	48		40			49	52
1084	6376	49		41			50	53
1085	6477	50		42			51	54
1086	6578	51		43			52	55
1087	6679	52		44			53	56
1088	6780	53		45			54	57
1089	6881	54		46			55	58
1090	6982	55		47			56	59
1091	7083	56		48			57	60
1092	7184	57		49			58	61
1093	7285	58		50			59	62
1094	7386	59		51			60	63
1095	7487	60		52			61	64
1096	7588	61		53			62	65
1097	7689	62		54			63	66
1098	7790	63		55			64	67
1099	7891	64		56			65	68
1100	7992	65		57			66	69
1101	8093	66		58			67	70
1102	8194	67		59			68	71
1103	8295	68		60			69	72
1104	8396	69		61			70	73
1105	8497	70		62			71	74
1106	8598	71		63			72	75
1107	8699	72		64			73	76
1108	8800	73		65			74	77
1109	8901	74		66			75	78
1110	9002	75		67			76	79
1111	9103	76		68			77	80
1112	9204	77		69			78	81
1113	9305	78		70			79	82
1114	9406	79		71			80	83
1115	9507	80		72			81	84
1116	9608	81		73			82	85
1117	9709	82		74			83	86
1118	9810	83		75			84	87
1119	9911	84		76			85	88
1120	10012	85		77			86	89
1121	10113	86		78			87	90
1122	10214	87		79			88	91
1123	10315	88		80			89	92
1124	10416	89		81			90	93
1125	10517	90		82			91	94
1126	10618	91		83			92	95
1127	10719	92		84			93	96
1128	10820	93		85			94	97
1129	10921	94		86			95	98
1130	11022	95		87			96	99
1131	11123	96		88			97	100
1132	11224	97		89			98	101
1133	11325	98		90			99	102
1134	11426	99		91			100	103
1135	11527	100		92			101	104
1136	11628	101		93			102	105
1137	11729	102		94			103	106
1138	11830	103		95			104	107
1139	11931	104		96			105	108
1140	12032	105		97			106	109
1141	12133	106		98			107	110
1142	12234	107		99			108	111
1143	12335	108		100			109	112
1144	12436	109		101			110	113
1145	12537	110		102			111	114
1146	12638	111		103			112	115
1147	12739	112		104			113	116
1148	12840	113		105			114	117
1149	12941	114		106			115	118
1150	13042	115		107			116	119
1151	13143	116		108			117	120
1152	13244	117		109			118	121
1153	13345	118		110			119	122
1154	13446	119		111			120	123
1155	13547	120		112			121	124
1156	13648	121		113			122	125
1157	13749	122		114			123	126
1158	13850	123		115			124	127
1159	13951	124		116			125	128
1160	14052	125		117			126	129
1161	14153	126		118			127	130
1162	14254	127		119			128	131
1163	14355	128		120			129	132
1164	14456	129		121			130	133
1165	14557	130		122			131	134
1166	14658	131		123			132	135
1167	14759	132		124			133	136
1168	14860	133		125			134	137
1169	14961	134		126			135	138
1170	15062	135		127			136	139
1171	15163	136		128			137	140
1172	15264	137		129			138	141
1173	15365	138		130			139	142
1174	15466	139		131			140	143
1175	15567	140		132			141	144
1176	15668	141		133			142	145
1177	15769	142		134			143	146
1178	15870	143		135			144	147
1179	15971	144		136			145	148
1180	16072	145		137			146	149
1181	16173	146		138			147	150
1182	16274	147		139			148	151
1183	16375	148		140			149	152
1184	16476	149		141			150	153
1185	16577	150		142			151	154
1186	16678	151		143			152	155
1187	16779	152		144			153	156
1188	16880	153		145			154	157
1189	16981	154		146			155	158
1190	17082	155		147			156	159
1191	17183	156		148			157	160
1192	17284	157		149			158	161
1193	17385	158		150			159	162
1194	17486	159		151			160	163
1195	17587	160		152			161	164
1196	17688	161		153			162	165
1197	17789	162		154			163	166
1198	17890	163		155			164	167
1199	17991	164		156			165	168
1200	18092	165		157			166	169
1201	18193	166		158			167	170
1202	18294	167		159			168	171
1203	18395	168		160			169	172
1204	18496	169		161			170	173
1205	18597	170		162			171	174
1206	18698	171		163			172	175
1207	18799	172		164			173	176
1208	18900	173		165			174	177
1209	19001	174		166			175	178
1210	19102	175		167			176	179
1211	19203	176		168			177	180
1212	19304	177		169			178	181
1213	19405	178		170			179	182
1214	19506	179		171			180	183
1215	19607	180		172			181	184
1216	19708	181		173			182	185
1217	19809	182		174			183	186
1218	19910							

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Function.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.	POPE.	Historians, Fathers and Doctors.	Councils and Synods, and new Orders of Monks and Heretics.
A	1025	4	13 He ordained also Pope Victor II.	3	Lanfrank, Bishop of Canterbury in England, wrote. Sigeb.	A Synod at Rome. Cent. At Worms. Sigeb.
1026	5	11	14 Schafn. Contr.	4		
1027	6	12	15	5	2mn. 8 days.	At Florence. Plat. and
1028	7	13	16 Henry IV. was crown'd at the age of 4 years.	1	Victor II.	At Tours. Lanfr.
1029	8	14	17 of 4 years.	2	Hermannus Contractus, a Monk and Historian.	In the year 1059. at Mantua. Lanfr. where Berengarius did resist.
1030	9	15	18 Theodor. 4mn.	3	Stephen X.	
1031	10	16	19 the Wife.	4	Nicolaus II.	
1032	11	17	20 Michael. Henry IV. the Son of Henry III.	5	Haymo, a Monk, and	
1033	12	18	21 Straro. 2nd. and Pope Nicolaus II. Sigon.	6		
1034	1	19	22 Pope decreed that Popes should be chosen by Cardinals, without de-	7		
1035	2	20	23	8		
1036	3	21	24	9		
1037	4	22	25	10		
1038	5	23	26	11		
1039	6	24	27	12		
1040	7	25	28	13		
1041	8	26	29	14		
1042	9	27	30	15		
1043	10	28	31	16		
1044	11	29	32	17		
1045	12	30	33	18		
1046	1	31	34	19		
1047	2		35	20		
1048	3		36	21		
1049	4		37	22		
1050	5		38	23		
1051	6		39	24		
1052	7		40	25		
1053	8		41	26		
1054	9		42	27		
1055	10		43	28		
1056	11		44	29		
1057	12		45	30		
1058	1		46	31		
1059	2		47	32		
1060	3		48	33		
1061	4		49	34		
1062	5		50	35		
1063	6		51	36		
1064	7		52	37		
1065	8		53	38		
1066	9		54	39		
1067	10		55	40		
1068	11		56	41		
1069	12		57	42		
1070	1		58	43		
1071	2		59	44		
1072	3		60	45		
1073	4		61	46		
1074	5		62	47		
1075	6		63	48		
1076	7		64	49		
1077	8		65	50		
1078	9		66	51		
1079	10		67	52		
1080	11		68	53		
1081	12		69	54		
1082	1		70	55		
1083	2		71	56		
1084	3		72	57		
1085	4		73	58		
1086	5		74	59		
1087	6		75	60		
1088	7		76	61		
1089	8		77	62		
1090	9		78	63		
1091	10		79	64		
1092	11		80	65		
1093	12		81	66		
1094	1		82	67		
1095	2		83	68		
1096	3		84	69		
1097	4		85	70		
1098	5		86	71		
1099	6		87	72		
1100	7		88	73		
1101	8		89	74		
1102	9		90	75		
1103	10		91	76		
1104	11		92	77		
1105	12		93	78		
1106	1		94	79		
1107	2		95	80		
1108	3		96	81		
1109	4		97	82		
1110	5		98	83		
1111	6		99	84		
1112	7		100	85		
1113	8		101	86		
1114	9		102	87		
1115	10		103	88		
1116	11		104	89		
1117	12		105	90		
1118	1		106	91		
1119	2		107	92		
1120	3		108	93		
1121	4		109	94		
1122	5		110	95		
1123	6		111	96		
1124	7		112	97		
1125	8		113	98		
1126	9		114	99		
1127	10		115	100		
1128	11		116	101		
1129	12		117	102		
1130	1		118	103		
1131	2		119	104		
1132	3		120	105		
1133	4		121	106		
1134	5		122	107		
1135	6		123	108		
1136	7		124	109		
1137	8		125	110		
1138	9		126	111		
1139	10		127	112		
1140	11		128	113		
1141	12		129	114		
1142	1		130	115		
1143	2		131	116		
1144	3		132	117		
1145	4		133	118		
1146	5		134	119		
1147	6		135	120		
1148	7		136	121		
1149	8		137	122		
1150	9		138	123		
1151	10		139	124		
1152	11		140	125		
1153	12		141	126		
1154	1		142	127		
1155	2		143	128		
1156	3		144	129		
1157	4		145	130		
1158	5		146	131		
1159	6		147	132		
1160	7		148	133		
1161	8		149	134		
1162	9		150	135		
1163	10		151	136		
1164	11		152	137		
1165	12		153	138		
1166	1		154	139		
1167	2		155	140		
1168	3		156	141		
1169	4		157	142		
1170	5		158	143		
1171	6		159	144		
1172	7		160	145		
1173	8		161	146		
1174	9		162	147		
1175	10		163	148		
1176	11		164	149		
1177	12		165	150		
1178	1		166	151		
1179	2		167	152		
1180	3		168	153		
1181	4		169	154		
1182	5		170	155		
1183	6		171	156		
1184	7		172	157		
1185	8		173	158		
1186	9		174	159		
1187	10		175	160		
1188	11		176	161		
1189	12		177	162		
1190	1		178	163		
1191	2		179	164		
1192	3		180	165		
1193	4		181	166		
1194	5		182	167		
1195	6		183	168		
1196	7		184	169		
1197	8		185	170		
1198	9		186	171		
1199	10		187	172		
1200	11		188	173		
1201	12		189	174		
1202	1		190	175		
1203	2		191	176		
1204	3		192	177		
1205	4		193	178		
1206	5		194	179		
1207	6		195	180		
1208	7		196	181		
1209	8		197	182		
1210	9		198	183		
1211	10		199	184		
1212	11		200	185		
1213	12		201	186		
1214	1		202	187		
1215	2		203	188		
1216	3		204	189		
1217	4		205	190		
1218	5		206	191		
1219	6		207	192		
1220	7		208	193		
1221	8		209	194		
1222	9		210	195		
1223	10		211	196		
1224	11		212	197		
1225	12		213	198		
1226	1		214	199		
1227	2		215	200		
1228	3		216	201		
1229	4		217	202		
1230	5		218	203		
1231	6		219	204		
1232	7		220	205		
1233	8		221	206		
1234	9		222	207		
1235	10		223	208		
1236	11		224	209		
1237	12		225	210		
1238	1		226	211		
1239	2		227	212		
1240	3		228	213		
1241	4		229	214		
1242	5		230	215		
1243	6		231	216		
1244	7		232	217		
1245	8		233	218		
1246	9		234	219		
1247	10		235	220		
1248	11		236	221		
1249	12		237	222		
1250	1		238	223		
1251	2		239	224		
1252	3		240	225		
1253	4		241	226		
1254	5		242	227		
1255	6		243	228		
1256	7		244	229		
1257	8		245	230		
1258	9		246	231		
1259	10		247	232		
1260	11		248	233		
1261	12		249	234		
1262	1		250	235		
1263	2		251	236		
1264	3		252	237		
1265	4		253	238		
1266	5		254	239		
1267	6		255	240		
1268	7		256	241		
1269	8		257	242		
1270	9		258	243		
1271	10		259	244		

Common Years of Christ.	EMPEROURS of the EAST & WEST.	POPE.	FATHERS, and other Famous Men.	Councils and Synods, and new Orders of Monks and Heretics.
I	11135 121 21140 122 31141 123 41142 124 51143 125 61144 126 71145 127 81146 128 91147 129 1110 1147 130	15 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	3* Albertus 4 mo. 4 The Anti-Pope and 5 Theodor 3 mo. 6* Silvester III. 7 Paichalis. He was 8 the first who dated 9 his Letters with 10 the years of Popish 11 Constitutions. Instead 12 of the Emperor's 13 Reign. Urspurg. 14 15 16 17 XXII. Schism by 18 Anti-Pope Grego- 19 5 mo. 9 d. (17 VIII. 20 Gelafius. 21 Calixtus II. 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	A Synod at London. Polyb. at S. Paul's Church. Baleus. At Northulen. Urspurg. At Mentz. Avent. etc. The Order of the Cister- cians. Vol. A Council at Troyes. Ursp. At Lin- coln in England. At Je- rusalem. Cent. In Eng- land, at Benevent. Cent. At Florence. Plat. 2 Synods at Rome. Ur- sp. At London. Paris. And at Mentz. Ursp. At Colleen and Rome. At Capua. Ursp. (Cent. The Order of the Tem- plarians. A Synod at Reims. Frisburg. Cent. *
G	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	13 Reign. Urspurg. 14 15 16 17 XXII. Schism by 18 Anti-Pope Grego- 19 5 mo. 9 d. (17 VIII. 20 Gelafius. 21 Calixtus II. 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	land, at Benevent. Cent. At Florence. Plat. 2 Synods at Rome. Ur- sp. At London. Paris. And at Mentz. Ursp. At Colleen and Rome. At Capua. Ursp. (Cent. The Order of the Tem- plarians. A Synod at Reims. Frisburg. Cent. *
H	11159 14 21160 15 31161 16 41162 17 51163 18 61164 19 71165 20 81166 21 91167 22 1110 1168 23	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	* The Order of the Pre- monstratenses. Pol. At Samaria. Naples. Tyr. At Rome. Cent. At London. Cent. At Crete. Tyr. At Toloufe. Cent. A Council at Lond. Paris A Synod at Clermont. Cent.
I	11169 14 21170 15 31171 16 41172 17 51173 18 61174 19 71175 20 81176 21 91177 22 1110 1178 23	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	Guil. Porretanus, a Bishop of Poitiers, was accused of Heresy by S. Bernard. Erf. Richardus de S. Victore, a Scottish Monk. Trithem. Rupert died. Trithem. Otho a Bishop of Frising- gen, an Historian. Sylv. Avent. Frederick the Em- peror's Uncle. Peteran Abbat of Clugny in Burgundy is refer'd by the Centuries to these times.
K	11179 424 21180 525 31181 626 41182 727 51183 828 61184 929 71185 1030 81186 1131 91187 1232 1110 1188 13	42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	At Pifa. Plat. At Rome. Urspurg. Westminster. Paris. At London. Paris. At Paris. Frisingen.

I. Government of the SCOTS.	II. Government of FRANCE.	III. Government of ENGLAND.	IV. Government of POLAND.	V. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of DANCUBIA.	VII. Government of BASHAW'S OF EGYPT.	VIII. Government of CALIPH'S OF SYRIA.	IX. Government of LANDGRAVES of DURINGEN and HESSEN.	Famous Men.	KINGS of JERUSALEM.	Year of the World.
1 Edgar, he was the first who receiv'd the holy Unc-tion when he was made King. He was the Son of Malcolm III. Alexander	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13	11145 431 21150 532 31151 633 41152 734 51153 835 61154 936 71155 1037 81156 1138 91157 1239 1110 1158 13

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the		POPEs.	School-men.	Councils, with new Orders of Monks and Hereticks.
			EAST.	WEST.			
A	1185	14	9	14	6	Gratian	The Wilhelmites. Cent.
	1186	15	10	15	7	completh the Decrees	A Synod at Treves. Trith. Hirfaug.
	1187	16	11	16	8	Mar. Polon.	A Synod at Constance. Urperg.
	1188	17	12	17	9	S. Bernard dyes.	Divers adverse Synods of the Pope and the Emp. Cent.
	1189	18	13	18	10	Lombard.	The Waldenses. Cent.
	1190	19	14	19	11	writes the	The Order of the study Valley. Polyd.
	1191	20	15	20	12	† Alexander III.	
	1192	21	16	21	13	† Victor the Anti-	
	1193	22	17	22	14		
	1194	23	18	23	15		
	1195	24	19	24	16		
	1196	25	20	25	17		
	1197	26	21	26	18		
	1198	27	22	27	19		
	1199	28	23	28	20		
	1200	29	24	29	21		
B	1201	30	25	30	22		
	1202	31	26	31	23		
	1203	32	27	32	24		
	1204	33	28	33	25		
	1205	34	29	34	26		
	1206	35	30	35	27		
	1207	36	31	36	28		
	1208	37	32	37	29		
	1209	38	33	38	30		
	1210	39	34	39	31		
	1211	40	35	40	32		
	1212	41	36	41	33		
	1213	42	37	42	34		
	1214	43	38	43	35		
	1215	44	39	44	36		
	1216	45	40	45	37		
	1217	46	41	46	38		
	1218	47	42	47	39		
	1219	48	43	48	40		
	1220	49	44	49	41		
	1221	50	45	50	42		
	1222	51	46	51	43		
	1223	52	47	52	44		
	1224	53	48	53	45		
	1225	54	49	54	46		
	1226	55	50	55	47		
	1227	56	51	56	48		
	1228	57	52	57	49		
	1229	58	53	58	50		
	1230	59	54	59	51		
	1231	60	55	60	52		
	1232	61	56	61	53		
	1233	62	57	62	54		
	1234	63	58	63	55		
	1235	64	59	64	56		
	1236	65	60	65	57		
	1237	66	61	66	58		
	1238	67	62	67	59		
	1239	68	63	68	60		
	1240	69	64	69	61		
	1241	70	65	70	62		
	1242	71	66	71	63		
	1243	72	67	72	64		
	1244	73	68	73	65		
	1245	74	69	74	66		
	1246	75	70	75	67		
	1247	76	71	76	68		
	1248	77	72	77	69		
	1249	78	73	78	70		
	1250	79	74	79	71		
	1251	80	75	80	72		
	1252	81	76	81	73		
	1253	82	77	82	74		
	1254	83	78	83	75		
	1255	84	79	84	76		
	1256	85	80	85	77		
	1257	86	81	86	78		
	1258	87	82	87	79		
	1259	88	83	88	80		
	1260	89	84	89	81		
	1261	90	85	90	82		
	1262	91	86	91	83		
	1263	92	87	92	84		
	1264	93	88	93	85		
	1265	94	89	94	86		
	1266	95	90	95	87		
	1267	96	91	96	88		
	1268	97	92	97	89		
	1269	98	93	98	90		
	1270	99	94	99	91		
	1271	100	95	100	92		
	1272	1	96	1	93		
	1273	2	97	2	94		
	1274	3	98	3	95		
	1275	4	99	4	96		
	1276	5	100	5	97		
	1277	6	1	6	98		
	1278	7	2	7	99		
	1279	8	3	8	100		
	1280	9	4	9	1		
	1281	10	5	10	2		
	1282	11	6	11	3		
	1283	12	7	12	4		
	1284	13	8	13	5		
	1285	14	9	14	6		
	1286	15	10	15	7		
	1287	16	11	16	8		
	1288	17	12	17	9		
	1289	18	13	18	10		
	1290	19	14	19	11		
	1291	20	15	20	12		
	1292	21	16	21	13		
	1293	22	17	22	14		
	1294	23	18	23	15		
	1295	24	19	24	16		
	1296	25	20	25	17		
	1297	26	21	26	18		
	1298	27	22	27	19		
	1299	28	23	28	20		
	1300	29	24	29	21		
	1301	30	25	30	22		
	1302	31	26	31	23		
	1303	32	27	32	24		
	1304	33	28	33	25		
	1305	34	29	34	26		
	1306	35	30	35	27		
	1307	36	31	36	28		
	1308	37	32	37	29		
	1309	38	33	38	30		
	1310	39	34	39	31		
	1311	40	35	40	32		
	1312	41	36	41	33		
	1313	42	37	42	34		
	1314	43	38	43	35		
	1315	44	39	44	36		
	1316	45	40	45	37		
	1317	46	41	46	38		
	1318	47	42	47	39		
	1319	48	43	48	40		
	1320	49	44	49	41		
	1321	50	45	50	42		
	1322	51	46	51	43		
	1323	52	47	52	44		
	1324	53	48	53	45		
	1325	54	49	54	46		
	1326	55	50	55	47		
	1327	56	51	56	48		
	1328	57	52	57	49		
	1329	58	53	58	50		
	1330	59	54	59	51		
	1331	60	55	60	52		
	1332	61	56	61	53		
	1333	62	57	62	54		
	1334	63	58	63	55		
	1335	64	59	64	56		
	1336	65	60	65	57		
	1337	66	61	66	58		
	1338	67	62	67	59		
	1339	68	63	68	60		
	1340	69	64	69	61		
	1341	70	65	70	62		
	1342	71	66	71	63		
	1343	72	67	72	64		
	1344	73	68	73	65		
	1345	74	69	74	66		
	1346	75	70	75	67		
	1347	76	71	76	68		
	1348	77	72	77	69		
	1349	78	73	78	70		
	1350	79	74	79	71		
	1351	80	75	80	72		
	1352	81	76	81	73		
	1353	82	77	82	74		
	1354	83	78	83	75		
	1355	84	79	84	76		
	1356	85	80	85	77		
	1357	86	81	86	78		
	1358	87	82	87	79		
	1359	88	83	88	80		
	1360	89	84	89	81		
	1361	90	85	90	82		
	1362	91	86	91	83		
	1363	92	87	92	84		
	1364	93	88	93	85		
	1365	94	89	94	86		
	1366	95	90	95	87		
	1367	96	91	96	88		
	1368	97	92	97	89		
	1369	98	93	98	90		
	1370	99	94	99	91		
	1371	100	95	100	92		
	1372	1	96	1	93		
	1373	2	97	2	94		
	1374	3	98	3	95		
	1375	4	99	4	96		
	1376	5	100	5	97		
	1377	6	1	6	98		
	1378	7	2	7	99		
	1379	8	3	8	100		
	1380	9	4	9	1		
	1381	10	5	10	2		
	1382	11	6	11	3		
	1383	12	7	12	4		
	1384	13	8	13	5		
	1385	14	9	14	6		
	1386	15	10	15	7		
	1387	16	11	16	8		
	1388	17	12	17	9		
	1389	18	13	18	10		
	1390	19	14	19	11		
	1391	20	15	20	12		
	1392	21	16	21	13		
	1393	22	17	22	14		
	1394	23	18	23	15		
	1395	24	19	24	16		
	1396	25	20	25	17		
	1397	26	21	26	18		
	1398	27	22	27	19		
	1399	28	23	28	20		
	1400	29	24	29	21		
	1401	30	25	30	22		
	1402	31	26	31	23		
	1403	32	27	32	24		

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Initiation.	EMPEROURS of the		POPEs	KINGS of BOHEMIA	School-men.	Councils, with new Orders of Monks and Heretics.
			EAST.	WEST.				
F	1235	4	At Conf.	3	4		Albertus, fir-	A Council in Scotl ^d . Bo-
	1240	5	At Conf.	4	5		named Mag-	The Order of Christ's Mi-
	1241	6	At Conf.	5	6		lita. Cent.	Almarican Heretics.
	1242	7	At Conf.	6	7		Great, was	Cent.
	1243	8	At Conf.	7	8		born. He li-	A Synod in Spain. Ant.
	1244	9	At Conf.	8	9		ved 80 years.	The Order of the Fran-
	1245	10	At Conf.	9	10		Dominicus,	ciscans. Sabell.
	1246	11	At Conf.	10	11		a Spanish	A Council at Rome. Cent.
	1247	12	At Conf.	11	12		Monk. Vo-	A Synod at Paris. Nauc.
	1248	13	At Conf.	12	13		lat.	
G	1245	14	82d year and 6	13 Pope.	14		Primitius	A Council in Engl ^d . Pol.
	1250	15	9 afterwar'ds	14	15		III. King.	The Lateran Council.
	1251	16	10 Henry in 8	15	16		Ulrich.	Ulrich. Trieth.
	1252	17	11 the City.	16	17		Ulrich.	The Order of the Domi-
	1253	18	12 the City.	17	18		Ulrich.	nican Friars. Cent.
	1254	19	13 Petrus Antif.	18	19		Ulrich.	The Order of the Schola-
	1255	20	14 Petrus Antif.	19	20		Ulrich.	res. Cent. Volat. in the
	1256	21	15 French-man,	20	21		Ulrich.	year 1225.
	1257	22	16 in the City.	21	22		Ulrich.	A Synod in Poland. Cro.
	1258	23	17	22	23		Ulrich.	
H	1255	918	110	6	6		In the year	A Synod in Scotl ^d . Bo-
	1260	10	211 He chose his Son Henry Em-	7	7		1223, Thomas	A Synod at Oxon. T. of C.
	1261	11	perour. Nauc. He marched	8	8		was born.	The Order of the Zamb-
	1262	12	413 with an Army into Italy a-	9	9		Rudi.	nitz. Bergom. (B. 6. 11)
	1263	13	514 against the Pope, but in the end	10	10		Guil. or	Albians Heretics. Em.
	1264	14	615 made truce with him.	11	11		William a	The Order of S. Clare. Vol.
	1265	15	716 Lewis Langrave of Durling-	12	12			A Synod in England and
	1266	16	117 and Heffen, the Husband of	13	13			Germany. Paris. Cent.
	1267	17	218 S. Elizabeth the Daughter of	14	14			Præpositus an Heretic.
	1268	18	319 Andreas King of Hungary, set	15	15			Aquinas, Part. 1. Quasi.
I	1269	410	420 forwards towards Palastine	6	6		Bishop of	Armenian Heretics.
	1270	511	521 with Frederick the Emperor.	7	7		Paris. Cent.	Vincent.
	1271	612	622 and there died. Chron. of Dur-	8	8		Alexander	In the year 1237, the U-
	1272	713	723 Cent. He besieged Milan, and	9	9		ab Ales at	niversity of Vienna was
	1273	814	824 reduc'd the Pope, who was	10	10		Paris. Cent.	founded by Frederick II.
	1274	915	925 ever his Enemy, to great	11	11			Lar. I. 2. A Diet at Vi-
	1275	1016	1026 straits.	12	12		Alberus	enna, c. 6. Munst. Mid-
	1276	1117	1127	13	13		Magnus flou-	dend.
	1277	1218	1228	14	14		rished.	A Synod at London. Pol.
	1278	1319	1329	15	15			At Paris. Falc.
K	1275	1420	1430	5m. Coelestine.	16		Cardinal	At Raibon. Avent.
	1280	1521	1531	4mon. 17 da.	17		Hugh. Plat.	
	1281	1622	1632 He restor'd the King of Hunga-	18				
	1282	1723	1733y to his Crown having beaten	19				
	1283	1824	1834 out the Tartars. Anti-Caf.	20				
	1284	1925	1935 Conradus Fre-	21				
	1285	2026	2036 derick's Son is 2 Landgrave	22				
	1286	2127	2137 defign'd Emp. by 3 William,	23				
	1287	2228	2238 his Father, dies 4 Count of	24				
	1288	2329	2339 Decemb. 13. 5 Holland.	25				

IV. Govern-ment of the GAULS or FRENCH.	Kings of CASTILLE and LEON in SPAIN.	Sacerdotal Caliphs in SYRIA.	CALIPHS or BASHAWS of EGYPT.	VI. Govern-ment of P O L A N D.	VIII. Dyna-ty of ENGLAND.	DANES.	III. Govern-ment of HUNGARY.	Philosophers, Hi-torians and Rab-bins or Hebrew Doctours.	Universities and Famous Lawyers.
12	12	42	12	12	12	12	12	Eutathius Homer's Expo-	
13	13	43	13	13	13	13	13	Conradus à Lichtenau, an	Azo of Bulloign and Mom-
14	14	44	14	14	14	14	14	Historian. Cent.	peller.
15	15	45	15	15	15	15	15	Rambam, an Hebrew, died	
16	16	46	16	16	16	16	16	in the year of the world,	
17	17	47	17	17	17	17	17	5164. Scaliger out of the	
18	18	48	18	18	18	18	18	Hebraic Hist. dith	
19	19	49	19	19	19	19	19	wrote that he flourish'd in	
20	20	50	20	20	20	20	20	the time of Taber the Ca-	
21	21	51	21	21	21	21	21	lyph, who reigned not long	
22	22	52	22	22	22	22	22	after.	
23	23	53	23	23	23	23	23	The University of Naples	
24	24	54	24	24	24	24	24	endow'd with Privileges by	
25	25	55	25	25	25	25	25	the Emperor Frederick II.	
26	26	56	26	26	26	26	26	A hundred years after King	
27	27	57	27	27	27	27	27	Robert rebuilt it, and al-	
28	28	58	28	28	28	28	28	most 100 years after that	
29	29	59	29	29	29	29	29	Alphonfus King of Arra-	
30	30	60	30	30	30	30	30	gon repaired it. Pontan.	
31	31	61	31	31	31	31	31	Accursius in the time of	
32	32	62	32	32	32	32	32	Frederick II.	
33	33	63	33	33	33	33	33	In the year 1222, the Uni-	
34	34	64	34	34	34	34	34	versity of Padua, instituted	
35	35	65	35	35	35	35	35	by Frederick out of spite to	
36	36	66	36	36	36	36	36	Pope Honorius, and 40	
37	37	67	37	37	37	37	37	years after approved by	
38	38	68	38	38	38	38	38	R. Schimichon and R. Je-	
39	39	69	39	39	39	39	39	huda Chafid Rabbenu Mo-	
40	40	70	40	40	40	40	40	che's Master.	
41	41	71	41	41	41	41	41	Pope Urbanus IV. when	
42	42	72	42	42	42	42	42	first it was instituted by	
43	43	73	43	43	43	43	43	Charles the Great, about	
44	44	74	44	44	44	44	44	the year 791. Riccobon.	
45	45	75	45	45	45	45	45	In the year 1237, the Uni-	
46	46	76	46	46	46	46	46	versity of Vienna was foun-	
47	47	77	47	47	47	47	47	ded by Frederick II. the	
48	48	78	48	48	48	48	48	Rabbenu Moiche Micozi.	
49	49	79	49	49	49	49	49	Emperour. Laz. B. 1. Com-	
50	50	80	50	50	50	50	50	ment of Vienna. c. 6. and	
51	51	81	51	51	51	51	51	afterwards in the year	
52	52	82	52	52	52	52	52	1355, it is said to be a-	
53	53	83	53	53	53	53	53	dorn'd with Privileges by	
54	54	84	54	54	54	54	54	Pope Urbanus. Munst.	
55	55	85	55	55	55	55	55	Midd. & Ursp. Append.	

Common Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the		POPE.	School-men and Philosophers.	Councils and new Orders of Monks and Heretics; also Universities.
		EAST.	WEST.			
A	1	5	24	6 Conradus IV.	9	Bonaventure. No- rimberg. Chron.
	2	10	25	7 About this time the Seven Electors	10	
	3	11	26	8 were ordained.	11	
	4	12	27		12	
	5	1	28	1 Theodo-	13	A Synod at Breslaw in Silesia Chron.
	6	2	29	2 rus.	14	
	7	3	30	3 See Alb. Stad.	15	
	8	4	31	4 William perished by Ice.	16	
	9	5	1	5 Richard Brother to King Henry of	17	Wilhelmus de S.
	10	6	2	6 England. Other Princes did elect	18	Amore, wrote a
	11	7	3	7 Alphonfus King of Spain, who vo-	19	Book against com-
	12	8	4	8 untarily quitted the Empire. Ri-	20	mon Beggars, and
	13	9	5		21	A Covent at Cullen.
	14	10	6		22	
	15	11	7		23	
	16	12	8		24	
	17	1	9		25	
	18	2	10		26	
	19	3	11		27	
	20	4	12		28	
	21	5	1		29	
	22	6	2		30	
	23	7	3		31	
	24	8	4		32	
	25	9	5		33	
	26	10	6		34	
	27	11	7		35	
	28	12	8		36	
	29	1	9		37	
	30	2	10		38	
	31	3	11		39	
	32	4	12		40	
	33	5	1		41	
	34	6	2		42	
	35	7	3		43	
	36	8	4		44	
	37	9	5		45	
	38	10	6		46	
	39	11	7		47	
	40	12	8		48	
	41	1	9		49	
	42	2	10		50	
	43	3	11		51	
	44	4	12		52	
	45	5	1		53	
	46	6	2		54	
	47	7	3		55	
	48	8	4		56	
	49	9	5		57	
	50	10	6		58	
	51	11	7		59	
	52	12	8		60	
	53	1	9		61	
	54	2	10		62	
	55	3	11		63	
	56	4	12		64	
	57	5	1		65	
	58	6	2		66	
	59	7	3		67	
	60	8	4		68	
	61	9	5		69	
	62	10	6		70	
	63	11	7		71	
	64	12	8		72	
	65	1	9		73	
	66	2	10		74	
	67	3	11		75	
	68	4	12		76	
	69	5	1		77	
	70	6	2		78	
	71	7	3		79	
	72	8	4		80	
	73	9	5		81	
	74	10	6		82	
	75	11	7		83	
	76	12	8		84	
	77	1	9		85	
	78	2	10		86	
	79	3	11		87	
	80	4	12		88	
	81	5	1		89	
	82	6	2		90	
	83	7	3		91	
	84	8	4		92	
	85	9	5		93	
	86	10	6		94	
	87	11	7		95	
	88	12	8		96	
	89	1	9		97	
	90	2	10		98	
	91	3	11		99	
	92	4	12		100	
	93	5	1			
	94	6	2			
	95	7	3			
	96	8	4			
	97	9	5			
	98	10	6			
	99	11	7			
	100	12	8			

Common Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the		POPE.	School-men and Philosophers.	Councils and new Orders of Monks and Heretics; also Universities.
		EAST.	WEST.			
A	1	5	24	6 Conradus IV.	9	Bonaventure. No- rimberg. Chron.
	2	10	25	7 About this time the Seven Electors	10	
	3	11	26	8 were ordained.	11	
	4	12	27		12	
	5	1	28	1 Theodo-	13	A Synod at Breslaw in Silesia Chron.
	6	2	29	2 rus.	14	
	7	3	30	3 See Alb. Stad.	15	
	8	4	31	4 William perished by Ice.	16	
	9	5	1	5 Richard Brother to King Henry of	17	Wilhelmus de S.
	10	6	2	6 England. Other Princes did elect	18	Amore, wrote a
	11	7	3	7 Alphonfus King of Spain, who vo-	19	Book against com-
	12	8	4	8 untarily quitted the Empire. Ri-	20	mon Beggars, and
	13	9	5		21	A Covent at Cullen.
	14	10	6		22	
	15	11	7		23	
	16	12	8		24	
	17	1	9		25	
	18	2	10		26	
	19	3	11		27	
	20	4	12		28	
	21	5	1		29	
	22	6	2		30	
	23	7	3		31	
	24	8	4		32	
	25	9	5		33	
	26	10	6		34	
	27	11	7		35	
	28	12	8		36	
	29	1	9		37	
	30	2	10		38	
	31	3	11		39	
	32	4	12		40	
	33	5	1		41	
	34	6	2		42	
	35	7	3		43	
	36	8	4		44	
	37	9	5		45	
	38	10	6		46	
	39	11	7		47	
	40	12	8		48	
	41	1	9		49	
	42	2	10		50	
	43	3	11		51	
	44	4	12		52	
	45	5	1		53	
	46	6	2		54	
	47	7	3		55	
	48	8	4		56	
	49	9	5		57	
	50	10	6		58	
	51	11	7		59	
	52	12	8		60	
	53	1	9		61	
	54	2	10		62	
	55	3	11		63	
	56	4	12		64	
	57	5	1		65	
	58	6	2		66	
	59	7	3		67	
	60	8	4		68	
	61	9	5		69	
	62	10	6		70	
	63	11	7		71	
	64	12	8		72	
	65	1	9		73	
	66	2	10		74	
	67	3	11		75	
	68	4	12		76	
	69	5	1		77	
	70	6	2		78	
	71	7	3		79	
	72	8	4		80	
	73	9	5		81	
	74	10	6		82	
	75	11	7		83	
	76	12	8		84	
	77	1	9		85	
	78	2	10		86	
	79	3	11		87	
	80	4	12		88	
	81	5	1		89	
	82	6	2		90	
	83	7	3		91	
	84	8	4		92	
	85	9	5		93	
	86	10	6		94	
	87	11	7		95	
	88	12	8		96	
	89	1	9		97	
	90	2	10		98	
	91	3	11		99	
	92	4	12		100	
	93	5	1			
	94	6	2			
	95	7	3			
	96	8	4			
	97	9	5			
	98	10	6			
	99	11	7			
	100	12	8			

Common years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the		POPES.	School-men and Philosophers.	Councils and new Orders of Monks; also Hereticks and Universities.
		EAST.	WEST.			
F	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818					

LAWYERS.	Physicians, Philolo- gers, Historians and Rabbins.	IV. Government of the SCOTTS.	IV. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	Kings of Castile and Leon in Spain.	Of Soldiers.	A Series of the Ottoman Empire of the Turks.	Of Landstads.	IV. Government of P O L A N D.	DANES.	IV. Government of H E S S E N.	LANDGRAVES of HESSEN.
Guido de Baisio. Ganfredus de Trano. Jacobus de Ravan, of Lorain, who was the first that taught his Scholars the method of teach- ing and disputing according to the Rules of Logic.	Bernhardus Gordonius, a Physician. Fris. Libr. Simeon of Constantinople, an Historian. Fr. Lib. R. Izhaac. Author of the Book called Jeshod Olam.	6	16 17 18 19	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	
Petrus de Bella Pericia, a Bur- gundian. He taught at Orleans.	Rabbi Mordechai. Gentilis Fulginas, a Physician. Fr. Libr.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	26 27 28 29 30 31 1 Lewis X. 2 Philippus 3 Longus, 4 Pulcher's 5 Brother.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	
Rolandus Paciola at Patavium. Fab. Max. de S. Urbano there. Nicolaus Malumbra there. Olradus de Ponte, at Lauden.	Guilielm ^{us} Varignava, and Mat- thaeus Sylvaticus, Physicians.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 Charles IV. 2 the Brother.	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 Orchanes 2 the Son.	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		
Jacobus de Arena, at Parma. Nicolaus of Naples. Francis Accurfius his Son. Martinus Sylvanus. Martinus de Salumannis. Richardus Malombra, of Cre- mona, he died in the year 1334. Lamperus de Ramponibus.	Alf Petrus Aponensis, a Phy- sician and superstitious Astro- loger. Fr. Libr. Pic. Mirandula.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	
Guilielmus de Cumo, at Or- leans. Guilielmus Abbas de Monte Latino, a Philosopher. Johan. Andreas, of Bulloign. He died in the year 1348. Cyrus was Dynus his Scholar. He flourished at Bulloign. Johan. Monachi, Cardinal.	Dantes Aligerius of Florence. Heterogther with Occam ^{us} wrote for Lewis the Emperor against the Pope. Trith. Franciscus Petrarra of Para- vium. Naucl. Plat. R. Aharon Hacohen, wrote a Book called Orach Chajim.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		
Joh. Calderni, of Bulloign. He died in 1386. Jacobus de Butrigariis. Fred. Petrucius, of Siena. Rainerus Forcolivienfis. Joh. Fabri Ultramontanus. Simon de Burfiano. Paulus de Eleazaris. Lapus of Castillon. Joh. Palentinis, of Siena.	Rabbenu Jaak of the Son of R. Afcher, he wrote the Book called Arba Turim. R. David Abrudaham. Joh. Eftvidi, an Astrologer. Thomus de Garbo, a Physi- an. Fris. Libr.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	

Common years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the		POPEs.	Councils and new Orders of Monks.	School-men and other learned Men.	Lawyers.
			EAST.	WEST.				
A	1389	410		6	10	46		Barolus <i>died in the year 1355.</i>
	1390	511		7	7 mon. Inno-	47		
	1391	612		8	2 cent VI.	48		
	1392	713	Calo-Jo-	9	3	49		
	1393	814	hannes	10	4	50		Baldus Barolus his Scholar.
	1394	915	Cantecuc-	11	5	51	Guido de Caulia-	He taught at
	1395	1016	zen's Son.	12	6	52	Fr. Lib.	Bulloign and
	1396	1117		13	7	53	Lombardus Avli-	Pavia.
	1397	1218		14	8	54	Angelus de Ubal-	dis, Baldus his
	1398	1319		15	9	55	Joh. Wiclef. P.	
B	1399	1420		16	8 mon. 25 da.	56	Jove.	Brother.
	1400	1521		17	1 Urbanus V.	57	Maximus Planu-	
	1401	1622		18	2	58	des, a Grecian	Petrus de Ubaldis, Baldus his Brother.
	1402	1723		19	3	59	S. Bridget.	
	1403	1824		20	4	60	Nauci.	
	1404	1925		21	5	61		Joh. Bocarius.
	1405	2026		22	6	62	Volat.	Johannes Ludovicus Lampertianus, of Patavium.
	1406	2127		23	7	63		
	1407	2228		24	8	64		Bon-Jacobus.
	1370	1408		25	3 mon. 23 da.	65		
C	1409	930		1826	1 Gregory XI.	66		Victus Viterbens.
	1410	1031		1927	2	67		
	1411	1132		2028	3	68		Bartholomæus de Saliceto.
	1412	1233		2129	4	69		
	1413	1334		2230	5	70		
	1414	1435		2331	6	71		
	1415	1536		2432	7 He returned to			
	1416	1637		25	2 mo. 27 da. (Rome.)			
	1417	1738		26	2 Urbanus VI.	2		
	1380	1418		27	3	3		Johan. de Lignano.
D	1419	440	28	1430. Guns, invented by Ber-	4	4		R. Izhak Bar
	1420	541	29	oldus a German Monk, were	5	5		Scheiches, a
	1421	642	30	6 first made use of by the Vene-	6	6		Jew.
	1422	743	1 Andronicus	7	7	7		
	1423	844	2 IV. Calo-Jo-	8	8	8		
	1424	945	hannes his S.	9	9	9		
	1425	1046	1 Manuel Ca-	10	10	10		
	1426	1147	2 Jo-hannes	11	11	11		
	1427	1248	3 his Son.	12	6 mon 7 da.	12	A Council in	Johannes Frofflar-
	1390	1428		13	2 Boniface IX.	13	England. Bal.	
E	1429	145	14	14	3	14		dus, an Historian.
	1430	156	15	15	4	15		
	1431	167	16	16 Wenceslaus the Emperor	5	16		
	1432	28	17	17 being put aside Rupert Pala-	6	17		
	1433	39	18	18 time was crowned, Sept. 1.	7	18		
	1434	410	19	19 15 Chytr. He marched into Ita-	8	19		
	1435	511	20	20 ly, but unfortunately. In these	9	20		
	1436	612	21	21 times Italy began in most parts	10	21		
	1437	713	22	22 thereof to shake off the Ger-	11	22		
	1400	1438	23	23 man yoke. Cusp.	12	23		

[illegible]

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.

Common Years of Christ.	Spanish Date.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS of the EAST. WEST.	POPES.	Councils, and new Orders of Monks.	School-men, and other learned Men.	Lawyers.
140	1443	15	2	13	8		
	1444	16	3	14	9		
	1445	17	4	11 mon.	10		
	1446	18	5	1 Innocent VII.	11		
	1447	19	6	21 da. Gregory XII.	12		
	1448	20	7	13	13		
	1449	21	8	14	14		
	1450	22	9	15	15		
	1451	23	10	16	16		
	1452	24	11	17	17		
	1453	25	12	18	18		
	1454	26	13	19	19		
	1455	27	14	20	20		
	1456	28	15	21	21		
	1457	29	16	22	22		
	1458	30	17	23	23		
	1459	31	18	24	24		
	1460	32	19	25	25		
	1461	33	20	26	26		
	1462	34	21	27	27		
	1463	35	22	28	28		
	1464	36	23	29	29		
	1465	37	24	30	30		
	1466	38	25	31	31		
	1467	39	26	32	32		
	1468	40	27	33	33		
	1469	41	28	34	34		
	1470	42	29	35	35		
	1471	43	30	36	36		
	1472	44	31	37	37		
	1473	45	32	38	38		
	1474	46	33	39	39		
	1475	47	34	40	40		
	1476	48	35	41	41		
	1477	49	36	42	42		
	1478	50	37	43	43		
	1479	51	38	44	44		
	1480	52	39	45	45		
	1481	53	40	46	46		
	1482	54	41	47	47		
	1483	55	42	48	48		
	1484	56	43	49	49		
	1485	57	44	50	50		
	1486	58	45	51	51		
	1487	59	46	52	52		
	1488	60	47	53	53		
	1489	61	48	54	54		
	1490	62	49	55	55		
	1491	63	50	56	56		
	1492	64	51	57	57		
	1493	65	52	58	58		
	1494	66	53	59	59		
	1495	67	54	60	60		
	1496	68	55	61	61		
	1497	69	56	62	62		
	1498	70	57	63	63		
	1499	71	58	64	64		
	1500	72	59	65	65		
	1501	73	60	66	66		
	1502	74	61	67	67		
	1503	75	62	68	68		
	1504	76	63	69	69		
	1505	77	64	70	70		
	1506	78	65	71	71		
	1507	79	66	72	72		
	1508	80	67	73	73		
	1509	81	68	74	74		
	1510	82	69	75	75		
	1511	83	70	76	76		
	1512	84	71	77	77		
	1513	85	72	78	78		
	1514	86	73	79	79		
	1515	87	74	80	80		
	1516	88	75	81	81		
	1517	89	76	82	82		
	1518	90	77	83	83		
	1519	91	78	84	84		
	1520	92	79	85	85		
	1521	93	80	86	86		
	1522	94	81	87	87		
	1523	95	82	88	88		
	1524	96	83	89	89		
	1525	97	84	90	90		
	1526	98	85	91	91		
	1527	99	86	92	92		
	1528	100	87	93	93		
	1529	101	88	94	94		
	1530	102	89	95	95		
	1531	103	90	96	96		
	1532	104	91	97	97		
	1533	105	92	98	98		
	1534	106	93	99	99		
	1535	107	94	100	100		
	1536	108	95	101	101		
	1537	109	96	102	102		
	1538	110	97	103	103		
	1539	111	98	104	104		
	1540	112	99	105	105		
	1541	113	100	106	106		
	1542	114	101	107	107		
	1543	115	102	108	108		
	1544	116	103	109	109		
	1545	117	104	110	110		
	1546	118	105	111	111		
	1547	119	106	112	112		
	1548	120	107	113	113		
	1549	121	108	114	114		
	1550	122	109	115	115		
	1551	123	110	116	116		
	1552	124	111	117	117		
	1553	125	112	118	118		
	1554	126	113	119	119		
	1555	127	114	120	120		
	1556	128	115	121	121		
	1557	129	116	122	122		
	1558	130	117	123	123		
	1559	131	118	124	124		
	1560	132	119	125	125		
	1561	133	120	126	126		
	1562	134	121	127	127		
	1563	135	122	128	128		
	1564	136	123	129	129		
	1565	137	124	130	130		
	1566	138	125	131	131		
	1567	139	126	132	132		
	1568	140	127	133	133		
	1569	141	128	134	134		
	1570	142	129	135	135		
	1571	143	130	136	136		
	1572	144	131	137	137		
	1573	145	132	138	138		
	1574	146	133	139	139		
	1575	147	134	140	140		
	1576	148	135	141	141		
	1577	149	136	142	142		
	1578	150	137	143	143		
	1579	151	138	144	144		
	1580	152	139	145	145		
	1581	153	140	146	146		
	1582	154	141	147	147		
	1583	155	142	148	148		
	1584	156	143	149	149		
	1585	157	144	150	150		
	1586	158	145	151	151		
	1587	159	146	152	152		
	1588	160	147	153	153		
	1589	161	148	154	154		
	1590	162	149	155	155		
	1591	163	150	156	156		
	1592	164	151	157	157		
	1593	165	152	158	158		
	1594	166	153	159	159		
	1595	167	154	160	160		
	1596	168	155	161	161		
	1597	169	156	162	162		
	1598	170	157	163	163		
	1599	171	158	164	164		
	1600	172	159	165	165		
	1601	173	160	166	166		
	1602	174	161	167	167		
	1603	175	162	168	168		
	1604	176	163	169	169		
	1605	177	164	170	170		
	1606	178	165	171	171		
	1607	179	166	172	172		
	1608	180	167	173	173		
	1609	181	168	174	174		
	1610	182	169	175	175		
	1611	183	170	176	176		
	1612	184	171	177	177		
	1613	185	172	178	178		
	1614	186	173	179	179		
	1615	187	174	180	180		
	1616	188	175	181	181		
	1617	189	176	182	182		
	1618	190	177	183	183		
	1619	191	178	184	184		
	1620	192	179	185	185		
	1621	193	180	186	186		
	1622	194	181	187	187		
	1623	195	182	188	188		
	1624	196	183	189	189		
	1625	197	184	190	190		
	1626	198	185	191	191		
	1627	199	186	192	192		
	1628	200	187	193	193		
	1629	201	188	194	194		
	1630	202	189	195	195		
	1631	203	190	196	196		
	1632	204	191	197	197		
	1633	205	192	198	198		
	1634	206	193	199	199		
	1635	207	194	200	200		
	1636	208	195	201	201		
	1637	209	196	202	202		
	1638	210	197	203	203		
	1639	211	198	204	204		
	1640	212	199	205	205		
	1641	213	200	206	206		
	1642	214	201	207	207		
	1643	215	202	208	208		
	1644	216	203	209	209		
	1645	217	204	210	210		
	1646	218	205	211	211		
	1647	219	206	212	212		
	1648	220	207	213	213		
	1649	221	208	214	214		
	1650	222	209	215	215		
	1651	223	210	216	216		
	1652	224	211	217	217		
	1653	225	212	218	218		
	1654	226	213	219	219		
	1655	227	214	220	220		
	1656	228					

Common years of Chrift.	Inclufion.	EMPEROURS of the		POPEs.	COUNCILS.	Imperial Diets.	Univer- ſities.	LAWYERS
		EAST.	WEST.					
A	1	12 He was crowned	8	2	5		1450. in Fri- burg. Stumpf.	Pet. Matheſilanus. Florianus de S. Petro.
	2	13 Emperor at	9	3	6		1451. in Glas- cow in Scotland.	Petrus Beſtius. Angelus de Periclis.
	3	14 Rome. Culp.	10 In this year Conſtantino- ple was taken by Mahomet, in the third year of Mahomet's Reign. Chalcond. In the 4th. year of Conſtantine. Indit. 1.	4	7	19 da. Calixt.	Boeth.	Angelus Aretinus. Johan. de Placea.
	4	21 5		5	8	2 III.	1456. in Grip- wald. Munſt.	J. Baptiſta Caccialopus, whom ſome do ſaſſy ſup- poſe to be Barolus his Son-in-law.
	5	31 6		6	9	3 mon. Pius II.	1460. at Vienna.	
	6	41 7		7	10	2 before called		
	7	51 8		8	11	3 Æneas Syl-	1460. in Baſil. Zwing.	
	8	61 9		9	12			
	9	71 10		10	13			
1450	821		time the Eaſtern Empire was	12	15			
B	1	922	transferred to the Turks.	4	vius, an Hi- ſtorian.		1460. in Baſil. Zwing.	
	2	1023		5	11 mo. 27 da.			
	3	1124 Frederick being		6	1 Paulus II.			Alexander Tartagnus.
	4	1225 beſieged by the		7	2	1466. at Norim- berg.		
	5	1326 Citizens at Vi-		8	3	1467. at Norim- berg.		
	6	1427 enna, was ſet		9	4	1470. at Norim- berg.	In Conimbria. Midd.	Bartholomæus Capola died in 1477.
	7	1528 at liberty by Bo-		10	5			
	8	1629 gebracius.		11	6			
	9	20 The Emperor		12	7			
	10	31 returned to		13	10 mon. 26 da.			
1470	331			14				
C	1	32 Rome. Cranz.		1	1 Sixtus IV.		1471. at Ratisbon.	1472 in Ingot- ſtadt. Midd.
	2	533		2	2		1473. at Tubingen.	1477. in Tubin- gen July 3. Hed.
	3	634		3	3		1474. at Tubingen.	1479. June 1. at Copenhagen by Chriſtianus I. King of Den- mark.
	4	735		4	4			1480. in Aber-
	5	836		5	5			
	6	937		6	6			
	7	1038		7	7			
	8	1139		8	8			
	9	1240		9	9			
	10	1341		10	10			
1480	1341			11				
D	1	1442		11			1481. at Norimb.	1482. in Scot- land. H. Boeth.
	2	1543		12				1482. at Mentz. Funnce.
	3	144		13				
	4	245		14	da. Innocent VIII.			
	5	346		15	2			
	6	447 Maximilian the Emperor's Son elected King		16	3		1486. at Frankford.	
	7	548 or Emperor of Rome. Nauc. Cranz.		17	4		1487. at Frankford.	
	8	649		18	5			
	9	750		19	6			
	10	851		20	7		1489. at Frankford.	
1490	851			21				
E	1	952		10	mon. 27 da.			
	2	1053		11	1 Alexander		1492. at Coblenz.	
	3	11 Maximilian I. Frederick III.'s Son. He was		12	2 VI.			Nicolaus Boetius, in the time of Lewis XII.
	4	2 an Epitome of all the heroick Vertues that did		13	3		1495. at Worms.	Andreas Siculus Barba- ria, called the old Dene- rel.
	5	3 belong to the Houſe of Auſtria. In the year		14	4			
	6	4 1495. he inſtituted the High Court of Juſtice		15	5			
	7	5 belonging to the Imperial Chamber. Das Kap-		16	6			
	8	6 ſterliche Cammer-Gericht. He made War a-		17	7		1498. at Friburg.	Lancellottus Decius.
	9	7 gainſt the Switzers, but at laſt made a Truce		18	8			Joh. Schneidewin died in 1508.
	10	8 with them.		19	9		1500. at Tubingen.	
1500	8							

Physicians, Philosophers, Poets, Historians, Philologers and Rabbins.	II. Government of the S.C.O.T.S.	IV. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	IV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	VII. Govern- ment of POLAND.	D.N.E.S.	ENGLAND.	IX. Dur- ability	VI. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	III. Govern- ment of ROMA.	II. Govern- ment of GREECE.	III. Govern- ment of ITALY.	IV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	V. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	VI. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	VII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	VIII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	IX. Govern- ment of GREECE.	X. Govern- ment of ITALY.	XI. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	XII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	XIII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	XIV. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	XV. Govern- ment of ROMA.	XVI. Govern- ment of GREECE.	XVII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	XVIII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	XIX. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	XX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	XXI. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	XXII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	XXIII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	XXIV. Govern- ment of ITALY.	XXV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	XXVI. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	XXVII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	XXVIII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	XXIX. Govern- ment of ROMA.	XXX. Govern- ment of GREECE.	XXXI. Govern- ment of ITALY.	XXXII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	XXXIII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	XXXIV. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	XXXV. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	XXXVI. Govern- ment of ROMA.	XXXVII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	XXXVIII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	XXXIX. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	XL. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	XLI. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	XLII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	XLIII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	XLIV. Govern- ment of GREECE.	XLV. Govern- ment of ITALY.	XLVI. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	XLVII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	XLVIII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	XLIX. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	L. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LI. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LIII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LIV. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LV. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LVI. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LVII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LVIII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LIX. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LX. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXI. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXIII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXIV. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXV. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXVI. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXVII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXVIII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXIX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXX. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXI. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXIII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXIV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXV. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXVI. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXVII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXVIII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXIX. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXX. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXI. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXIII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXIV. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXV. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXVI. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXVII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXVIII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXIX. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXI. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXIII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXIV. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXVI. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXVII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXIX. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXX. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXI. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXV. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXVI. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXVII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXIX. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXX. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXI. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXV. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXVI. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXVII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXIX. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXX. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXI. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXV. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXVI. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXXVII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXIX. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXX. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXXI. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXV. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXVI. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXVII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXIX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXX. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXXXI. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXV. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXVI. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXVII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXIX. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXX. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXXI. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXXV. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXVI. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXVII. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXIX. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXXI. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXXII. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXVI. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXVII. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXVIII. Govern- ment of HOLLAND.	LXXXXXXXIX. Govern- ment of ROMA.	LXXXXXXXX. Govern- ment of GREECE.	LXXXXXXXXI. Govern- ment of ITALY.	LXXXXXXXII. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	LXXXXXXXIII. Govern- ment of FRANCE.	LXXXXXXXIV. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	LXXXXXXXV. Govern- ment
---	---	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	----------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	--	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	---	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--	--	---	---------------------------------------	--	--	--	--------------------------------------	--	---	---------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	--	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	--	---	--	--------------------------------------	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	---	---------------------------------------	--	--	--	---	---------------------------------------	--	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	---	--	---	--	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	---	---	--	--	---	--	--	---	--	---	---	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	----------------------------

EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	POPE.	CONCILS.	Imperial Diets.	Univer- sities.	LAWYERS.	Learned Men.
1 4 A very great Famine and 2 10 Plague in Germany. 3 11 4 12 A League between the Empe- 5 13 rour and his Sons and the 6 14 French King. 7 15 The Venetians opposed the Em- 8 16 perour; and the Emperour to- 9 17 gether with the Pope, and the 10 18 French King made War against 11 19 them. 12 20 The Venetians, French and 13 21 Switzers were conquer'd by 14 22 the Emperour. 15 23 16 24 17 25 18 26 19 27 20 28 21 29 22 30 23 31 24 32 25 33 26 34 27 35 28 36 29 37 30 38 31 39 32 40 33 41 34 42 35 43 36 44 37 45 38 46 39 47 40 48 41 49 42 50 43 51 44 52 45 53 46 54 47 55 48 56 49 57 50 58 51 59 52 60 53 61 54 62 55 63 56 64 57 65 58 66 59 67 60 68 61 69 62 70 63 71 64 72 65 73 66 74 67 75 68 76 69 77 70 78 71 79 72 80 73 81 74 82 75 83 76 84 77 85 78 86 79 87 80 88 81 89 82 90 83 91 84 92 85 93 86 94 87 95 88 96 89 97 90 98 91 99 92 100 93 101 94 102 95 103 96 104 97 105 98 106 99 107 100 108	1 10 2 11 3 12 4 13 5 14 6 15 7 16 8 17 9 18 10 19 11 20 12 21 13 22 14 23 15 24 16 25 17 26 18 27 19 28 20 29 21 30 22 31 23 32 24 33 25 34 26 35 27 36 28 37 29 38 30 39 31 40 32 41 33 42 34 43 35 44 36 45 37 46 38 47 39 48 40 49 41 50 42 51 43 52 44 53 45 54 46 55 47 56 48 57 49 58 50 59 51 60 52 61 53 62 54 63 55 64 56 65 57 66 58 67 59 68 60 69 61 70 62 71 63 72 64 73 65 74 66 75 67 76 68 77 69 78 70 79 71 80 72 81 73 82 74 83 75 84 76 85 77 86 78 87 79 88 80 89 81 90 82 91 83 92 84 93 85 94 86 95 87 96 88 97 89 98 90 99 91 100 92 101 93 102 94 103 95 104 96 105 97 106 98 107 99 108 100 109	1 10 2 11 3 12 4 13 5 14 6 15 7 16 8 17 9 18 10 19 11 20 12 21 13 22 14 23 15 24 16 25 17 26 18 27 19 28 20 29 21 30 22 31 23 32 24 33 25 34 26 35 27 36 28 37 29 38 30 39 31 40 32 41 33 42 34 43 35 44 36 45 37 46 38 47 39 48 40 49 41 50 42 51 43 52 44 53 45 54 46 55 47 56 48 57 49 58 50 59 51 60 52 61 53 62 54 63 55 64 56 65 57 66 58 67 59 68 60 69 61 70 62 71 63 72 64 73 65 74 66 75 67 76 68 77 69 78 70 79 71 80 72 81 73 82 74 83 75 84 76 85 77 86 78 87 79 88 80 89 81 90 82 91 83 92 84 93 85 94 86 95 87 96 88 97 89 98 90 99 91 100 92 101 93 102 94 103 95 104 96 105 97 106 98 107 99 108 100 109	1 10 2 11 3 12 4 13 5 14 6 15 7 16 8 17 9 18 10 19 11 20 12 21 13 22 14 23 15 24 16 25 17 26 18 27 19 28 20 29 21 30 22 31 23 32 24 33 25 34 26 35 27 36 28 37 29 38 30 39 31 40 32 41 33 42 34 43 35 44 36 45 37 46 38 47 39 48 40 49 41 50 42 51 43 52 44 53 45 54 46 55 47 56 48 57 49 58 50 59 51 60 52 61 53 62 54 63 55 64 56 65 57 66 58 67 59 68 60 69 61 70 62 71 63 72 64 73 65 74 66 75 67 76 68 77 69 78 70 79 71 80 72 81 73 82 74 83 75 84 76 85 77 86 78 87 79 88 80 89 81 90 82 91 83 92 84 93 85 94 86 95 87 96 88 97 89 98 90 99 91 100 92 101 93 102 94 103 95 104 96 105 97 106 98 107 99 108 100 109	1 10 2 11 3 12 4 13 5 14 6 15 7 16 8 17 9 18 10 19 11 20 12 21 13 22 14 23 15 24 16 25 17 26 18 27 19 28 20 29 21 30 22 31 23 32 24 33 25 34 26 35 27 36 28 37 29 38 30 39 31 40 32 41 33 42 34 43 35 44 36 45 37 46 38 47 39 48 40 49 41 50 42 51 43 52 44 53 45 54 46 55 47 56 48 57 49 58 50 59 51 60 52 61 53 62 54 63 55 64 56 65 57 66 58 67 59 68 60 69 61 70 62 71 63 72 64 73 65 74 66 75 67 76 68 77 69 78 70 79 71 80 72 81 73 82 74 83 75 84 76 85 77 86 78 87 79 88 80 89 81 90 82 91 83 92 84 93 85 94 86 95 87 96 88 97 89 98 90 99 91 100 92 101 93 102 94 103 95 104 96 105 97 106 98 107 99 108 100 109	1 10 2 11 3 12 4 13 5 14 6 15 7 16 8 17 9 18 10 19 11 20 12 21 13 22 14 23 15 24 16 25 17 26 18 27 19 28 20 29 21 30 22 31 23 32 24 33 25 34 26 35 27 36 28 37 29 38 30 39 31 40 32 41 33 42 34 43 35 44 36 45 37 46 38 47 39 48 40 49 41 50 42 51 43 52 44 53 45 54 46 55 47 56 48 57 49 58 50 59 51 60 52 61 53 62 54 63 55 64 56 65 57 66 58 67 59 68 60 69 61 70 62 71 63 72 64 73 65 74 66 75 67 76 68 77 69 78 70 79 71 80 72 81 73 82 74 83 75 84 76 85 77 86 78 87 79 88 80 89 81 90 82 91 83 92 84 93 85 94 86 95 87 96 88 97 89 98 90 99 91 100 92 101 93 102 94 103 95 104 96 105 97 106 98 107 99 108 100 109	1 10 2 11 3 12 4 13 5 14 6 15 7 16 8 17 9 18 10 19 11 20 12 21 13 22 14 23 15 24 16 25 17 26 18 27 19 28 20 29 21 30 22 31 23 32 24 33 25 34 26 35 27 36 28 37 29 38 30 39 31 40 32 41 33 42 34 43 35 44 36 45 37 46 38 47 39 48 40 49 41 50 42 51 43 52 44 53 45 54 46 55 47 56 48 57 49 58 50 59 51 60 52 61 53 62 54 63 55 64 56 65 57 66 58 67 59 68 60 69 61 70 62 71 63 72 64 73 65 74 66 75 67 76 68 77 69 78 70 79 71 80 72 81 73 82 74 83 75 84 76 85 77 86 78 87 79 88 80 89 81 90 82 91 83 92 84 93 85 94 86 95 87 96 88 97 89 98 90 99 91 100 92 101 93 102 94 103 95 104 96 105 97 106 98 107 99 108 100 109

† of the Council of Trent was in the year 1515.

I. A. W.

DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	Fanatical Arch-heretics.
MARTIN LUTHER wrote against Indulgences, in the year of Christ 1517. and occasioned a Reformation in Saxony.	Abbas Trithemius. I. Tezelius dyed. G. Wimpina. Sylv. Prierias. Jac. Hochstrat.	John Calvin dyed. Joh. Cruciger. Zwinglius began in 1519.	
Phil. Melancthon. J. Brennius. N. Ambrosius. J. Bugenhagen. Joh. Staupitius. Franciscus Lambertus.	Erast. Roterod. Ambr. Catharinus. Th. Murnar. I. Eccius. Th. Cajetanus a Cardinal. Hier. Emser.	In the year 1522. Andr. Carolladius. Bodenstein, the first Image- breaker. Zwinglius and Occolampadius did write.	Anabaptists. N. Stork. Th. Munzer.
Erasmus Albertus. Erasmus Sarcerius. N. Eucherius.	I. Cochlaus. I. Dierenberg. Jod. Chlithova? John of Daven- try. P. Canisius.	Zwinglius dyed and a little af- ter Occolampa- dius. Leo Jude. Cour. Pellica- nus.	Ischbius Anri- nomus.
V. Theodorus. Andreas Osiander. Erhardus Sneyfius.	H. Alexand. Alb. Pighius and Eccius dyed. Au. Streucus. P. Malvenda. C. Contarenius. I. Hofmeister. Jac. Latomus wrote.	Bertholdus Hallerus dyed. Casper Schwenckfeld. Casper Schwenckfeld. Carolladius dyed.	Casper Schwenckfeldt.
George Spalatius dyed. D. Luther dyed Feb. 18. Wenc. Linck dyed. Vinus Theodorus dyed. Casper Cruciger dyed. Joh. Spangenbergus dyed.			

Year.

Years of Christ.	Imperial Diets.	POPE'S.	Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.
Years of Christ.	Imperial Diets.	POPE'S.	Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.
1553	13 Maidenburg besieged.	2	10	4
1554	10 A Transaction at Pailau. Sleid.	3	11	5
1555	11 Duke Maurice slain in Battle.	4	12	6
1556	12 John Frederick the Elector died.	5	13	7
1557	13 Charles V. quitted the Kingdoms. Chytr. He	6	14	8
1558	14 betook himself to the Abbey of S. Just in Spain.	7	15	9
1559	15 7mo. He wholly quitted the Sovereignty, Jan. 25.	8	16	10
1560	16 Ferdinand Brother to Charles V. (1558.)	9	17	11
1561	17 The Liffanders importuned the Emperor for	10	18	12
1562	18 aid against the Moschi, but in vain.	11	19	13
1563	19 A Civil War in France for Religion's sake.	12	20	14
1564	20 Gunbrachius took Wirtzburg.	13	21	15
1565	21 The Emperor died.	14	22	16
1566	22 Maximilian II. Ferdinand's Son.	15	23	17
1567	23 The beginning of the Belgick War, by reason of	16	24	18
1568	24 the Spanish Inquisition.	17	25	19
1569	25 A Goth-Castle besieged and overthrown.	18	26	20
1570	26 Philip Landgrave of Hessen died in the same year	19	27	21
1571	27 being aged 63. Peace between the Emp. and Se-	20	28	22
1572	28 A Deluge in the Low-Countries. (limus.)	21	29	23
1573	29 John of Austria got a famous Victory over the	22	30	24
1574	30 Turks.	23	31	25
1575	31 A flying Dragon seen in the Air.	24	32	26
1576	32 A Civil War in France for Religion.	25	33	27
1577	33 Rudolphus crown'd Emp. of Rome 1. Nov. 1	26	34	28
1578	34 Rudolphus II. the most August Emperor, 2	27	35	29
1579	35 2 Son to Maximilian II. (his Father being 3	28	36	30
1580	36 3 dead.) succeeded in the Empire, Octob. 12. 4	29	37	31
1581	37 4 1575. Chytr.	30	38	32
1582	38 5 He was born June 18. in the year 1552. 6	31	39	33
1583	39 6 He was a Prince most worthy of all Praise; 7	32	40	34
1584	40 7 the Refuge of good Learning, and Ensign of 8	33	41	35
1585	41 8 Peace and Clemency: He waged War in 9	34	42	36
1586	42 9 Hungary with Amurath and Mahomet 10	35	43	37
1587	43 10 Turkish Emperours.	36	44	38
1588	44 11	37	45	39
1589	45 12	38	46	40
1590	46 13	39	47	41
1591	47 14	40	48	42
1592	48 15 Breda was taken by Maurice by a Stratagem. 16	41	49	43
1593	49 16	42	50	44
1594	50 17 War with the Turks.	43	51	45
1595	51 18 Turks slain at Stulweissenburg to the 19	44	52	46
1596	52 19 number of 8000.	45	53	47
1597	53 20 Rab betray'd to the Turks.	46	54	48
1598	54 21 Gran recover'd by the Christians.	47	55	49
1599	55 22	48	56	50
1600	56 23 Rab taken by Christians from the Turks.	49	57	51
1601	57 24 Liberty of Conscience allow'd of in France.	50	58	52
1602	58 25	51	59	53
1603	59 26	52	60	54

* 1572. a new Star appeared in the Constellation of Cassiopeia about the beginning of November, in 1573 it was Magnitude equal to the Planet Jupiter. But at length it decreased, and at the beginning of the year 1574 it disappeared.

IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Govern-ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern-ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern-ment of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of the Jewish People.	The Julian Accompt.	Years of the World.
IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Govern-ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern-ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern-ment of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of the Jewish People.	The Julian Accompt.	Years of the World.
4	15	6	25	26	29	19	35	31 Tripoli	320	1311	5500
5	16	7	26	27	30	20	36	32 taken.	331	1312	5501
6	17	8	27	28	31	21	37	33 The Turks	332	1313	5502
7	18	9	28	29	32	22	38	34 subdued by	333	1314	5503
8	19	10	29	30	33	23	39	35 the Perfli-	334	1315	5504
9	20	11	30	31	34	24	40	36 ans.	335	1316	5505
10	21	12	31	32	35	25	41	37	336	1317	5506
11	22	13	32	33	36	26	42	38	337	1318	5507
12	23	14	33	34	37	27	43	39	338	1319	5508
13	24	15	34	35	38	28	44	40	339	1320	5509
14	25	16	35	36	39	29	45	41	340	1321	5510
15	26	17	36	37	40	30	46	42	341	1322	5511
16	27	18	37	38	41	31	47	43	342	1323	5512
17	28	19	38	39	42	32	48	44	343	1324	5513
18	29	20	39	40	43	33	49	45	344	1325	5514
19	30	21	40	41	44	34	50	46	345	1326	5515
20	31	22	41	42	45	35	51	47	346	1327	5516
21	32	23	42	43	46	36	52	48	347	1328	5517
22	33	24	43	44	47	37	53	49	348	1329	5518
23	34	25	44	45	48	38	54	50	349	1330	5519
24	35	26	45	46	49	39	55	51	350	1331	5520
25	36	27	46	47	50	40	56	52	351	1332	5521
26	37	28	47	48	51	41	57	53	352	1333	5522
27	38	29	48	49	52	42	58	54	353	1334	5523
28	39	30	49	50	53	43	59	55	354	1335	5524
29	40	31	50	51	54	44	60	56	355	1336	5525
30	41	32	51	52	55	45	61	57	356	1337	5526
31	42	33	52	53	56	46	62	58	357	1338	5527
32	43	34	53	54	57	47	63	59	358	1339	5528
33	44	35	54	55	58	48	64	60	359	1340	5529
34	45	36	55	56	59	49	65	61	360	1341	5530
35	46	37	56	57	60	50	66	62	361	1342	5531
36	47	38	57	58	61	51	67	63	362	1343	5532
37	48	39	58	59	62	52	68	64	363	1344	5533
38	49	40	59	60	63	53	69	65	364	1345	5534
39	50	41	60	61	64	54	70	66	365	1346	5535
40	51	42	61	62	65	55	71	67	366	1347	5536
41	52	43	62	63	66	56	72	68	367	1348	5537
42	53	44	63	64	67	57	73	69	368	1349	5538
43	54	45	64	65	68	58	74	70	369	1350	5539
44	55	46	65	66	69	59	75	71	370	1351	5540
45	56	47	66	67	70	60	76	72	371	1352	5541
46	57	48	67	68	71	61	77	73	372	1353	5542
47	58	49	68	69	72	62	78	74	373	1354	5543
48	59	50	69	70	73	63	79	75	374	1355	5544
49	60	51	70	71	74	64	80	76	375	1356	5545
50	61	52	71	72	75	65	81	77	376	1357	5546
51	62	53	72	73	76	66	82	78	377	1358	5547
52	63	54	73	74	77	67	83	79	378	1359	5548
53	64	55	74	75	78	68	84	80	379	1360	5549
54	65	56	75	76	79	69	85	81	380	1361	5550
55	66	57	76	77	80	70	86	82	381	1362	5551
56	67	58	77	78	81	71	87	83	382	1363	5552
57	68	59	78	79	82	72	88	84	383	1364	5553
58	69	60	79	80	83	73	89	85	384	1365	5554
59	70	61	80	81	84	74	90	86	385	1366	5555
60	71	62	81	82	85	75	91	87	386	1367	5556
61	72	63	82	83	86	76	92	88	387	1368	5557
62	73	64	83	84	87	77	93	89	388	1369	5558
63	74	65	84	85	88	78	94	90	389	1370	5559
64	75	66	85	86	89	79	95	91	390	1371	5560
65	76	67	86	87	90	80	96	92	391	1372	5561
66	77	68	87	88	91	81	97	93	392	1373	5562
67	78	69	88	89	92	82	98	94	393	1374	5563
68	79	70	89	90	93	83	99	95	394	1375	5564
69	80	71	90	91	94	84	100	96	395	1376	5565
70	81	72	91	92	95	85	101	97	396	1377	5566
71	82	73	92	93	96	86	102	98	397	1378	5567
72	83	74	93	94	97	87	103	99	398	1379	5568
73	84	75	94	95	98	88	104	100	399	1380	5569
74	85	76	95	96	99	89	105	101	400	1381	5570

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Dicts and Covents.	POPES.	SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of FRANCE	IV. Govern- ment of SPAIN.	
A 1601	1603	26 Ostend began to be besieged June 25.		10	21	11 12	4	
1604	1606	27 The People of Embden sued to the Hollanders		11	22	12 13	5	
1605	1607	28 for aid against the Count of Friesland. Com-29		12	23	13 14	6	
1606	1608	29 motions in Hungary raised by Borzakai. Ostend 3-		13	24	14 15	7	
1607	1609	30 taken. Peace between the Emperor and Borz-31		Leo XI. 26 da.	25	15 16	8	
1608	1610	31 kai. Borzakai dyed. Peace between the Em-32		2 Paulus V.	26	16 17	9	
1609	1611	32 perour and the Turk. Comotions in Bohemia.33	1608. a Diet at Ratisbon.	3 He supplid	27	17 18	10	
1610	1612	33 Truce in the Netherlands. Liberty of Consci-34		4 the Emperor	28	18 19	11	
1611	1613	34 ence in Austria and Bohemia. An Union of 35		5 Rudolphus	29	19 20	12	
1612	1614	35 the Protestant Princes at Hall.		6 with great	30	20 21	13	
B 1611	1613	35 The Souldiers of Passau made a bloody Assault upon the City of Prague. Matthias II. King of Hungary and Bohemia did celebrate Marriage with Anne the Daughter of Ferdinand Arch-Duke of Austria at Vienna on the 4th. of Decem. Smolensko taken by the Polanders. July 24. War between the Danes and Swedes. The Controversie between the Emperor and Matthias King of Hungary and Bohemia was ended. The City of Brunswick procrib'd.	A Covent and Consultation of some Electors and Princes at Norimberg. A particular Co-vent of Princes at Rotenburg.	7 Forces to go against the Turk. He merited great applause amongst his own, for his sumptuous enlargement of stately Struc-	31	21	2 Lewis XIII. Henry IV.'s Son. A Debate between the Jesuits and the Sorbona.	14 12 years.
C 1612	1614	37 Rudolphus II. Emperor of Rome dyed Jan. 10. having liv'd 59 years 5 months. Matthias King of Hungary and Bohemia was elected Emperor at Frankford June 13. He together with Anne his Consort was crowned there. Ambassadors from Persia and Muscovy. A Mutiny at Frankford, and the Jews there turn'd out. Ferdinand Duke of Bavaria succeeded Ernestus Elector and Archbishop of Cullen. Philip Lewis Count of Hanovia dyed. *	A Diet at Frankford.	8 twer. He commanded the Jesuits to go out of the Venetian Dominions.	32	22	3 He was betrothed to the King of Spain's Daughter.	15 Philippus Dominicus Victor, the King of Spain's Son, was married to Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry the French King deceased, the
D 1613	1615	11 2 An Ambassador from the great Turk. Frederick V. Elector of the Palatinate was married to Elizabeth the Daughter of James King of Great Britain, Feb. 24. And Wolf. Wilhelm Count Palatine to Magdalen the Dutchess of Bavaria, Nov. 11. Magdenburg and Osnaburg were defaced by Fire. The building of Mulheim was oppos'd. Lubeck complain'd of the Danes. Gnesna a City of Poland consum'd by Fire. †	A Diet at Ratisbon of no effect.	9 A Battel at Mantova or Mantua.	33	23	4	16 Sister of Lewis XIII.
E 1614	1616	12 3 Frederick V. Pal. was made Elehor. Philip Lewis being dead his Son Wolf. Wilhelm turning Roman-Catholick, he infested the Province with Popery. Spinola took Aixlaquelle, Mulheim, &c. Maurice took Kimbrick, &c. The Hollanders invaded Munster and Paderborn. The ancient and hereditary League or Covenant, between the House of Saxony, Brandenburg and Hel- len, was renew'd at Naumburg. ‡	A Covent at Naumburg. A Provincial Diet at Lintz.	10	34	24	5 The Princes put themselves in Arms. The Disturbances in France were quieted.	17 The War between the French King and the Duke of Savoy did not wax fresh again.

* The United Princes assembled. An Earthquake in Westphalia.

† Gabriel Bathorius, Prince of Transylvania, was kill'd, Octob. 27. being outed by Bethlem Gabor, who, by the Turks aid, took Transylvania from him. A notable Tempest of Wind, Rain and Hail did grievously infest divers parts of Germany and Bohemia.

‡ The People of Frankford outed the old Magistrate, and were commanded by the Emperor to restore him to his Office, and some Citizens were banished. The Jews were routed out of Frankford. Many Prodiges or strange Apparitions in the Air were seen, (chiefly in Bohemia) which proved the apparent fore-runners of Calamities which shortly after did ensue.

IX. Government of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Dynasty of ENGLAND.	VI. Government of Hungary.	II. Government of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	Dukes of Holftein.	LANDGRAVES of HESSEN.	Ottoman Empire of the Turkey.	The Cycle of the Moon.	The Jewish Period.	The Julian Accompt.	Years of the World.
15 The Papists	14	44	30 Affairs	27	9	43	10 35	6	7	5320	5314	5550
16 The People	15	45	21 stand	28	10	44	11 36	7	8	5321	5315	1
17 of Ham-	16	46	32 very di-	29	11	45	12 37	8	9	5322	5316	2
18 burg made	17	47	33 binously	30	12	46	13 George dyed, Oct. 9.	9	10	5323	5317	3
19 an Oath of	18	48	34 in Hun-	31	13	47	14 George Lewis his	10	11	5324	5318	4
20 Allegiance	19	49	35 gary.	32	14	48	15 Son born, March	11	12	5325	5319	5
21 The Ru-	20	50	36	33 Commoti-	15	49	16 17.	12	13	5326	5320	6
22 to the King	21	51	37 6 of that	34 in Bo-	16	50	17	13	14	5327	5321	7
23 infest Po-	22	52	38 Matthi-	35 hemia.	17	51	18 Johad. Lewis his Son	14	15	5328	5322	8
24 land.	23	53	39 2 as.	36	18	52	19 born June 17.	15	16	5329	5323	9
25 Smolensko	24	54	40 A horri- ble Plst (viz. the Powder- Treason) dis- covered. The King's Son Henry Prince of Wales dyed Nov. 15.	37 The Prote- stants built a Church at Prague.	19	53	20	16	8 for 15 years.	5371	5324	5560
26 The Polanders were routed out of Muscovy, and left Smolensko.	25	55	41 Elizabeth the King's Daugh- ter was mar- ried to the Elehor Pala- tine.	38	20	54	21 Henry Lewis the Land- grave's Son born.	17	18	5372	5325	5561
27 The Polanders were routed out of Muscovy, and left Smolensko.	26	56	42 Anne the Consort of Matthias the Empe- rour was crowned Queen of Hungary, at Pres- bourg on the 25th. of March.	39	21	55	22 Wetzlar besieged by the Landgrave.	18	19	5373	5326	5562
28 New Imposi- tions on the Baltick Sea.	27	57	43	40	22	56	23 Lewis the Son of Lewis the Landgrave dyed, Sep- temb. 15.	19	20	5374	5327	5563

Univerfities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Schifmatical DIVINES.	Fanatics and Arch-hereticks.	Theological Conferences.
A. Stellen founded by the Landgrave of Haffia. An. 1605. O ^c . 10. And An. 1607. endowed with Academicall Privileges by the Emperour Rodolphus II. an. O ^c . 7. of the fame year folemnly inaugurated. 1604 a new Univerfity inflituted at Paris.	David Chytraeus dyed 1601. Luc. Ofiander dyed 1601. Sept. 17. Georg. Nigrinus dyed 1603. Ægid. Hunnius dyed. David Rungius dyed. Salomon Gefner dyed. Georgius Mylius dyed 1607. Jerem. Viſtor 1609. Joh. Pappus and Polycarpus	Gabriel Vaſques, 1604. Cæſar Baronius dyed 1607. Johannes Myraus dyed.	William Perkins. } 1602. Dan. Toſſan } Fran. Junius } Chriſt. Pezelius dyed 1604. Theod. Beza dyed 1605. John Raynold. Lucas Treſcatius, 1607.	1605. M. Conradus Viſtor, of a Calviniſt turn'd Jew. Arminius the Authour of a new Doctrin in Holland.	1601. a Conference at Raiſſon, betwixt the Lutherans and Jeſuits. D. Hunnius and D. Heilbrunner held the Diſpute on the Jeſuits part; D. Hung. and D. Grets, (and Ad. Tannerus intruding himſelf) on the Lutheran ſide. A Covent of the Hugonots; and a Conference at Saumur in France. At Marpurg a Reformation of Religion was inflituted by Maurice Landgrave of Heſſen.
B.	Lyſerus 1610. Franciſcus Virlingus of Breſlaw in Sileſia dyed June 10. being aged 73 years.		Amand. Polan. 1610. Marcus Beumlerus dyed at Zurich, July 31. Valentinus Schonnerus dyed at Marpurg.	Conradus Vorſtius diſperſed bad Opinions touching God and other Articles of Religion.	
C.	Johannes Lipſius (late Dr. of Divinity at Spire) dyed.		Menſo Altingus a Divine at Embden, dyed O ^c . 7. aged 72 years.		
D.	Felix Bidenbach in the Dutchy of Wirtemberg. Petrus Titus of Bethany in Sileſia. Johannes Forſterus, Doctour of Divinity, Superintendent. } dyed.	P. Joh. de Ney, a Franciſcan Fryar, the Authour of the Truce between the Spaniards and Hollanders, dyed in the 45th. year of his age. The Book of M. Becanus of Mentz was cenſur'd by the Pope of Rome.	Quirinus Reuterus, Profeſſour at Heidelberg, dyed. Barthol. Pitifcus, a Preacher at the Court Palatine. Conradus Graferus.		A Conference between the Catholics and Lutherans at Durlach in Germany.
E. The Univerſity of Groningen in Welt-Frieſland was open'd on the Calends of Auguſt.	Lucas Backmeiſterus a Profeſſour of Divinity in the Univerſity of Roſtoch dyed. Andreas Baudilius dyed.	Rome. The Book of Francis Suarez was burnt at Paris.	Nicolaus Grevinchoſius, moved a Schiſm in the Church of Holland, among the Calviniſts there.	Ezech. Methus in Durlingen did vaunt that he was the Angel Gabriel, and the Word of God.	

LAW

LAWYERS	Physicians, Philosophers, Poets, Historians, Philologists.	Years of the World.	The Julian Account.	The Jewish Period.	The Cycle of ☉	The Alexandrian & Jewish Date of Solomon.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	Israel's Departure out of Egypt.	After the Flood.	Philippian years from Alexander's Death.	From the Building of ROME.	OLYMPIADS	Correction of the Calendar by A. C. L.	Astronomical Date beginning at July.
Nicholaus Raulnerus <i>died</i> 1552.	Joh. Petrus Matheus <i>died</i> 1603.	5550	1631	1	595	2353	1920	3894	3098	2518	1913	1	1631	1
Janus Doula <i>died</i> 1604.	Melchior Junius <i>died</i> 1604.	5551	1632	2	596	2354	1921	3895	3099	2519	1914	2	1632	2
Hubertus Giphanius <i>died</i> 1504.	Martinus Crufius <i>died</i> 1605.	5552	1633	3	597	2355	1922	3896	3100	2520	1915	3	1633	3
Laurentius Zingref <i>died</i> 1610.	Matthaeus Dreiferus.	5553	1634	4	598	2356	1923	3897	3101	2521	1916	4	1634	4
Cor. Grocius <i>died</i> 1610.	Andreas Pfänerus <i>died</i> 1507.	5554	1635	5	599	2357	1924	3898	3102	2522	1917	5	1635	5
	Carolus Clufus <i>died</i> 1509.	5555	1636	6	600	2358	1925	3899	3103	2523	1918	6	1636	6
	Oswaldus Crolius <i>died</i> 1509.	5556	1637	7	601	2359	1926	3900	3104	2524	1919	7	1637	7
	Joseph Scaliger.	5557	1638	8	602	2360	1927	3901	3105	2525	1920	8	1638	8
	Barth. Keckerman, 1604.	5558	1639	9	603	2361	1928	3902	3106	2526	1921	9	1639	9
	Nicolaus Tarellus, 1605.	5559	1640	10	604	2362	1929	3903	3107	2527	1922	10	1640	10
Jacobus Lectius <i>died</i> at Geneva, August 25.	Georg. Bersman, Octob. 5.	5560	1641	11	605	2363	1930	3904	3108	2528	1923	11	1641	11
Johannes Georgius <i>died</i> March 20.	Martinus Mylius <i>died</i> July 27.	5561	1642	12	606	2364	1931	3905	3109	2529	1924	12	1642	12
Jacobus Bongarfini <i>died</i> at Paris.	Emanuel Metteranus, a Dutch Historian, <i>died</i> .	5562	1643	13	607	2365	1932	3906	3110	2530	1925	13	1643	13
Georgius Obrechtus <i>died</i> at Surasburgh.	Henricus Fabricius, Hippolytus à Collibus,	5563	1644	14	608	2366	1933	3907	3111	2531	1926	14	1644	14
Conradus Ritterthufius <i>died</i> May 25.	Jacobus Christmannus, an Arabian Linguist, Professor at Heidelberg.	5564	1645	15	609	2367	1934	3908	3112	2532	1927	15	1645	15
Wenceflaus Zedlicius <i>died</i> April 24.	Dominicus Baudius, a Lawyer. Fredericus Taubmannus <i>died</i> at Wittenberg.	5565	1646	16	610	2368	1935	3909	3113	2533	1928	16	1646	16
	Joh. Caselius <i>died</i> at Helmstat. Jodocus Lucius <i>died</i> .	5566	1647	17	611	2369	1936	3910	3114	2534	1929	17	1647	17
Marquardus Freherus a famous Lawyer and Historian.	Henricus Sinerius, a Professor of Physick, <i>died</i> in the 77th. year of his Age.	5567	1648	18	612	2370	1937	3911	3115	2535	1930	18	1648	18
Reinerus Bachofius Ech- tius, Feb. 27.	Emilius Porrus. Barthol. Scultetus, a famous Mathematician, <i>died</i> in the 74th. year of his Age.	5568	1649	19	613	2371	1938	3912	3116	2536	1931	19	1649	19
Marcus Velerius.	Joh. Lautenbach <i>died</i> . Felix Platerus <i>died</i> .	5569	1650	20	614	2372	1939	3913	3117	2537	1932	20	1650	20

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Dicts and Covents.	POPE S.	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
1615	1617	13 4 Brunwick besieged by the Duke of Brunwick, and released on the Calends of November; Peace confirmed on the first of December. A League for 12 years between the Venetians and Switzers. The Jews driven out of Worms and their Temple burnt. The Turkish Emperor, being in great fear, did by a most approved Ambassador, sue for Peace with Cæsar, which was accordingly confirm'd betwixt them at Vienna, for the space of 20 years. *	A Covent of the United Protestants at No- rimberg.	11	49	6 A Marriage between the French King and Anna-Maria-Mauritia the King of Spain's Daughter, whom he had betrothed in the year 1611. The Jews bani-	18 The King's Lieutenants fight with the Duke of Savoy, throughout Milan.
1616	1618	14 5 Divers Fights between Ferdinand Archid. and the Venetians in Histrech, and at the Julian Mountains. The Infurrection of the Citizens at Frankford against the Magistrates was quieted, some seditious Persons being duly punished. Dortmund taken by the Spaniards. Sufat and Lippra fend'd about with Garrijins. The Citizens of Brunwick made Oath of Allegiance to the Duke.	A Covent at Heilbron in Schwaben.	12 The Pope sent to Cæsar a Golden Rose beset with pretious Jewels.	50	7 shed out of France. The War begun the last year betwixt the King and Condee, was in this year compos'd.	19
1617	1619	15 6 The first year of Jubile among the Preachers of the Gospel, occasioned by the Reformation made by Luther, upon a dispute that was begun and held for the space of a hundred years before. The Hollanders aid the Venetians against Ferdinand Duke of Austria. Cæsar went to Dresden. A Fire burnt down near 500 Buildings at Henao. Tangermund upon Elbe in Germani wholly consumed by Fire, a very few Houses remaining.	A Covent at Heilbron in Schwaben.	13 A Jubile at Rome.	51	8 The French King aided the Duke of Savoy against the Spaniards.	20 A continu- on of the Savoyan War. The Spaniards routed by the Savoyans.
1618	1620	1 7 The beginning of the Bohemian War. A dreadful Comet was seen in September. It was the Messenger or fore-runner of terrible things. The Cæsar's Cuckjellows thrown out of a Window the Upper Hungary, wherein Maximilian Arch-Duke of Austria dyed Novemb. 2. the Emperor Anne, the Consort of Matthias the Emperor, dyed on the 13th. of December. Grand Treason at Venice discovered. Grain the Succession of Plours, a Town in Thracia, overwhelmed by a deluge of rain.	A Parliament of the States held at Presbourg in Hungary, wherein Matthias debated concerning the Succession of Ferdinand.	14	52	9 A Treaty of the Marriage between the old King and the Princess of Piemont.	21 Peace confirm'd between the King of Spain and the Duke of Mantua and Savoy.
1619	1621	2 8 Matthias the Emperor dyed. Ferdinand II. elected King and crowned at Frankford Aug. 30. Johan. Carol. Arch-Duke of Austria, Joh. Sigismund, Elektor of Brandenburg, and the Count of Thurn attempted to best. Barnefeld beheaded. Peace commenc'd between Ferdinand Arch-Duke of Austria, the King of Bohemia and the Venetians.	A Covent of the United at Rotenburgh upon Tauber. A Covent of the United Protestants at No- rimberg. A new League of the Pontiffs.	15 The Emperor of Rome was supplied with money against the rebellious Bohemians.	53	10 Lewis XIII. by compulsion of Pope Gregory XV. waged War against the Reformation, and took away their most fortified Mansion, called Rochel.	22

* In Germany, Hungary and the neighbouring Provinces, this year produc'd a very hard Winter and a very sultry Summer.

† Maximilian the Great, Governour of the States of Teutich or Osterlings, dyed September 17.

‡ The Bohemians, warring under the Conduct of Mansfield, were slain by Bucquoy, who took the Forts of Fronsberg and Vechin, Gertzna, Pillick and other Places; Mansfield recovered Winterburg, Pillick, and some other Towns. The Tampirensian Army routed in Moravia.

IX. Govern- ment of POLAND.	Kings of Denmark.	IX. Dynastie of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern- ment of Hungary.	II. Govern- ment of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of)	The Julian Account.	The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.	
29	28	15	7	4	5	57	24	20	12	5375	5328	5594	
								Truce with the Georgi- ans.					
30 The Cofaci were infolent.	29	14 The Earl of Somerset's Plot detest'd.	8 Bethlem invaded Hungaria, but being warn'd he grew calm	5 Anne, the Wife of Mat- thias, the Emperour, was crowned Queen of Bo- hemia, Jan. 10.	6	58 Adolphus, Duke of Hol- stein, dyed at Goltorp in the Dutchy of Sleswick. Frederick IV. succeeded, a Lover was	25	21	13	2	5376	5329	5595
31 The Tartars invaded Pol- and.	30 A League with the Swedes a- gainst the Polanders.	15 The King went to Scotland.	9	6 Ferdinand entritul'd King of Bohemia, and crowned June 21. in a Covent of the States at Bohemia.	7 Peace between the King of Sweden and the great Duke of Mulcovy. Gustlavus A- dolphus crown- ed King of the Swedes.	59 he of Ju- stice and Peace, and prudent in the manage- ment of Af- fairs.	26 Otto Landgrave of Helsen dyed, being shot with a Musket-bullet.	22	14	3	5377	5330	5596
								Achmetes the Turkish Emperour dyed, whom his Brother Mustapha aid succeed.					
32 The Polanders slew the Mus- covites and Tartars as they were standing in Poland.	31	16 Sir Walter Rawleigh beheaded.	10 Ferdinand crowned King of Hungary, at Pres- bourg.	7 The States of Bohemia ex- cuse their rash deed. Peace with the Venetians.	2 8 Oct. 12. The King of England did compose all Difference betwixt the Muscovite and the Swede.	60	27	23	2	4	5378	5331	5597
33 A mutual slaughter of the Polanders and Hungari- ans.	32 A League between the Kings of Den- mark and Sweden confirmed.	17 The Queen of England dyed May 13. An Ambassa- dour from Cæsar.	11 Bethlem stirred up War on the behalf of the Bohe- mians. A slaugh- ter of the Hun- ga-	3 The Bo- hemians did elect Frede- rick V. Elektor of the Palati- nate against King Ferdi- nand, and him they crowned at	9 The King of Sweden came to Holmfiade, and confirm'd a League with the King of Denmark.	61	28	24	3	5	5379	5332	5598
								Olman the Turk did proffer aid to Ferdinand Cæsar.					

Prague, Novemb. 4.

† rians. Humanajus being Duke, Bethlem made himself Prince of Hungaria.

	Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	FANATICKS.	Theological Conferences.
F				Antonius Fayus, a Geneva Divine, dyed in August.		A Dispute of the Hugonists touching the Religion at Grenoble in France. A Conference instituted at Newburg.
G	The University of Paderborne [in Westphalia] instituted by Theodore Bishop of that place, Sept. 7. there. The College of Jesuits at Prague was proclaimed an University, Nov. 3.	Leonhard Hutter dyed at Wittenberg. Philip Heilbrunner dyed.	Marcus Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalato, forsook the Pope, and betook himself to the King of England.	Urbanus Pierius, a Brementian Divine, dyed May the 12th. in the 70th. year of his Age. Robert Abbot, Bishop of Salisbury in England, dyed.		
H		CHRISTOPHER HELVICUS dyed Septemb. 10. Albert Græwer dyed. John Tausner dyed at Strasburg. Andr. Osiander dyed.		Barth. Coppenius, a Professor at Heidelberg, dyed May 23. Joh. Jacob Grynaeus, a Professor of Divinity at Basil, dyed Aug. 2. Joh. Utenhogaard, and Pet. Bertius move Schisms in the Church of Holland.		The Evangelical Jubile, solemniz'd at Wittenberg; and afterwards in very many other places.
I			Jacobus de Perron dyed. Cardinal Cajetan.	Simon Episcopus, the Arminian, in Holland.		A national Synod of the Calvinists. The Jesuits put out of Holland. The Arminians being cast in Judgment, the Dodrechtan (the Festival or Jubile so called) was celebrated.
K						

LAWYERS	Physicians, Philoſophers, Poets, Hiſtorians, Philologers.	Nephe- wical's Date termining at July.	Correc- tion of the Calendar by Jac- ob.	OLYMPIADS.												Years of the World.			
				Philip- pian years from Alexander's Death.	From the Building of ROME.	After the Flood.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.					
Simon Ulicus, <i>Counſellor</i> of Brandenburg, <i>died.</i>		2354	1660	3	2367	1940	39	8	31	112	25	32	15	27	28	1	5375	5325	5554
Scipio Gentilis, <i>a famous</i> <i>Lawyer, died.</i>	Adam Theod. Siberus, <i>Profeſſor</i> <i>of Oratory at Wittenberg, died.</i>	2365	1661	4	2358	1941	39	9	31	113	25	33	19	28	1	2	5376	5325	5555
Re. Frederus, <i>died.</i>																			
James Bording, <i>died.</i>	Seth. Calviſius, <i>a famous Chrono- loger, died.</i> Jacob. Aug. Thuanus, <i>a famous</i> <i>Hiſtorian, died.</i> Sir Henry Savil, <i>an Engliſh Hiſto- rian, died.</i>	2356	1662	1	2365	1942	39	10	31	114	25	34	19	29	2	3	5377	5325	5556
	Andreas Laurentius, <i>Physician to</i> <i>the French King, died.</i> Ludov. Gravius, <i>Profeſſor of Phy- ſick at Heidelberg, died.</i> Lambden <i>flouriſhed in England.</i>	2367	1663	2	2370	1943	39	11	31	115	26	35	19	30	3	4	5378	5325	5557
		2368	1664	3	2371	1944	39	12	31	116	26	36	19	31	4	5	5379	5325	5558

P

Years

	Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	FANATICKS.	Theological Conferences.
F				Antonius Fayus, a Geneva Divine, dyed in August.		A Dispute of the Hugonists touching the Religion at Grenoble in France. A Conference instituted at Newburg.
G	The University of Paderborne [in Westphalia] instituted by Theodore Bishop of that place, Sept. 7. there. The College of Jesuits at Prague was proclaimed an University, Nov. 3.	Leonhard Hutter dyed at Wittenberg. Philip Heilbrunner dyed there.	Marcus Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalato, forsook the Pope, and betook himself to the King of England.	Urbanus Pierius, a Bre-menian Divine, dyed May the 12th. in the 70th. year of his Age. Robert Abbot, Bishop of Salisbury in England, dyed.		
H		CHRISTOPHER HELVICUS dyed Septemb. 10. Albert Græwer dyed. John Täufer dyed at Strasburg. Andr. Osiander dyed.		Barth. Coppenius, a Professor at Heidelberg, dyed May 23. Joh. Jacob Grynaeus, a Professor of Divinity at Basil, dyed Aug. 3. Joh. Utenhogaard, and Pet. Berrius move Schisms in the Church of Holland.		The Evangelical Jubile, solemniz'd at Wittenberg; and afterwards in very many other places.
I			Jacobus de Perron dyed. Cardinal Cajetan.	Simon Episcopus, the Arminian, in Holland.		A national Synod of the Calvinists. The Jesuits put out of Holland. The Arminians benighted in Judgment, at Dordrechtan (the Festival or Jubile so called) was celebrated.
K						

LAWYERS	Physicians, Philosophers, Poets, Historians, Philologists.	Correction of the Calendar by J.C. de Mabius's Date beginning at July.	OLYMPIADS										Years of the World.		
			Philippian years from Alexander's Death. from the Building of R.O.M.E.	After the Flood.	Israel's Departure out of EGYPT.	Israel's Temple from the Building of Solomon's Temple.	1st Date of Seleucus.	Alexandrian & Jewish Cycle.	The Jewish Period.	The Julian Aconite.					
Simon Ulicus, Counsellor of Brandenburg, dyed.		1354	1660	3	2367	1940	3908	3112	2532	1927	28	1	5375	5320	5554
Scipio Gentilis, a famous Lawyer, dyed. Pto. Frederus, dyed.	Adam Theod. Siberus, Professor of Oratory at Wittenberg, dyed.	2365	1661	4	2368	1941	3909	3113	2533	1928	1	2	5376	5321	5555
James Bording, dyed.	Seth. Calvisius, a famous Chrono- loger, dyed. Jacob. Aug. Thuanus, a famous Historian, dyed. Sir Henry Savil, an English Histo- rian, dyed.	2366	1662	1	2369	1942	3910	3114	2534	1929	2	3	5377	5322	5556
	Andreas Laurentius, Physician to the French King, dyed. Ludov. Gravius, Professor of Phy- sick at Heidelberg, dyed. Lambden flourished in England.	2367	1663	2	2370	1943	3911	3115	2535	1930	3	4	5378	5323	5557
		2368	1664	3	2371	1944	3912	3116	2536	1931	4	5	5379	5324	5558

P

Years

158 <i>Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.</i>									
Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPPES	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.		
A 1620 1622	3	2 Ferdinand the Emperour proclaimed the Election of the Palatinate to be of no effect. The Battle at Prague, wherein the Bavarians overcame the Bohemians. Spinola went against the Palatinate with great Forces, and made a large progress therein. The Cofaci, by reason of their Rapines and manifold Villanies they committed, were slain by their Fellow-Souldiers.	A Covent of the Electors at Mulhausen in Thuringia. A Covent of the United at Ulm, wherupon arose the Tranfaction of Ulm. A Covent of Je- fuits at Wirtzburg.	16 A new Jubile proclaimed at Rome; and the Bearnian Reli- gion reduc'd to the Papacy.	54	11 Bearnia reduc'd to the Popish Religion.	23 The King of Spain sent Aid to Caesar into Germany.		
E 1521 1623	4	3 The Elector of the Palatinate, Christianus Anhal- dinus, and other Princes were sequestred by Caesar; Albertus, Duke of Austria, and Maximil. Duke of Bavaria, were their Executors. Albertus the Arch-Duke dyed at Brussels. Weterav taken by the Spaniards. The Elector of Saxony did reconcile the Silesians to Caesar.	The Union was dissolved, Spino- la deciding the Controversie among the Pro- testants. A Covent at Ratisbon in Nov.	17 Paul V. dyed Jan. 18. whom Gregory XV. Archbishop of Bulloign, (before entituled Ludov- vifius the Cardi- nal of S. Mary) succeeded.	55	12 The King waged War with the Bearnians of a different Reli- gion. Guicene sub- dued.	24 Philip III. King of Spain dyed March 31. his Brother Phil- dominicus Victor succeeding him, be- ing aged 16 years.		
C 1622 1624	5	4 Ferdinand the Emperour was join'd in Marri- age to Eleanor of Mantua, at Inspruck. The Marquis of Baden was routed by the Cæfareans as far as the River Neckar, March 27. Christianus, Duke of Brunfwick, disquieting the Bishops with Arms, near the River Meyn, was put to flight June 10. by Tillius and Corduba. Heidelberg, after many months Siege, was taken by the Cæfareans, and the Castle and City of Man- heim surrendered.	An Electoral Co- vent at Slung- or Schleusing.	2 The Library at Heidelberg, fa- mous throughout most parts of Eu- rope for having in it the Epistle written with S. Paul's own hand, was car- ried to Rome.	55	13	2 The King of Spain's Army took Guick in Germany. Spinola did be- siege Bergen op Zoom, but in vain.		
D 1623 1625	6	5 Ferdinand the Emperour took away the Right and Title of Elector from Fred. of the Palatinate, and conferr'd the same upon Maximil. Duke of Ba- varia. A grand Plt detested in Holland. Frankenthal surrendr'd to the Spaniards, the King of England consenting thereto. Mansfield did miserably afflict East-Friesland. A cruel Fight between Tillius and the Duke of Brunfwick, near Statloa in upper Saxony, Christian *	A Covent of Cæ- far, the Princes, and Electors at Ratisbon.	3 Gregory XV. dyed June 8. Urbanus VIII. succeeded him. He before was call'd Maphæus Barberinus. He was of pro- found Learning	57	14	3 A Treaty of Mar- rimony allyed between Eng- land and Spain, but to no effect.		
E 1624 1626	7	6 Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria, being received in- to the College or Society of Electors, took an Oath ac- cording to the Custome. Many places set on fire in Germany. (Persons. An Earth-quake infest'd Italy with the loss of 1000 Charles the Arch-Duke dyed in Spain, Decemb. 26. The Duke of Lorrain dyed, June 30. The Controversie about the Gulician Succession, decid'd between the Elector of Brandenburg, and the Prince of Newburg. *	A Parliament assembl'd in England.	2 and much ad- dited to Peace.	58	15 The King gave Liberty to the Reformati to hold a Synod at Caranton.	4 Tumult at Mexico in New-Spain repress'd.		

- * Duke of Brunfwick being overcome and two Captains being taken, Aug. 5. The Emperour, by the consent of the Electors, granted to Anth. Grunther the Count of Oldenburg, the privilege of taking Freight-money at the Weser in Germany.
 ** A terrible Tempest at Ratisbon brought great damage to the City, May 8. Robbers taken in very many places in Germany and severely punished.

IX. Ge

Christoph. Helvicus's Chronological History.										159
IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	Kings of Denmark.	IX. Govern-ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern-ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern-ment of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of 5000.	Years of the World.
31 The Polan- ders suffer a great over-throw by the Turks and Tartars.	33	18 Peace renew'd between the King of England and the French King.	3 Truce between Ferdinand the Emperour and Bethlem Prince of Transylva- nia.	4 The Prince Palatine fled from Bohe- mia with his Wife and Fa- mily; first he arriv'd to Breslaw, and thence to Hol- land.	10	52	19	25	4	5569
35 The King of Poland sued for Aid from the Kings of England and Spain against the Turks, whom he intended to become.	31 The King of Den- mark re- newed his League with the Hol- landers.	19 Many English Nobles degra- ded and put in Prison.	4 A Parliament in Hungary, Bethlem pro- claimed King but not crown- ed.	5 Bohemia was brought under in subjection to Ferdinand, June 11. many Nobles being punish'd.	11 The King of Sweden took Riga in Lih- land. He took Eleono- ra to Wife at Branden- burg.	63 The Count of Scaven- burg, usur- ping the Title of Duke of Holstein by Caesar's ap- probation, was gain- ing.	30 Maurice the Landgrave went with an Army against the Count of Waldeck.	5 The Turks waged War against the Poles with unfor- tunate success; for they suffer'd a great slaughter.	7 5381	6334 5570
35 whereupon Peace was sign'd.	35 The K. of Den- mark did press upon Caesar very earnestly about the restitu- tion of the Pa- latinate.	20 The King of England treated with the King of Spain touch- ing the resti- tution of the Palatinate.	5 Peace be- tween the Em- perour and Bethlem. The Emper's was crown'd Queen of Hungary.	6 Bohemia reformed.	12	64 Slay'd by the King of Sweden. Ernestus D. of Holstein dyed, Jan. 7.	31 Mansfield made an im- pression at Darmstade, and spoil'd that Seignio- ry.	27 Osman was strangled in a Mutiny, and Mustapha be- ing brought forth out of Prison was made Sultan.	8 5382	6335 5571
37 The King of Poland went to Danzick; the Tartars did ravage in Polonia.	26 Bergen in Norway almost con- sum'd with Fire.	21 The Prince of Wales went almost con- sum'd with for Marri- mony's sake.	6 Bethlem did violently en- ter upon Mo- ravia and Austria.	7 A Famine in Moravia and Silesia.	13 He advanced towards Prussia.	32 Ernestus born at Cal- cel on the 30th. of De- cember.	28 Mustapha spontaneously quitted the Go- vernment and transferr'd the same on Amurath II. the Brother of Osman who	9 5383	6336 5572	
38 The Po- landers slew many thou- sands of the Tartars. A Parliament held in Po- land by rea- son of the Swe- dish Affairs.	37	22 The King of England did unfold his opi- nion touching Religion. The Prince of Wales took up Arms for the Palati- nate.	7 Afterwards he invaded Hungary and led along with him 80000 Turks. The Cofaci took New- flad.	8	14 The Swedish King made Truce with the Polan- ders.	33 The Seignory of Marburg and other Go- vernments were restor'd to Lewis Landgrave of Hellen.	29 2 had been strangled. The Persians took Babylon from the Turks, who understanding the Bethlem's Villany and Perfidious-	10 5384	6337 5573	

† nels, did recall their men out of Hungary.

P 2

Univer-

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philoso- phers, Histori- ans, Poets.
F <i>The University of Schaumburg was adorned with Privileges by Ferdinand II the Emperour.</i>	<i>M. Joh. Beyr died in May. Joh. Sigward died.</i>	<i>Robert Bellarmine, a Conradus Decker dy- Cardinal, famous for ed at Heidelberg. the Works he wrote, William Perkins dyed. Some refer his dyed. death to the ensuing Daniel Thoffan dyed. year.</i>			<i>Herman Kirchner, a Historian, Orator and Poet, dyed March 15.</i>
G <i>The Rintelensian Academy introduced by Ernestus Prince of Schaumburg, July 27. The Argentinensian Academy was adorned with new Privileges by the Emperour, fled to the Elector of Saxony. An Academy of Noblemen, in Sora in Zeland a new, Island in Denmark, did</i>	<i>Ja. Reighing, a Jesuit, being converted a true Church-Divine, betook himself to Tubingen. The Orthodox Divines, being expelled from Bohemia, fled to the Elector of Saxony.</i>	<i>Dominicus Thuscus, Cardinal, dyed March 26. He was famous for the Law-books he wrote.</i>		<i>The Armenian Heretics much encreased in the Low-Countries.</i>	<i>Joh. Optopæus, a Physician of Heidelberg, dyed at Strasburg. Petr. Matthæus the Historian dyed.</i>
H <i>now very much flourish, large Revenues being contributed to it. The Academy at Prague committed by Cæsar to the Jesuits.</i>		<i>The Canonization of Ignatius Lojola, the Chiefstain or Ring-leader of the Jesuitical Order, was celebrated in Spain and elsewhere.</i>	<i>David Parey dyed at Heidelberg, June 15. in the 70th. year of his Age.</i>		<i>Dionysius Gotofredus, a Lawyer of Heidelberg dyed at Strasburg. Petrus de Spinal, chief Physician of the Palatinate, dyed.</i>
I <i>The Altorfne Academy adorned with new Privileges by Cæsar.</i>		<i>M. Ant. de Dominicus, at his return from England to Rome, was imprisoned, for his recantation was misregarded.</i>	<i>Phil. Mornæus, a French-man, famous for his Works.</i>	<i>The Authours of a new Heresie in Spain being put to Death, the Heresie ceased.</i>	<i>Petrus Plantius, a Geographer of Amsterdam, dyed.</i>
K	<i>Hen. Eckard dyed on February 24. Joh. Effelman, a Divine at Rostoch in Germany, dyed.</i>	<i>Cardinal Clefelius, being declared by the Pope to be void of guilt, was wholly restored to his Dignity. Mark Anrony's Corpse was carried, from the Prison at Spoleto, to Rome to be burnt there</i>		<i>The Order of the Knights of the Holy Militia, ordained by Count Althan and others, was confirmed by the Pope.</i>	<i>Ernestus Cothman, a Lawyer, dyed at Rostoch Apr. 13. Phil. Cluverius, the Prince of Geographers in his days, dyed at Leyden in Holland. Andreas Helwigius wrote about this time.</i>

HISTO

HISTORY.	OLYMPIADS.	The Year of the World.
<p><i>The Count of Tampier, being shot with an Harquebus at Presbourg, dyed Octob. 9.</i> <i>Hugo Grotius was preserved alive by the fidelity of his Wife, who hid him up in a Chest and convey'd him forth inclozd of Rocks.</i> <i>Ernestus Ludovicus, Duke of Saxony, was slain by Poles.</i></p>	<p>Correction of the Calendar by <i>Jacobi Schickel's</i> Date beginning at 706.</p>	<p>The Cycle of 8. The Jewish Festival. The Roman Account. The Julian Period. According to the first Day of October from the Landing of St. James, Remedy of Sins by Imprisonment of 667 P. After the Flood. Polygonous Years from Alexander's Death. From the Building of R^e M E.</p>
<p><i>Oberntraudius had a lucky Battle at Capislartheim in January.</i> <i>The Count of Bucquoi, having received sixteen Wounds at Neuhaufel, dyed.</i> <i>The Hollanders did assign a Company for the Indies.</i> <i>Albertus, the Arch-Duke, dyed at Brussels, and in him the Male-line of the Emperour Maximilian II. did cease.</i></p>		
<p><i>Ernestus, Prince of Schaumburg, dyed Jan. 17. without Issue.</i> <i>Dollars were now much in request, all aber Dutch Coin being for the most part counterfeit.</i> <i>Three Sons were seen at Heidelberg.</i></p>		
<p><i>The Library at Heidelberg carried partly to Rome partly to other places.</i> <i>Five Assassines, who plotted the murder of Mauritius Prince of Aurange, were severely punished, March 20.</i> <i>Breda besieged.</i> <i>Johan. Georg. a Polintz Counsellour and Elector of Saxony, was stabbed by a drunken Servant.</i></p>		
<p><i>Charles, Arch-Duke of Austria, dyed in Spain, Decemb. 26.</i> <i>The Duke of Lorain dyed June 30.</i> <i>Johannes Georgius, the Marquis of Brandenburg, dyed in March, in Hungary.</i> <i>A horrible Tempest at Ratisbon brought great damage to the City, May 8.</i></p>		

Years of Christ.	Emperours and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPPES.	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Gov. of the Spaniards.
A 1625 1627	7 Breda, after a Siege of long continuance, was surrendered. Obertraudius, a Captain over a Troop of Horse-men, behaving himself stoutly, was slain in Battel. Frederick, Duke of Saxony, was killed in the same Conflict. Maurice, Prince of Orange, dyed April 23.		3 A Jubile published at Rome.	5 James VI. dyed, his Son Charles succeeded him.	16 Peace with the People of Rochel, but of a short continuance.	5 The Hates of Basil recovered from the Dutch.
B 1625 1628	8 Munda taken by Tillius by a cruel and bloody Assault. In the Battel of Tillius with the Danes Captain Fulchius and other Princes and Noble-men were slain, Aug. 17. Christianus, Duke of Brunswick, dyed June 25. Ernestus Mansfield dyed in August. The Duke of Mantua dyed in August. Joh. Suicard Elector of Mentz dyed in September.	A frequent Covent at Brunswick, but to no purpose.	4 The Society of Jesus (according to the testimony of Paul Layman) were posselt of 36 Provinces, 26 Confessionary Houses, 444	2	17 A grand Plot against the King discovered.	6
C 1627 1629	9 A mighty Earth-quake throughout Apulia and Calabria, whereby many thousands of Persons perished. A great Fire at Vienna consumed 200 Buildings. Tillius, the chief Captain of the Casareans, did persecute the Danes unto Holstein; he subdued Pinneberg, and took many places.	A Covent of the Jesuits at Wirtzburg. A Covent of the Electors of Mulhausen at Thuringia. A Covent of the Nobles of France at Norimberg.	5 Colleges, 28 Houses of Residence and 1544 Collegiats.	3	18 The Duke of Roan the seventh time sequestred. Rochel strongly besieged.	7
D 1628 1631	10 A total Eclipse of the ☾ January 20. The City of Stade near the River Elbe was taken by the Casareans. Stralsfond, a Sea-port Town in Pomerland, was strongly besieged. Spanish Ships richly laden from the Indies were taken by the Hollanders. Leopold, Caesar's youngest Son, was created Bishop of Maidenburg.	A Covent of the States of Silesia.	6 A Jubile solemnized at Rome.	4	19 Rochel, after a long Siege, surrendered, an Army being design'd for the Duke of Mantua to go against Italy.	8
E 1629 1631	11 Frederick, Elector of the Palatinate, his eldest Son, with other Nobles, were drowned in Holland. Bethlehem Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania, dyed. Georg. Racocius did succeed him.	A Covent of the Ambassadors belonging to the Emperour and Electors, at Kurtzing, wherein the City of Wurtzburg with some neighbouring Cities was awarded to the Bishop of Wurtzburg. Poverty being introduced.	7	5	20 The French King composed the Difference between the Duke of Savoy, and the Duke of Mantua. He prepareth to fight against Italy.	9

IX. Government of POLAND.	KINGS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	II. Government of HUNGARY.	VI. Government of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of the Moon.	The Julian Accompt. The Jewish Period.	The Julian Accompt. The Christian Period.	Years of the World.
39	38 <i>The King of Denmark made preparation against Caesar, and was grievously hurt by a fall from his Horse.</i>	23 <i>King James I. dyed on March 25. and his Son Charles I. did succeed him, and had a princely Bride brought him out of France. In</i>	8 <i>Ferdinand Ernestus, the Emperour's eldest Son, made King of Hungary, and called Ferdinand III.</i>	9 <i>Those who dissent from the Jesuitical Religion were commanded by an Edict to depart from Prague.</i>	15 <i>The King of Sweden taking the residue of Liffland, stirr'd up fresh War in Prussia.</i>	34 30	3	11	5385	5338	5574
40 <i>The Tartars made a great Lughier among the Polanders.</i>	39 <i>A great Lughier of the Danes August 17.</i>	2 the same year <i>the Plague raged in England. Charles I. was crowned in February. Traffick with the Spaniards prohibited.</i>	9	2 10	16 <i>The King did wage War successfully in Prussia, taking Towns and obtaining Victories.</i>	35 <i>Ludovicus [Lewis] Landgrave of Hessen, dyed at Darmstedt on the 28th. of July. George his</i>	4	12	5386	5339	5575
41 <i>The Tartars were beaten by the Polanders.</i>	40 <i>Almost all the Dutchy of Holstein lost in a Battel with the Emperour.</i>	3	10	3 11 <i>Ferdinand III. Caesar's Son crowned King of Bohemia at Prague.</i>	17	36 <i>eldest Son 2</i> <i>succeeded him. Maurice Landgrave of Hessen committed the Government to his Son William.</i>	5	13	5387	5340	5576
42	41 <i>A League between the Kings of Denmark and Sweden.</i>	4	11	4 12	2 18 <i>The King took Strasburg. He made a League with the people of Stralsfond.</i>	2 <i>A transaction between William the Landgrave and George the Landgrave about divers matters.</i>	3 6	14	5388	5341	5577
43 <i>A Parliament of the Kingdom of Poland held.</i>	42 <i>At Lubbeck Peace made between the Emperour and the King of Sweden in the beginning of the Spring: and Privileges granted to the People of Gluckstad.</i>	5 <i>A Parliament held touching a League between the English and the French. The Plantation of New-England in America.</i>	12 <i>Gabriel Bethlem, Prince of Transylvania, dyed.</i>	5 13 <i>A Parliament held at Prague.</i>	3 19 <i>He made a League with the King of Poland for six years; and prepared War against Germany.</i>	3	4 7	15	5389	5342	5578

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS	DIVINES.	Conferences and Acl's Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philoso- phers, Histori- ans, Poets.
F. The University of Marburg repaired.	Tofe that dissent from the Jesuitical Opinion were commanded by a severe Edict to depart from Prague.	Hyacinthus de Calale, after many negotiations at Herborn, July 25. which were partly be- gun and partly finished at Embden. returned to Rome.	Joh. Piscator died at Herborn, July 25. Abraham Scultetus died, and partly finished at Embden.		Joh. Hartman Eyer, a Physician at Frankford, died.
G.	John Winkelman died. Balthasar Meisner died.	William, Duke of Bavaria, on the 5th. of February died in a stately Monastery of the Carthusians founded by him at Ratisbon.	Christ. Pelargus died at Frankford upon Oder.		
H. The Academician Jubilee celebrated with a festivity of Marburg. Prince's continuance at Frederick Baldwin, Pro-Marpurg: It commenced Joffur and Superintendent May 3.	Balthasar Mentzer died at Marburg.				
	Vincent Schmuckius, a Superintendent at Lipf- wick, died. Joh. Victor died Jan. 20. Sebastian Hemminger died in July. Joh. Münderlin died in December. James Reihing died in May; and Wolf I rant-		George, the Land- grave of Heilen, did institute a general Visitation of the Churches and Col- leges, and caused the Statutes of the University of Mar- purg to be digested into a proper System,		Rudolphus Goclenius, a famous Philosopher, died at Marburg in the 81st. year of his age.
I. Bethlem Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania, did set open the Gates of the Col- lege of Weillenburg.			and in this year 1529 caused the same to be publi- shed.		

HISTO

HISTORY.

Years of the World.	The Cycle of ☉	The Julian Aconne. The Jewish Period.	Alexander's Date of Seleucus from the Building of Solomon's Temple out of E.T.P.T.	After the Flood. Philopon years from Alexander's Death. from the Building of A.O.M.E.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Calendar by Ptolemy beginning at 7th.	Events.	Years of the World.
5574	11	5385	5332	3918	601	167	Breda surrendered to Spinola, May 22. Leopold, Arch-Duke of Austria, quitted the Episcopacy of Salzwitz and Strasburgh; and Ferdinand the Emperor's young- est Son succeeded him. Maurice, Prince of Orange, died, April 22. Joachim. Ernestus, Marquis of Brandenburg, died. Feb. 25. Philip. Julius, Duke of Pomerland, died.	5574
5575	11	5386	5333	3919	602	168	A new Order of the Sisters or Nuns belonging to the Society of Jesus. The Rusticks of the upper Austria, by reason of the Southerly discontent, took up Arms, in June, but were killed in Sep- tember. Joh. Svicard de Cronberg, Elector of Mentz, died. September 17. Georg. Fredericus Greiffenclau à Volrath succeeded him.	5575
5576	12	5387	5334	3920	603	169	Charles, Prince of Lichtenstien, died at Prague in January. The great Duke of Muscovy died in November. A horrible Earth-quake in the Kingdom of Naples on the 30th. of July. The Duke of Mantua died December 25. The Duke of Nivers lawfully succeeded, and Caesar and the King of Spain did congratulate his Grace.	5576
5577	13	5388	5335	3921	604	170	Fortune suddenly changing, Caesar and the King of Spain sent the Duke of Nivers and Mantua for an Enemy, and arose in Arms against him, as one who had transgressed the Em- peror's Ordinances. Cardinal Clefelius went from Rome to Vienna in great Pomp. Thierex committed a bold Exploit at Vienna in the King's Treasury.	5577
5578	14	5389	5336	3922	605	171	A Covenant at Lubeck touching the making of Peace between Caesar and the King of Denmark.	5578

Years

Years of Christ.	Indiction. True. Vulgar.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPES.	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern- ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1630	1632	1312 Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, went with his Army into Pomerland, and assaulted the Empire with violence. Magdenburg besieged. Caesar banished the Protestants out of very many Provinces. The Emperess was crowned at Ratisbon.	Caesar went to the Parliament at Ratisbon. An Edit against the Swede.			The King was reconciled to his Brother the Duke of Orleans. A League with the Swedes.	So great was the scarcity of Corn in Spain that Bread was sold at three times the usual price in Madrid.
B 1631	1633	1413 The King of Sweden seized many places in Pomerland and the Marches of Brandenburg; and made alliance with the Electors of Brandenburg and Saxony, and other Protestants. A Monster was born at Vienna, having two Heads, three Feet and four Armes.	The States of the lower Saxony assembled at Lubeck. A Covent of the Protestants at Liplick.	The Jesuites abolished by the Pope's Bull. Old Gothick Coin digged out of the Castle of S. Angelo.		A Disturbance at the Court. The French took Rhazia.	The Prator's Ship at Lisbon was cast away before the Port.
C 1632	1634	1514 Albrecht Wallstein, Duke of Fridland, led a great Army into Bohemia, and subdued Prague. Frederick, Elector of the Palatinate, died at Mentz, Novemb. 19. His Brother Ludovicus Philippus governed his Provinces in his stead. The King of Sweden went into Bavaria.				Henr. Schomberg, Marshal of France, died. The King and Queen were in danger of being drowned at Narbon.	A slaughter in America.
D 1633	1635	1615 The Bavarians took some places in Swevia. Those who for safety ran away in the Battel at Franklutz were beheaded at Prague.	A Covent of the Swedes and Protestants at Frankford.	Pope Urban VIII. bestowed the honour of Cardinalship upon John Albert the King of Poland's Brother.			Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infant of Spain, died at Brussels.
E 1634	1636	216 The Swedes took many Cities, viz. Landsberg, Memming and Newburg near the Rhine. Nordling besieged.	The States of Saxony assembled at Halberstadt, touching their own preservation.			The Duke of Orleans stood in awe again.	Cardinal Ferdinand, Infant of Spain, being joyned to the Caesareans in a Fight at Nordling, obtained great renown, and was made

† Governour of Brabant and other places.

Chronological History.

167

IX. Govern- ment of POLAND.	KINGS of DENMARK.	IX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern- ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern- ment of BOHEMIA.	KINGS of SWEDEN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Circle of) The Julian Account. The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.	
	<i>A Difcord arose between the People of Hamburg and the King of Denmark, concerning new Tributes or Customs of Freight at Gluckstad.</i>	<i>Charles, Prince of Wales, was born May the 29th. at 11 a Clock before the Peace with the Spaniard.</i>	<i>Georgius Rakofius Prince of Transylvania.</i>		<i>The King invaded Germany.</i>			155390	5343	5579
<i>Peace between the Poland and the Turk.</i>	<i>Sophia, Queen of Denmark, died, being aged 74 years.</i>	<i>The King of England demanded of the Emperour the restitution of the Palatinate.</i>	<i>The King of Hungary took to Wife Mary the King of Spain's Sister at Vienna.</i>		<i>They made a former League with the French.</i>	<i>Tillius marched with his Army into the lower part of Hellin.</i>	<i>Almost a thousand Persians killed by 30 Turks in the East. The Siege of Babylon ensued.</i>	175391	5344	5580
	<i>Franciscus Rantfovius, Steward of the King's Court, died.</i>		<i>War in Hungary.</i>		<i>The Queen went to Frankford. Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, dyed valiantly in Battel.</i>			165392	5345	5581
<i>Hadrianus IV. succeeded his Father Sigismund in the Empire.</i>					<i>He was interred July 25.</i>		<i>A fatal Fire consumed almost a third part of Constantinople.</i>	155393	5346	5582
<i>The Polanders slain.</i> <i>The Moschi killed.</i>		<i>An Earth-quake in England.</i>					<i>A Navy sent into Palestine did quell seditious Persians.</i>	15394	5347	5593

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philoso- phers, Histori- ans, Poets.
		Melchior Clefelius the Cardinal dyed in Oc- tober, in the 77th. year of his Age.			Samuel Futchius, a Pro- fessor of Oratory at Ningsberg, dyed.
				The Lutherans and Reformati held a Dispute at Lipstick. A Covent at Frank- ford to compose the difference between the Gospel-men and the Jesuits.	
					Joh. Goddzus, a fa- mous Lawyer, dyed.
	Paulus Tarnovius, a Ro- stock Divine, and Poly- carpus Lyferus dyed.			A Covent of the Gospel- men at Halilbrun.	Hermannus Vultrius, a Lawyer of Helsen, dyed being cloyed with Age, with Riches and with Fame.
The University of Utrecht, founded on the 17th. of the Calends of April, which the most learned Virgin Anna Maria à Schurman gratu- lated in most elegant Latin Verses.					Joh. Kempfius, a Phy- sician, and Jacob. Jung- man, a Lawyer, dyed.

HISTORY.

HISTORY.	beginning at July.	Correction of the Calendar by F. de la Harpe's Date	OLYMPIADS.	Philippian years from Alexander's Death, from the Building of ROME.	After the Flood.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple, out of EGYPT.	Alexandrian & Jewish Date of Seleucus.	The Cycle of ☉	The Julian Account. The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.			
Gustavus, King of Sweden, came into Italy; of whose exploits we had rather utter a few things than be silent. Scarcity of Victuals among the Dutch and Spaniards. Ambrosius Spinola, General of the Italian Army, dyed at Schrija, Sept. 15. King Gustavus took the Isles of Usedom, Wolgast, Wollin, Camin and Golnow. Sargard, Damgar and Rhanitz taken by force.	2379	1675	2	2382	1955	3923	3127	2647	1942	1516	5330	5343	5579
The Mount Vesuvius did burn dreadfully. The Navy under the Conduct of John of Nassau discomfited by the Hollanders. The King of Sweden took Neo-Brandenburg, Klemptar, Trepoto, Lottz, Damnim and Malchin, and made a League with the French. The Dutchy of Mantua restored to the Duke of Nivers; and the Forts newly raised in Italy and Rhœcia pulled down to the ground.	2380	1676	3	2383	1956	3924	3128	2648	1943	1517	5331	5344	5580
The King of Sweden was slain in a bloody Fight at Lutzen, Nov. 6. The Swedish Ambassadour came to the Hague, and treated with the States about a more firm League. Count Casimire dyed of a Wound at the siege of Ruhrmund. Tilius, a fortunate Warriour for 13 years together, after his renowned Conquest of Bohemia, the Palatinate, Denmark and Saxony, dyed at Ingolstadt.	2381	1677	4	2384	1957	3925	3129	2649	1944	1518	5332	5345	5581
The Duke of Fridland did finish his Exploits by a Tragical Death, at Egra, Feb. 5. 1633. The Hollanders waged War in Brasil. The Plague did rage in Silesia. Isabella Clara Eugenia, infant of Spain, Governess of the Netherlands, dyed at Brussels.	2382	1678	5	2385	1958	3926	3130	2650	1945	1519	5333	5346	5582
The upper Germany, and chiefly Wettin (that Country which heretofore might vye with Paradise) and other Provinces near to the Rhine, were so exhausted with War, Pestilence and Famine, that those who were left alive, were compelled to eat man's flesh, and to doe such other things, as Possibility will hardly believe. The Hollanders took some Towns in Brasil.	2383	1679	6	2386	1959	3927	3131	2651	1946	1520	5334	5347	5583

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPPES.	IV. Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1535	1537	3	17 Peace at Prague confirmed between the Emperor, the Dukes of Saxony and Brandenburg, many Cities of the Empire subscribing.	The Provincial Assembly at Dreida.		The French King did send Large supply to the States.	
B 1535	1535	4	18 Ferdinand II. elected King of the Romans; he was born in the year 1508. The Swedes made War against the Saxons, and made a great slaughter amongst them at Wittstock.	A Diet held at Ratisbon, wherein they debated concerning a new King of the Romans, and touching the restitution of Peace.	The Pope did advise the Princes of Europe to make Peace. A Contention arose between the Pope and the Republick of Venice about		
C 1537	1535	5	Ferdinand II. died at Vienna, Feb. 25. his Son Ferdinand III. succeeded him in the Government of the Empire. Erenbreitslein, a most strong Hold, after a long Siege, was taken by John de Werd.	the Dominion of the Adriatick Sea.	The English Liturgy with some alterations is sent into Scotland.	Divers Victories. Gallastius returned into Germany.	
D 1538	1540	6	2 Charles Lewis, Son to Frederick V. murdered his Soldiers. Arch-Duke Leopold made Generalissimo, and supreme Ambassador to the Emperor.		A General Assembly celebrated at Glasgow.	The Scots enter into a rebellious Covenant.	
E 1539	1541	7	2 The Swedes, under the conduct of Banerius, invaded Saxony, Misnia, Bohemia and the March of Brandenburg.	A Diet of the Empire held at Norimberg.	A Jesuitical Jubile at Vienna.	The Scots, pursuant to their treasonable Covenant, take up Arms against their Liege and Sovereign.	The Spaniards overcome in a Naval Fight by the Hollanders near Dover in England.

IX. Govern- ment of POLAND.	Kings of Denmark.	IX. Govern- ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	DUKES of HOLSTEIN.	Landgraves of HESSEN.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of)	The Julian Account. The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.	
Time with much was made be- tween the Po- landers and the Swedes for 2 years.					A Parlia- ment held at Stock- holme by reason of the German War.				2	5395	5348	5584
		The King of England sent an Ambassa- dour to the Emperour on the behalf of the Palatine.					The wretched estate of Hel- len.	The Turks plundered in Slavonia.	3	5395	5349	5585
Casimir, Prince of Poland, was married to Ce- cilia Renata of Austria.		Panzanus, Con- nus and Rolet- rus, the Amba- sadours of the Pope of Rome, were honora- bly received at the Queen's Court.					William, Landgrave of Hellen, dy- ed, Sept. 21. leaving be- hind him his Widow Ame- lia-Elizabeth, who under colour of Pro- tection under- took the Go- vernment, with wonder- full prudence and managed War not with- out success.		4	5397	5350	5586
The King of Poland entered Vienna.									5	5398	5351	5587
Sumus and Lagers a- re at Vilna.						The King of Persia sent an Ambassa- dour to the Duke of Hol- stein.			6	5399	5352	5588

Q 2

Unive

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	DIVINES.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physi- cians, Philoso- phers, Histori- ans, Poets.
F					
G	John Gerhard, a Jenense Divine, a man of a spotless Life and indefatigable La- bour, dyed to the un- speakable grief of pious and learned Men.				George Horstius, the Roman Æsculapius, dyed.
H		Cardinal Balman dyed.			Jacobus Mullerus, Phy- sician and Professor of the Mathematicks at Marburg, a man of ad- mirable Parts.
I			Johannes Henricus Alstedius dyed, being aged 50 years.	Cæsar proclaimed an Edict in the year 1634, for the bani- shing of the Preachers of the Gospel. The Synod at Glas- cow in Scotland.	
K					Martinus Opitius dyed at Dantzick, Sept. 5.

HISTO

HISTORY.

HISTORY.	Correction of the Calendar by P. Cæsar. Nabonassar's Date beginning at July.	OLYMPIADS.	Philippian years from Alexander's Death. From the Building of ROME.	After the Flood.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple. Israel's Departure out of EGYPT.	Alexander's Jew- ish Date of Seleucus. From the Building of Solomon's Temple. Israel's Departure out of EGYPT.	The Cycle of M.	The Jewish Period.	The Julian Acompt.	Years of the World.		
Byland-Castle taken by William Prince of Orange. A Juggler, or Knife-eater in Prussia, swallowed a Knife. cut by a Chirurgeon who made incision through his Stomach. was taken out without harm to the Patient, and the Wound well cured. A most powerfull Navy of the Neapolitans destroyed by a mighty Tempest.	384	1680	3	2387	1950	3928	3132	2652	1947	20	5584	
Schenck-Castle, after incredible expenses, regained by the Hollanders. Grievous Tumults arose about Liege. A new and Fanatical Prophet at Koningsberg, received due punishment for his Villanies in the loss of his Life.	2385	1681	4	2388	1951	3929	3133	2653	1948	21	5585	
Breda surrendered to Henr. Uranius. Bogilas the Duke of Pomerland, (the last of that Family, which held the Dominion for the space of seven hundred years) dyed. Maurice made a great slaughter among the Portugeze at Basil.	2386	1682	1	604	2389	1952	3930	3134	2654	1949	22	5586
A cruel slaughter among the Hollanders at Antwerp.	2387	1683	2	2390	1953	3931	3135	2655	1950	23	5587	
In Calabria 6000 mortals were extinct by the ruins of an Earth-quake; and 300 persons in a Temple at Messina by the same means. An Earth-quake for almost the space of five years terrified the inhabitants of the Rhine; and then, after creeping under the Spirentes and those of Flanders and Artois, it ceased.	2388	1684	3	2391	1954	3932	3136	2656	1951	24	5588	

Q3

Years

Years of Christ. Vulgar. True.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Dicts and Covents.	POPPES.	IV. Govern- ment of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern- ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1541 1542	8 4	To Caesar were born Leopoldus Ignatius. Josephus Balchafar and Franciscus Poch- The Saxons suffer'd a great slaughter at Zvicovia, but they did well revenge themselves.	Caesar held an imperial Parliament at Ratisbon.		The Scots with- back to the Par- liament of Eng- land. The Earl of Lau- den imprisoned in the Tower at London. Peace with Eng- land.	Arras surren- dered. The Queen Mo- ther dyed at Cullen, Jul. 3. Cardinal Rich- lieu dyed in the beginning of September at Paris.	The Catalonian expelled.
B 1541 1543	9 5	By reason those of Portugal created the Duke of Briganium King, his Brother Edward was arrested at Ratisbon. Rupert of the Palatinate, taken at Mop- pa, was set free by Caesar.			The King went to Scotland. He returned to London where he was received with great so- lemnity.	Cardinal Maza- rine succeeded him.	The Barcinon- ians did miser- ably afflict the Spaniards.
C 1542 1544	10 6	This year did prove very unfortunate to the Cafareans. The Lambollian slaughter. Truce with the Turks for 20 years.					Hindancurus passed through Arragon. A Naval Fight.
D 1543 1545	11 7	Torstenfonius overcame the Cafareans at Liplick.	A Convent of Deputa- tion at Frankford ad- Moenum was in this year instituted.		The Scots under the command of L.ley aiding the Parliament came into Eng- land, Jan. 1543.	Lewis XIV. born Sept. 6. 1538. did suc- ceed his Fa- ther.	The Spaniards suffered a great slaughter by the French at Rocroi.
E 1544 1545	12 8	A Battel at Freiburg.		Cardinal Pam- philus, elected Pope at Rome, assumed the Name of Inno- cent X. †	Lennox took Newcastle, and weakened the Earl's Forces, being joy'd with Manchester and Fairfax at York.		The French re- took Arragon.

† 1544. 25th. of July, Pope Urbanus VIII. in the 21st. year of his Papacy, and 77th. year of his Age, dyed of a Catarrhe and Bloody-flux, (a bright Star having appeared over the City for the space of three days together.) Three Factions, viz. Spanish, French and Barbarian did condescend to the Roman Faction, that Johannis Baptista Pamphilus (whose An-
gram was, Altis in spinis Paparum habeo, that is to say, I have a Popedom among the lofty Thorns) should be elected
Pope, and to be styled with the Name of Innocent X.

IX. Govern- ment of POLAND.	KINGS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern- ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern- ment of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cyclic of The Jewish Verdith.	The Julian Acronit.	Years of the World.
<i>Calimire who was arrested at Paris was dismissed.</i> <i>Domstlick and Grudge between the Polonians.</i>	Christianus Udalricus King of Den- mark, depart- ing from Cöllin, was put to flight by the Hol- landers and Jain.	<i>The Scots brake in upon the borders of England. Some places were taken by them. They craved of his Majesty a Parlia- ment which met in Ap- ril and was dissolved. The Peers envailed his Majesty then residing at York, that a Parlia-</i>			<i>The Swedish Queen Dow- ager, departing privately from her Kingdom, went unto Denmark.</i>	<i>John IV. Duke of Bra- ganza made King, Dec. 1. crowned Dec- emb. 15. his Son The- odofius pro- claimed Prince.</i>	<i>Ibrahim I. succeeded his Brother Amurath in the 27th. year of his Age.</i>	75400	6353	5589
<i>The Tatars are forced to put them- selves into a warlike po- ture through fear of the Polonians.</i>		<i>ment might sit at Lon- don, Nov. 3. (old style.) Henry Duke of Glouce- ster born July 8. Thomas, Earl of Straf- ford, Vice-roy of Ireland beheaded. The Earl of Leicester made Vice-roy in his stead.</i>			<i>Johannes Bannerus, a Captain of the Swedes, died at Hil- delheim, Sept. 6. and was honora- bly interr'd at Stockholm.</i>	<i>Ambassadors sent into ma- ny places. Peace with England, June 13.</i>		85401	6354	5590
<i>A Debate in Parliament touching the King's Debts, and the irrup- tion of the Swedes into Pomerania and Silesia.</i>								95402	6355	5591
<i>A Marriage blessed between Neo- burgicus, Ju- wiz, and the King of Po- land's Sister.</i>	<i>Torstenfoni- us made a hostile inva- sion into Denmark. Holstein and Jutland tak- en by the Swedes.</i>	<i>The first fight at New- berry, Sept. 20. The Parliament called the Scots to their assis- tance. Arms laid down in Ire- land. The Irish routed at Nant- wich, Jan. 13. 1643.</i>	<i>Ragozius Transylva- nus marched towards Hungaria.</i>		<i>A Parliament at Stockholm a second Son decreed a con- born. tinuation of the War, ha- ving renewed a Truce with the French.</i>			105403	6356	5592
<i>A Treaty of Peace with the Swedes. A Naval Fight with the Swedes.</i>		<i>The Earl of Essex went to Oxen. The King went out with his Forces. York besieged by the Parliament. Marston-moor Fight, July 2. The second Newberry Fight, October 28.</i>			<i>Many Battels between the Swedes and those of Den- mark both by Sea and Land.</i>			115404	6357	5593

	Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F				<i>The Presbyterians and Independents, this year and for some time afterwards, held great controversies and hot disputes touching the Ecclesiastical Government in England.</i>	<i>Poetry first made use of in Germany.</i>
G		<i>John Steuber the Divine dyed at Marburg, Feb. 5. Nicolaus Hunnius the Divine dyed the 12th. of April.</i>	<i>John Armand, Cardinal, a man of singular Courage and Prudence, dyed in the 56th. year of his Age.</i>		<i>Theodore Hopping, a famous Lawyer died March the 7th.</i>
H					
I				<i>A Parliament proclaimed at London in May, for the establishing of the Church-Government, did sit shortly after, viz. July the first (old style) in King Henry the Seventh's Chapel at Westminster.</i>	
K	<i>Many strifes and debates arose betwixt the Students in the Universities of Jena, Marburg and Vilna.</i>				<i>M. Daniel Stahly, a renowned Philosopher, dyed in the month of May.</i>

HISTORY.

HISTORY.	Years of the World.											
	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Period.	The Cycle of 5.	Alexander's Jewish Date of Seleucus.	From the Landing of Solomon's Temple.	Jesus's Descent out of Egypt.	After the Flood.	Thousand Years from Alexander's Death.	From the Building of R. M. E.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Calendar by P. C. C.	Nabonassar's Date beginning at 746.
John, Duke of Braganza, made King of Portugal, Philip 11th. being depos'd. At this time the Savoyan War did wax hot in Italy. Henry Cafimire, Count of Nassau, having received a great wound, died. A fallen Earth-quake infested all the Low-Countries, and a great part of Germany. Ships laden with vast Treasures brought into Holland from the Indies.	1685	5400	2555	1965	3333	3137	2557	1554	27	5402	6355	5501
A hybrid Rebellion arose throughout all Ireland, wherein the Rebels (without regard of Sex, Age or Extravision) being afflicted with various kinds of Torments, died a lingering Death. Genepra surrendered to the Hollanders.	1685	5400	2555	1965	3333	3137	2557	1554	27	5402	6355	5501
Cardinal Richlieu died, in whose place succeeded Cardinal Mazarine. Inundations in Cremona, Parma, Turin and Ferrara. Spigelius and Douglas, Colonels or Military Tribunes, falling at a Banquet, kill'd one another in a Duel.	1687	5402	2557	1967	3335	3139	2559	1556	28	5403	6356	5502
A slaughter of the Spaniards at Antwerp. The Parmenian War in Italy arose, which some short time after was laid in peace.	1688	5403	2558	1968	3336	3140	2560	1557	29	5404	6357	5503
A Debate betwixt the King of Denmark and the States of Holland.	1689	5404	2559	1969	3337	3141	2561	1558	30	5405	6358	5504

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPES.	IV. Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1547 1547 13		Caesar maketh fresh provision for War. A Battel at Jankavia. A Slaughter of the Calcareans. A Battel at Allerheim.		† Spanish Orator assaulted the King of Portugal in the streets he flab'd his Coach-man and Horses, wounded the King and bad like to have slain him. The Pope			A notable slaughter among the Spaniards in Catalonia.
B 1547 1547 14		Torstensohn, after the destruction of the Calcareans and conquest of the greatest part of Moravia, having obtain'd great renown by his success, for his health's sake laid down his Lieutenantcy, and Urangelius succeeded him.		took it very ill. An Earth-quake at Naples.	The King, Oxford being surrendered, fled to the Scots.	the French with great might contine War against Spain dyed. Prince Thomas, Duke of Savoy, led an Army into Tuscany, Count Harcourt into Catalonia,	The only Son of
C 1547 1547 15		A cessation from Arms concluded between the Bavarians, Colonians, Haffenes and Swedes. Caesar prepared for War, and worshipp'd the Virgin Mary. A Battel at Egra.		The Sicilians, being oppress'd by Customs of Tollage, left their Mansions and not long after so did the Neapolitans.		the Duke of Orleans and others fled by a Fisher-man.	The Revolution
D 1548 1550 12		Koningsmark, by a nocturnal Stratagem, took that part of Prague where the Castle stands, together with 200 Captives of great account, and a conceal'd Treasure. The Golden Peace in Germany.			The Scots, by a Decree of the Scottish Parliament, invaded England with a great party, of Alatia added but were taken by Cromwell, who went into Scotland and still'd the Murmures there.	France began to be hot with the Dutch and All the Country Spaniards of Alatia added to France.	Peace concluded between the King of Spain and the Spaniards.
E 1549 1551 2		Maria Leopoldina Augusta the Empress, shortly after she was delivered of a Son named Ferdinandus-Carolus-Josephus. May 15. a total Eclipse } Old style. Octob. 25. Nov. 5. a total Eclipse }		A War between the Pope and Duke of Parma. Cardinal Abrucius dyed. *	King CHARLES I. Martyr'd. K. CHARLES II. succeeded him. The Kingdom of England was now chang'd from a Monarchy into a Democracy or rather Anarchy.	The People of Burdeaux dyed. The King of Spain was married to Mary-Anne the Empress's Daughter at Navarcaran-Castle 4 miles from Madrid, Nov.	The King of Spain was married to Mary-Anne the Empress's Daughter at Navarcaran-Castle 4 miles from Madrid, Nov.

* The Pope on the 11th of December, (designing to solemnize a Jubile this next ensuing year) did give certain strokes with a golden Hammer upon S. Peter's Door, it being set open for that intent.

IX. Government of POLAND.	AFFAIRS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Government of HUNGARY.	II. Government of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of) The Jewish The Julian The Accomplish- ment of the Years of the World.
The Emperor, Daugh- ter of the Queen of Poland, died in Child- birth.	The King of Denmark seeketh for Peace; which was at last agreed upon between him and the Swedes.	William Laud, Arch- bishop of Canterbury, was murder'd, Jan. 10. Hotham and his Son beheaded, Jan. 2.					The Turks assault the Venetians both by Sea and Land.	12 5405 6358 5594
The King's Magazine at Hainia set on fire, Feb. 19.	Oxford surrendered.			Ferdinand IV. Caesar's Son was crowned King of Bohemia in August at Prague.			The Turk en- deavoured to bring under the Veneti- ans.	13 5406 6359 5595
The Tartars newly be- hind.	Christian V. King of Den- mark dyed, June 4.		Ferdinand IV. was crowned King of Hungary, June 17.					14 5407 6360 5596
The King of Mand dyed May the 20th. John Cal- der his Bro- ther did suc- ceed, and was crowned at Cracow, July 7.	Frederick his Son was crowned.	The Rebellion increa- sing, King Charles being brought to Trial, as one accused and guilty of Ty- ranny, Homicide and Treason, was by his own Subjects in this year mar- tyr'd.				A conflict with the Hollanders in Brasil.	Ibrahim slain; Achmat suc- ceeded. The Turks beaten back from the Siege of Gandia.	15 5408 6361 5597
The King was married to the Queen his Brother's Sister.	Charles II. proclaimed King of England. The Kingdom of England was by the Disspers chang'd from a Monarchy into a Democracy, or ra- ther Anarchy.						The Veneti- ans had a notable Vic- tory over the Turks, and burnt their whole Navy, May 12. and waged War success- fully in Dalmatia.	16 5409 6362 5598

† July in Dalmatia.

	Univerſities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Aëts Theological.	Lawyers, Phyſicians, Philoſophers, Hiſtorians, Poets.
F				<i>A Conference or Diſpute about Charity, inſtituted at Thuronium, by Uladi- ſlaus King of Poland. Amyrald a Frenchman of Saumur, raiſed a Diſpute concerning the Grace of God, or Man's Free-will.</i>	<i>Hugo Grotius, the Phoenix of learned men, dyed at Roſtock, Auguſt 18.</i>
G					
H					
I					
K					

HISTORY.

[illegible]

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPES.	Government of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1650 1652	3	At Norimberg, all things being performed towards the making of Peace in Germany, the chief Commanders of the Army, the Ambassadors did celebrate the happy issue of that pacification with most sumptuous Feasts and large Bonfires.	A Covent at Norimberg, where was a public Meeting for the accomplishment of Peace, called the Haupt-Raths.	A Jubile solemniz'd at Rome, whereby the Pope got great Treasures, which Donna Olympia did embexil after his decease.	Charles II. made Peace with the Scots at Breda, and failed to Scotland. The English, entering Dunbar, routed the Scots.	Intestine commotions arose in France. The Mutiny at Burdeaux appeased.	
B 1651 1653	4	Ferdinand the Emperor contracted Matrimony, the third time, with Eleonor the Duchess of Mantua, at Newstadt, in April.	No end of Consultations in the Empire.	Scotland subdued by the English.		The Captive Princes were freed. Cardinal Mazarine was banished out of France.	
C 1652 1654	5	Frankenthal was surrendered to the Elector of Heidelberg, by virtue of the German Pacification. Hailbrun restored. The People of Lorain laid waste the upper Allatia. About the end of the summer (i.e.) the Emperor had conference with the Electors at Prague. The States of the Empire came to Ratisbon one after another. The Emperor was received there. Bremen upon Weiser, for its Disloyalty, by a	A Diet at Ratisbon.		The Affairs of France were as yet very much unsettled. Cardinal Mazarine being commanded to go thence into banishment was presently after	Trino, Cremonino and Cadi in Italy written by the Spaniard, and the Graving a Islanders. Dunkirk surrendered to them, Sept. 6.	
D 1653 1655	6	The People of Lorain pillaged Liege and Brabant. Ferdinand Francis, Son to Ferdinand III. was elected Emperor of Rome, by the free vote of all men, at Ausburg in Germany, about the beginning of June. The Emperor's Proposal was read in the Senate. The penalty of Arrer-ban was denounced to the City Bremen, by the Emperor's Herald at Arms; but afterwards, upon certain cautions and covenants, it			called back to Paris.		
E 1654 1656	7	Charles Duke of Lorain was put in prison by the Spaniards that he might not prove at Frankfort. more offensive. The Recept of the Empire was written and publicly read in the Diet at Ratisbon. Hamerstem was rendered to the Elect. Prince of Trier. The Swedes restored Fetchta to the Bishop of Munster. Beyond the Rhenish Province of the Countrey of Westphalia, the men of Condee and Lorain committed great	The day of Deputies was admitted to the Senate of the Imperial Cities.		The Scots did defend the King's party.	The French King fought successfully in the Netherlands against the Spaniards. Lewis XIV. was anointed King by the Archbishop of Reims, June 7.	The Spaniards besieged Arras, but in vain. A Strife arose between the Spaniards and the Genoese.

* Council of Court, Octob. 22. was declared to be an Arrer-ban, or the Empire's Vassal.

† was absolved from the Ban, and Ratisbon was admitted to the Senate of the Imperial Cities.

‡ To the three Benches of Count, viz. of Weveraw, Suevia and Frankenland, was added a fourth, to wit of Westphalia.

§ Plunder. The Emperor Ferdinand IV. dyed of the Small-pox, July 9. to the great grief of the whole Empire.

¶ 'Tis reported that divers Prodiges were the fore-runners of his death. The people of Munster were in an uproar.

‡ Arras was unbefieged. The Duke of Condee fell mad at Liege. The Spaniards were routed. Cardinal Retzi was still in Prison.

IX. Government of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Circle of)	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.
Christian VI. Son to K. Frederick III. was design'd King of Denmark, and elected Prince, June 12.		The Princess Elizabeth, Daughter to Charles I. dyed in the Isle of Wight, Sept. 8.			The Queen of Sweden was crown'd in October; and Carolus Gustavus declared Successor in the Kingdom.		The Venetians fought valiantly against the Turks in Candia and Dalmatia.	17	5410	6353	5592
This year is remarkable for the famous Victory obtain'd against the Colacks and Tartars.		Cromwell, having got the better, establish'd a new Commonwealth in England. The Scottish Army was discomfited at Worcester, Sept. 3. (old stile.) The most Gracious Charles II. safely arriv'd to Newhaven, Oct. 2. Scotland brought into subjection.						18	5411	6354	5600
The General Council at Poland was centroned by the Colacks and Tartars.	The King made the English Merchant-Ships pay Tribute.	A Sea-fight betwixt the English and the Dutch, near Dover, May 19. A Quarrel between the new-form'd Republick of England and the United Provinces, about the fishing for Herrings. Blake was ill treated by the Dutch near the mouth of Thames.			Duke Torstenion dyed.			19	5412	6355	5601
		The English, under the Conduct of Blake, overcame the Dutch in a Naval-fight, wherein Van Trump, having behav'd himself valiantly, was slain, Febr. 18. near the Isle of Wight. Cromwell made Protector of three Kingdoms, viz. England, Scotland and Ireland. The reform'd Parliament.						1	5413	6356	5602
King Jans made the Mulcovite. He prescribed Laws to the Colacks. The Duke of Mulcovy took Smolensk and di-		A Plot against the Protector discovered. Peace between the English and Dutch; and the difference between them as touching the Indies compos'd. Peace with the Dutch, Apr. 25. Peace with the Swede, Apr. 28. Peace with the Portuguese, Jul. 20.	King Frederick IV. dyed. July 9. Leopoldus the Dutch made King of Bremen. Upon a treaty they enter into it.	Ferd. IV. dyed. July 9. The Swedes seized upon the Dutchy of Bremen. Upon a treaty they enter into it.			The Turks are beaten by the Venetians at the Dardanelles. The Visier is strangled.	2	5414	6357	5603

vers Towns besides. And so the State of Poland became most unhappy.

† Christina Queen of Sweden resign'd the Kingdom. Carolus Gustavus was crown'd on the 16th. of June, and took to Wife Hedwig Eleonor the Duke of Holstein's Daughter. The Duke of Pomerland being dead, part of the Territory submitted to the Swedes.

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F Cl. Jo. Pell. an Englishman, was a Professor of the Mathematics in the University of Breda now newly erected.	Dr. John Prideaux Rector of Excester College in the University of Oxon, and Bishop of Worcester.			Adolphus Brachelius, Hermannus Stangefol, and Adolphus Thuidenius, Historians of Cullen flourished.
G				
H	Gothofredus Cundisius, a Jenensian Divine. Hieronymus Prætorius, a Superintendent of Smalcald.	Three Cardinals dyed. Marcell. Lantes, a Bishop of Tusculum, dyed in April, aged 92 years. Julius Roma, Bishop of Tivoli, dyed in September, aged 68 years. Ludovicus Alphonsus, Plessis Richlieu Armandus his Brother, and Bishop of		Joh. Henricus Hottingerus, an Historian, wrote. Adolphus Brachelius, the Historian, dyed in Sept.
I In the Registers of the Oxonian Academy (due account being taken out of each College-record) it appear'd that there were in number 2024 Scholars then belonging to the same University. The University of Marburg was rebuilt, William the Landgrave being there in his own person.	Christopher Scheibler, a Doctor of Divinity, Nov. 22. dyed at Dortmund in Westphalia. Joh. Major, Superintendent and Professor at Jena, dyed at the age of 90 years.	Lyons in France, dyed in December. * In Italy dyed these Cardinals, } Polus of ——— aged 75 years. Machiavel of Ferrara. Pimentel of Rome.		Petrus Lambecius, an Historian, wrote. Jacobus Fabricius, a Physician, dyed at Rostoch.
K	Johan. Andreas Quenstedt, Doctor and Professor of Divinity in the University of Wittenberg.	In Germany dyed, } Paris Ladronius of Saltzburg, Archbishop and Primate of Germany. In France dyed, } Carolus Castronovanus in the 78th year of his age. †	A Convocation of the French Clergy at Paris.	Johannes Micrælius, an Historian, flourished.

* Ferdinandus Nonius. Fran. Piccolomineus, Master of the Jesuitical Society, dyed, and Alexander Goteftidus was put in his stead, and Godwinus Nickelius succeeded him.
† Janfenius was condemned by the Pope. Dr. Arnauld was censured by the Jesuits.

HISTORY.

[illegible]

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPE S	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1655 1657 8		After that the Ceremony of Mourning for Ferdinand III. was ended, the Emperour Ferdinand IV. assembled the States, and made Leopoldus Ignatius Josephus his Son Successor in the hereditary Kingdoms. Eleanora, the Dut-ches of Mantua, the second Wife of Ferdinand II. dyed, June 27.	The ordinary Imperial Diet of Deputation held at Frankford upon Meyn.	Innocent X. dyed on the 7th. of January. The See was void by reason of the discord amongst the Cardinals. * *	The Scots appeared. Henry the Protector's Son was made Governor in Ireland.	Turenne and others, with 32000 Soldiers, by the assent of Cardinal Mazarine then Vice-roy, entered Spain and conquered	Leopoldus the Brother of Ferdinand III. the Governour of the Low-Countries did fortify the Cities and Towns with Garriſons and furnished the same with Arms and Provisions of Victuals.
B 1656 1658 9		Civil Fars in Switzerland, which were compos'd in this June year.		He urged Donna Olympia to restore the 400000 crowns to the Apostolick Treasury.		divers Cities there.	The French, besieging Valence, suffered a very great slaughter in July. A great Plague in Naples.
C 1657 1659 10		The Emperour Ferdinand III. having quieted the commotions throughout afflicted Germany, did exchange his pious and peaceable Life for a happy Death. The Vicarious Administration of the Empire devolv'd to the Electors of Saxony and Bavaria. Germany suffer'd great Damages by an Inundation that enjed a very great Thaw. The Austrian Forces aided the Polanders. The Citizens of Munster and the Bishop were at variance. A total Eclipse.					Philip. Prosper was born on the 28th. of Novemb. The Spaniards were sadly afflicted by the English in the Canary Islands.
D 1658 1660 11		After that the Empire had been vacant for the space of 11 months, the Peers assembled at Frankford, where, not without difficulty and envy, at last, bygerher with some the vote of an illustrious number of eight persons, Princes of the Leopoldus was settled in the Royal Throne of Germany, made many on the 8th. day of July, and elected Successor a League at of his most August Father; and on the 22d. of July (old style) was crowned with great solemnity; for whom we pray after our wonted manner; Let him be more happy than Augustus and better than Trajanus.	The Electors, to whom, not without difficulty and envy, at last, bygerher with some the vote of an illustrious number of eight persons, Princes of the Leopoldus was settled in the Royal Throne of Germany, made many on the 8th. day of July, and elected Successor a League at of his most August Father; and on the 22d. of July (old style) was crowned with great solemnity; for whom we pray after our wonted manner; Let him be more happy than Augustus and better than Trajanus.				The French and English routed by the Spaniards at Offend in May.
E 1659 1661 12		The united Forces of Austria, Poland and Brandenburg did invade Holstein to relieve the King of Denmark. Peace with the Turks. The confederate Forces invaded Pomerland.	The Diet of Deputation at Frankford continued. A Covent of Deputation at Ratisbon.			A Treaty of Peace with the King of Spain.	A Treaty of Peace with the French King. A Fleet richly laden from America arrived at Cadex.

* * Alexander VII. (before called Fabius Chifius de Siena) succeeded the 7th. of April. He was much extolled as a lover of Peace.

IX. Government of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Julian Accompt. The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.
A Common Council in Poland. The King of Sweden invaded Poland, the affairs of which Kingdom were in a wretched state. The Muscovites did fully molest Lithuania. The Citizens of Danzick (never forgotten for with the their immortal Fidelity) pulled down and burn'd the adjacent Towns. The King of Poland reco-	Great preparation for War in Denmark.	The English, having ravaged Hispaniola, at last the Sun did take Jamaica in the Gulf of Mexico, May 11. and King Blake subdued the Turks at Tunis. (22 June 27. Peace with the French, Nov. Cromwell, by a vigilant Council did prevent a Conspiracy against him, and did grievously punish the Plotters.	Leopoldus the Brother of Ferdinand III. the Governour of the Low-Countries did fortify the Cities and Towns with Garriſons and furnished the same with Arms and Provisions of Victuals.		The Swedes conquered the Polanders, Sept. 6. Cracow surrendered. Charles the King's Son was born at Stockholm, *	Mahomet IV. was inaugurated Bagham in May.		354156358	5604
	An unhappy Naval Fight between Sweden and Sweden.	War subrad against the Spaniard. Some Spanilh Ships laden from America were taken near to Cadiz. The English and French joined together against the Spaniard.		Leopoldus was crowned at Prague on the 2d. of August.	Prussia almost wholly subdu'd. The King of Sweden did get the Conquest in most parts of Sweden. He did attack the	John the King dyed, Nov. 5. Alphonsus his Son was crowned on the 15th. of November.	A Sedition arose at Constantinople. The Venetians overcame the Turks in a great Sea-fight near the Dardanelle.	45416358	5605
old Warlaw. Georgius Ragozki, the Prince of Transylvania, undertook the Expedition for the Swedes against the K. of Poland, but with passed over to the English. very bad success; Elbe to the +	The King of Denmark invaded the Port of Tunes, April 20. The Swedes, by French in Flanders were dismissed. The Danes Mardick taken and yielded to the English.	Elake subdued the Spaniards in the Port of Tunes, April 20. The Souldiers who aided the French in Flanders were dismissed. Mardick taken and yielded to the English.	Ferd. III. Ferdinand dyed on the 22d. of March. Leopoldus his Son sent in a reasonable time such aid to the		Elect of Brandenburg was taken to his party. The Swedes had a successful Battel against the Muscovites. The King of Sweden **	War with the Hollanders.	The Turks rag'd at Servia, and were slain in Candia.	55417637	5606
and having washed Cracow, returned into his own Country. A Diet at Warlaw.	Peace concluded and confirmed by the table Victories in Flanders having subdu'd the Spaniards. Dunkirk by a Covenant was his life-time. The Kings of Sweden and Denmark, Feb. 17, but of A Whale 48 feet long was raised near Greenwich, Jun. 2	The English and French. King of Poland on his Father had promised in Crowns, viz. Dunkirk by a Covenant was his life-time. The Kings of Sweden and Denmark, Feb. 17, but of A Whale 48 feet long was raised near Greenwich, Jun. 2			The King, being near to Copenhagen, compell'd the King of Denmark to a composition of Peace, Feb. 17. * *	Bajadox under sieged.	The Isle Lemnos or Stallmene taken by the Turks. The Turks, passing through Transylvania, were conquered in a great Battel, July 4.	654186371	5607
The Muscovites offer'd a notable slaughter by the Colacks and Tartars.	Copenhagen	Very great Commotions in England did preface Peace defend it self from the force Richard Cromwell did favour the Swedish party; and sent out a Fleet for them to the Danish Straits. After the Ships were inclined to Sedition.				The Castilians were beaten at Elvas.	The Bashaw of Aleppo beheaded.	754196372	5608

† Dutchy of Bremen. Miserable was the state of Holstein, Jutland and other Provinces and Islands at this time. Cromwell dyed on the 2d. of September, and his Son Richard succeeded him.

* Decemb. 10. (new style) at midnight. Maria Eleanora the King's Relict dyed, March 28. Christina, Queen of Sweden, revolved from the Orthodox Religion. Carolus Gustavus banished Johan Casimirus out of the Kingdom.

** visited his Army through Holstein to Gulick. He passed over the frozen Baltic Sea with success into Zealand.

* * The King of Sweden, on the 5th. of August, did (contrary to all mens expectation) re-enter Zealand; he took Cronenburg, but attempted Copenhagen with very bad success.

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F. The University of Dukesburg in Cleve, founded, Octob. 14. by Frederick William Elektor of Brandenburg, with great Ceremonies in the presence of Maurice Prince of Nassau, Vice-Elector of Brandenburg, upon the Coast of Cleve.			The Doctors, holding the Argument of Sorbonius and Janfenius, did happily dispute with the Jesuits at Paris.	
G.	James Ulther, Bishop of Armaghe in Ireland, dyed March 21. and was buried at Westminster, April 17. aged 75 years; He was a most diligent searcher into Church-Antiquity. Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich, a Preacher, of a clear understanding and sound Doctrine, dyed at the age of 82 years. Georg. Calixtus of Helmstadt. Johan. Giesenius, and Joh. Caselius dyed. Joh. Benedictus Carpozovius dyed at Lipsick, Octob. 22.			Helvicus Dietericus, a Physician, dyed. Hermannus de Werve, a Mathematician, dyed at Vicenza, Jan. 11. aged 74 years. Gabriel Buccinus, an Historian, wrote.
H.				Justus Sinolt, firnamed Schatz, Chancellor and Professeur at Marburg and Giesla, dyed Decemb. 12. Johan. Hen. Rodschild, a Lawyer. William Harvey born at Folkestone in Kent, a famous Physician, who wrote a Book of the Circulation of the Blood, dyed.
I.	Petrus Molinæus dyed at the age of 90 years.			Casper Barthinus, a Philosopher, dyed at Lipsick, aged 71 years. Andreas Cnofelius, chief Physician to the King of Poland.
K.	Joh. Georg. Dorschæus a great Divine dyed at Rostoch.			

HISTORY.

Years of the World.	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Period.	The Cycle of ☉	Alexandrian & Jewish Date of Solisari.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple out of EGYPT.	After the Flood.	Philippian years from Alexander's Death.	From the Building of ROME.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Calendar by J. C. Astr.	Adam's Date beginning at 746.
5604	5358	5415	12	1967	2672	3948	1980	2407	1700	3	2404
5605	5359	5416	13	1968	2673	3949	1981	2408	1701	4	2405
5606	5370	5417	14	1969	2674	3950	1982	2409	1702	1 609	2406
5607	5371	5418	15	1970	2675	3951	1983	2410	1703	2	2407
5608	5372	5419	16	1971	2676	3952	1984	2411	1704	3	2408

The Towns of Switzerland were in an uprisal touching Religion. Two Eagles fought near to Dantzick, whereof the one was killed by a Country-fellow with a Mattock or Pick-axe. In March, near the Fields of Wirtenburg, about Reutling, Studgard and Canstad, and the neighbouring places, were frequent Earth-quakes. The Protestant Inhabitants of Piedmont were barbarously treated. The Switzers were at variance, whereupon arose a short, but smart, Civil War. Christina, late Queen of Sweden, renounced the Protestant Religion, Nov. 3. (new style.) Charles, the King of Poland's Brother, dyed.

The Tower belonging to the chief Church of Bremen was thrown down by a horrible and prejudicial Thunder-clap, Febr. 4. A Fire at Aix la Chapelle burn'd down many Buildings, Apr. 22. The Hollanders lanch'd forth a Navy into the Baltick-Sea. Rönningmark was taken by the men of Dantzick on the Baltic-Sea, Oct. 19. Peace in Switzerland. Bernucius Val. the Duke of Venice dyed, July 10. The Venetians took the Isles of Tenedo and Stalimene. Count Woldemarus dyed at Warsaw in March. The Republick of Venice had three Dukes in one year. Ericus Oxenstirna dyed. Ocavius, Duke of T.

The Venetians overcame the Turk in a Sea-fight, Moxenilly their Captain being slain. Mount Aetna burn'd dreadfully in April. The Isle Tenedo was taken from the Venetians, notwithstanding they got on fire with Gun-powder by the Swedes, Aug. 8. and burnt down to the ground. About 250 Houses were burnt at Werls in Westphalia. The strife and grudges between Christoph. Bernhard the Bishop of Munster, and the Citizens there, were ended, Octob. 21. Count John, Vice-govern in Sain Witgenstein and Elektor of Brandenburg, II.

The Dutch passed over the Sound, and had a fierce Combat with the Swede. The Duke of Curland with his whole Family was carried away Captive to Riga in Liffland. Adolphus Fredericus, the Duke of Meckleburg, dyed, and Christianus his Son succeeded him. Christoph. Ferd. Popp. à Lobkowitz dyed, July 4. The Duke of Brandenburg went from Sweden to Poland. 'Twas a very hard Winter. Pezarius was elected Duke of Venice.

Charles the Duke of Lorrain was restor'd to his Liberty. The People of Brandenburg took Finland from the Swedes. John Maclin, a Minister of Northumberland in England, (who bred teeth in old age, and had youthfull hair growing in his bald pate) dyed, May 19. (old style) at 114 years of age. Dominicus Contarenus, Duke of Venice, dyed Feb. 19.

* Maria-Eleanora, the Relist of Gustavus Adolphus the Great, King of the Swedes, dyed, March 28. Maximilian Wallenstein, Lord Treasurer to the Emperour, dyed, Febr. 19. The Duke of Venice dyed, Febr. 17. Carolus Contarenus, the Duke of Roan, was put in his stead, March 3.
† Amalphis, called Piccalomini, dyed at Vienna, Aug. 9. Marcellus, the Admiral of the Venetian Navy, fought valiantly for his Country, and dyed.
‡ dyed at Berlin, April 2. Philip Count Mansfeld, General of the Forces in Hungary, Gustavus Horn, Duke of Sweden, Geleenius, Moze-ngo, Blake, Chmilnicus, Buchemius, Gonzaga and Harfeld dyed.

Years of Christ.	Indiction	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPE'S.	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1660	1662	13 This year may, not without cause, be termed the Year of Reconciliation or the Peace-maker. The War between the Emperor, the King of Poland, the Elector of Brandenburg Confederate, and the King of Sweden, also between the Swedish King and the King of Denmark, as also between the King of Spain and French King was ended. War began to spread itself by little and little in Turkey. Ragozius the unhappy Prince of Transylvania was wounded to death.		The Pope raised many to the Dignity of Cardinalship; he perceived the inconvenience of the Peace between the Spaniard and French.		An universal Peace between the Swedish and French K. was proclaimed in February, and Maria Theresia, Inf. of Spain, was betrothed to Lewis the French King.	
B 1661	1663	14 A Comet appear'd. The Emperor maintain'd a large and powerful Army against the Turks attempts; he recruited the Veterans, and levied fresh ones. Many bankers after Transylvania. Nic. Count Serin did very much perplex the Turk; he raised a new Rampart call'd Serinbar. Souch took 4 Castles from the Turks. Heuter seized the Fortresses of St. Hiob near Seckelheid. He admitted Claulenbur to be the Emperor's Garrison. Michael Abaffius, Vice-roy of Transylvania, was obliged by the Turks. †		A Fabile proclaimed at Rome on the 7th. of April.	Argile was beheaded, May 27. (new style.)	The French King War with the Portugals. The Dolphin of Philip. Proigier France, Lovis the first born. Tour Saint, was Infant of Spain, born, Nov. 1. died, Nov. 1. The D. of Orle. Philip. Carolus, the French Infant of Spain, King's Brother born, Nov. 5. was married to The Spaniards.	
C 1662	1664	15 The Emperor summon'd the States of the Empire, and foreign States to aid him against the Turks; (to their immortal Renown) did declare themselves to be prompt and willing, and shew'd it in effect. The most valiant Nic. Count Serin with his Company made an incursion into the Turks Dominions, to the great detriment of the Inhabitants. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd President of the Teutonic Order.	A Diet appointed at Ratisbon.	The Pope's Soldiers did affront the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassador, Aug. 10.		the Princess Henriette Aronides, Portalegre and The King bought the Castle of Lorain of Charles Alvergaria. Duke of Lorain. A Janit Corbis He bought Dun- between the Spaniards and Por He made a league tuguelles with the United The Spaniard took, some Jixox	
D 1663	1665	1 Nicolaus and Petrus Count Serin, did very much offend the Turk, and fought valiantly for the Christian Liberty. Nicolaus got a Victory over the Turks, Nov. 17. Auxiliary Forces hasten together the Emperor's out of divers parts.		By reason of the said affront a Treaty was had between the French King and the Pope's Nuncio. Proposal were declared. The Emperor himself was there about the end of the year.		He took Marfal. Holds from Castle, and A- them. The Infama renewed his Spain was League with the trothed to Leo Switzers. He Ipolidus the sent out a Navy perour. against the African Pirates.	
E 1664	1666	2 Count Nicolaus in January invaded the Turks Dominions with Auxiliary Forces, and took some fortified Places. He burnt five Churches, pull'd down the Bridge at Esleck (being in length 8565 paces, in breadth 24 paces) and return'd to his Company with the Spoil. Zeckelheid and Clausburg were betrayed and sold to Abaffius the Vice-roy of Transylvania by the Garrison-Soldiers. The Count of Hohenloe had now and then a fierce Combat with the Turks and not without success. At length it		The difference between the Pope and the French King was compos'd, Feb. 5.		Beauford conducted the French Navy to Barbary, and took the Town ruguelles, and Port of Gila Drought in gert, which the Spain. The Duke of Orleans was captured by the Port and by the assistance of the Li- rmanai subdued the Mulcovites.	

* death, Jan. 6. Achatius Barkzai was ordain'd Prince of Transylvania by the Turks: Kemini Janos did oppose him. The Catarans of Calcow, and the Ports of Tokay and Colonia. Gulick was surrendered by the Spaniards.
 † The City of Munster in Westphalia was taken by the Bishop thereof Christoph. Bernhard, and a Fort built there. An Embassy from the Turk to the Emperor. The Transylvanians commit themselves to the Emperor's Protection.
 ‡ Leopoldus Wilhelm. Arch-Duke of Austria, dyed Nov. 10. aged 49 years. He was a worthy Heroe of a spotless Life. Ferdinand Charles Arch-Duke of Austria. Lewis Henry, Prince of Nassau, Jul. 2. aged 69 years. Count Gorzius Caesar, Captain of the Watch, Jan. 13. Whitehead Duke of Saxon-Weymar, May 10.
 § He died on the 22d. of July, to give the Christian party a memorable Victory over the Turkish Infidels, near the Town of San-Gothard. After an agreement of Peace, the Emperor confirm'd a Truce with the Turks for the space of 20 years, and subscrib'd the contract. Carolus-Josephus Arch-Duke of Austria, dyed about the end of the year. In this year a Comet, of a wonderful magnitude (The fore-runner of 3000 Calamities) appear in the Heavens.

IX. Government of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of Portugal.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of)	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.
Peace happily estab- lished between the Polander, the Swede and the Con- federates of those in the Monastery of St Olives in Dan- wick, April 23. The King of Poland continued the War.	Peace between the Kings of Denmark and Sweden concluded, June 6. Twas voted by the Peers, Oct. 17. that the Kingdom	A Covent of the States at Westminster, Apr. 25. Great rejoicing for the King's return to England, May 8. His most serene Majesty Charles II. return'd to Whitehall, to the extreme joy and applause of his Sub- jects, May 29. Henry Duke of Gloucester dyed, Sept. 13.			Car. Gustav dyed, Feb. 13. Charles his Son, 5 years old, succeeded to whom the Swedes paid due Homage. Peace with the Poland		A Fire at Constanti- nople.	85420	6373	5609	
The Soldiers mur- dered for want of their pay. Zarnesck the faithful Duke of Poland subdued the Muscovites. The Polanders regained Grodno, Mililoi and the Castles of Wilde and Coun-†	should be he- reditary. The Norwe- gians paid homage to Christianus VI. Heir to the Crown of Denmark and Norway.	Henrietta the King's Sister was married to Philip of Arles the French King's Brother. The King passed Vienna, from the Tower of London, touching through the City in great pomp, Apr. 22. He was staying of crowned, Apr. 23. The War King call'd a Parliament with the at Westminster, May 8.	A Covent was married to Philip of the States at Arles. The King passed Vienna, from the Tower of London, touching through the City in great pomp, Apr. 22. He was staying of crowned, Apr. 23. The War King call'd a Parliament with the at Westminster, May 8.		and Dane and other Kings. Peace renew- ed with the Muscovite. A League renewed with the English.		The Turks were sold by the Vene- tians at Scio. A great Plague at Constanti- nople. The King of England's	95421	6374	5610	
† A Diet at War- saw. The Polanders were leges to send with Civil Slackflade in relation to merchandising.	The King granted Je- veral Privi- leges to the Polanders. Slackflade in relation to merchandising.	A League with the United Provinces. The Portugals gave Tangier to the English, who sent an auxiliary Fleet to them. A Marriage was celebrated between his Ma- jesty Charles II. and Don- na Catharina Infant of Por- tugal. Don John of Aus- tria, General of the Army,	A Diet at Presbourg touching the War to the English.		Peace confirm- ed with the Muscovite.		Ambassadour was entertain- ed with great magnificence. The Persians demand'd the restitu- tion of Baby- lon. The Turks rule in Tran-	105422	6375	5611	
In Poland and Li- thuania the confede- rate Soldiers being expelled from their Insignes.	A Conspiracy against the King of Den- mark de- tected. A Marriage celebrated be- tween Anna- Sophia the Princess †	invaded Portugal. Gilbert Sheldon, Archbi- shop of Canterbury, caus'd the Theatre in the famous University of Oxford to be built.	The Turks invaded Hungary, and took the Theatre in the famous University of Oxford to be placed.				Sylvania. The Turks plunder'd in Dalmatia. They took Newheusel, Sept. 19. and other places in upper Hun- gary.	115423	6376	5612	
The King of Poland subdued the Co- licks, having ta- ken many of their Towns, and by the assistance of the Li- thuanians subdued the Muscovites.	The King made Wur- tius Camp- Marshall, May 17.	A debate with the States of Holland, and Commerce with them forbidden.			A Diet at Stockholm.		These of New- heusel per- plexed the Christians. The Turks took Serin- war, and Co- morra the latter; but were slain	125424	6377	5613	

* with success against the Muscovite, and overcame him.
 † and George III. Prince of Sax. elect. Schakius was declar'd Vice-roy of Norway.
 ‡ A gratuitous Act of Oblivion granted. The English Navy, under the conduct of Montague, dealt roughly with the Hollanders in Guinny and other parts of the Africk Coast, by reason of the Fishing, Traffick and Reputation, which the English claim'd as due to them.
 § They wast'd Murray and Sicland, and brought thousands of Christians into abominable servitude.
 ¶ A Sedition at Constantinople.
 || by the Christians. The Turk confirm'd a Cessation of Arms with the Emperor of the Christian World for the space of twenty years.

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPPES	IV. Gov. of the SCOTS.	IV. Government of the FRENCH.	IV. Government of the SPANIARDS.
A 1660 1662 13		This year may, not without cause, be termed the Year of Reconciliation or the Peace-maker. The War between the Emperours, the King of Poland, the Elector of Brandenburg Confederate, and the King of Sweden, also between the Swedish King and the King of Denmark, as also between the King of Spain and French King was ended. War began to spread itself by little and little in Turkey. Ragozius the unhappy Prince of Transylvania was wounded to		The Pope raised many to the Dignity of Cardinalship; he perceived the inconvenience of the Peace between the Spaniard and French.		An universal Peace between the Swedish and French K. was proclaimed in February, and Maria Theresia, Inf. of Spain, was betrothed to Lewis the French King.	
B 1661 1663 14		A Comet appear'd. The Emperour maintain'd a large and powerfull Army against the Turks attempts; he recruited the Veterans, and levied fresh ones. Many hanger after Transylvania. Nic. Count Serin did very much perplex the Turk; he raised a new Rampart call'd Serinbar. Souch took a Castle from the Turks. Heuster seized the Fortrefs of St. Hüb near Seckelheid. He admitted Clausenbur to be the Emperour's Garrison. Michael Abaffius, Vice-roy of Transylvania, was obstructed by the Turks. †		A Jubile proclaimed at Rome on the 7th. of April.	Argile was beheaded, May 27. (new style.)	The French King War with the Portugueses. The Dolphin of Philip. Prosper France, Louis the first son. Tour Saint, was Infant of Spain, born, Nov. 1. died, Nov. 1. The D. of Orle. Philip. Carolus, was the French Infant of Spain. King's Brother born, Nov. 6, was married to The Spaniards	
C 1662 1664 15		The Emperour summon'd the States of the Empire, and foreign States to aid him against the Turks; when upon the greatest part of them (to their immortal Renown) did declare themselves to be prompt and willing, and shewed it in effect. The most valiant Nic. Count Serin with his Company made an incursion into the Turks Dominions, to the great detriment of the Inhabitants. Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, was ordain'd President of the Teutonic Order.	A Diet appointed at Ratisbon.	The Pope's Soldiers did affront the Duke of Crequy the French King's Ambassador, Aug. 10.		the Princess Hen-rick Aronck, rietta of Engl. Portalgre and The King bought the Castle of Lorain of Charles Alvergaria. Duke of Lorain. A small Conflict He bought Dun-kirk, between the Spaniards and the Portalgres. He made a league with the United The Spaniard Provinces. took some towns.	
D 1663 1665		Nicolaus and Petrus Counts Serin, did very much offend the Turk, and fought valiantly for the Christian Liberty. Nicolaus got a Victory over the Turks, Nov. 17. Auxiliary Forces hasten together the Emperour's out of divers parts.	In the Diet held By reason of the said affront at Ratisbon, Jan. 17. the Heads of Treaty was had between the French King and the Pope's Nuncio.	Proposals were declared. The Emperour himself was there about the end of the year.		He took Marfal-Castle, and A-vignon belonging to the Pope. He The Infanta of Spain was betrothed to Leopoldus the Emperour. He sent out a Navy against the African Pirates.	
E 1664 1666		Count Nicolaus in January invaded the Turks Dominions with Auxiliary Forces, and took some fortified Places. He burnt five Churches, pull'd down the Bridge at Esleck (being in length 855 paces, in breadth 24 paces) and return'd to his Company with the Spoil. Zeckelheid and Clausburg were betrayed and sold to Abaffius the Vice-roy of Transylvania by the Garrison-Soldiers. The Count of Hohenloe had now and then a fierce Combat with the Turks and not without success. At length it	The difference between the Pope and the French King was compos'd, Feb. 5.			Beauford conducted the French Navy to Barbary, and took the Town of Algiers, which the Spaniards had taken from the French. The Duke of Orleans was opposed by the Portalgres, and Port of Gibraltor, which the Spaniards had taken from the French. The Duke of Orleans was opposed by the Portalgres, and Port of Gibraltor, which the Spaniards had taken from the French.	

* death, Jan. 6. Achatius Barkzai was ordain'd Prince of Transylvania by the Turks: Kemini Janos did oppose him. The Catechans of Caſcov, and the Forts of Tokay and Galonia. Gulick was surrendered by the Spaniards.

† The City of Munster in Westphalia was taken by the Bishop thereof Christoph. Bernhard, and a Fort built there. An Embassy from the Turk to the Emperour. The Transylvanians commit themselves to the Emperour's Protection.

|| Leopoldus Wilhelm. Arch-Duke of Austria, died Nov. 10. aged 49 years. He was a worthy Heroe of a spotless Life. Ferdinand Charles, Arch-Duke of Austria, Lewis Henry, Prince of Nassau, Jul. 2. aged 69 years. Count Gorzius Caesar, Captain of the Watch, Jan. 13. Wilhelmus Duke of Saxon-Weymar, May 10.

|| pleased God, on the 22d. of July, to give the Christian party a memorable Victory over the Turkish Infidels, near the Town of San-Gothard. After an agreement of Peace, the Emperour confirm'd a Truce with the Turks for the space of 20 years, and subverted the same. Carolus-Josephus Arch-Duke of Austria, died about the end of the year. In this year a Comet, of a wonderfull magnitude (the fore-runner of 3011 Calanities) did appear in the Heavens.

IX. Government of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of Portugal.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Circle of the North.	The Julian Period.	Years of the World.
Peace happily established between the Kings of Poland, the Swedes and the Confederates of those in the Monastery of S. Olives in Dantzick, April 23. The King of Poland continued the War.	Peace between the Kings of Denmark and Sweden concluded, June 6. 'Twas voted by the Peers, Oct. 17. that the Kingdom	A Covenant of the States at Westminster, Apr. 25. Great rejoycing for the King's return to England, May 8. His most serene Majesty, Charles II. return'd to Whitehall, to the extreme joy and applause of his Subjects, May 29. Henry Duke of Gloucester died, Sept. 13.			Car. Gustavus died, Feb. 13. Charles his Son, 5 years old, succeeded, to whom the Swedes paid due Homage. Peace with the Poland		A Fire at Constantinople.	85420	6373	5609
The Soldiers murdred for want of their pay. Zarnetsch the faithful Duke of Poland subdued the Mulcovites. The Polanders regained VI. Heir to the Crown of Denmark and the Castles of Wilde and Coun-†	should be hereditary. The Norwegians paid homage to Christianus Henricus the King's Sister was married to Philip of Arles the French King's Brother. The King passed through the City in great pomp, Apr. 22. He was crowned, Apr. 23. The King called a Parliament at Westminster, May 8. Turk.				and Dane and other Kings. Peace renewed with the Mulcovite. A League renewed with the English.		The Turks were sold by the Venetians at Scio. A great Plague at Constantinople. The King of England's	95421	6374	5610
† A Diet at Warsaw. The Polanders were joined with Civil Wars.	The King granted several Privileges in relation to merchandising.	A League with the United Provinces. The Portugals Presbourg gave Tangier to the English, who sent an auxiliary Fleet the War to them. A Marriage was celebrated between his Majesty Charles II. and Don-na Catharina Infant of Portugal, General of the Army.			Peace confirmed with the Mulcovite.		Ambassadors were entertained with great magnificence. The Persians demanded the restitution of Babylon. The Turks rule in Transylvania.	105422	6375	5611
In Poland and Lithuania the confederate Soldiers being released from their League returned to their business.	A Conspiracy against the King of Denmark detected. A Marriage celebrated between Anna-Sophia the Princess †	invaded Portugal. Gilbert Sheldon, Archb. Bishop of Canterbury, caused the Theatre in the famous University of Oxford to be built.					The Turks invaded Hungary, and took the famous divers places.	115423	6376	5612
The King of Poland subdued the Coſacks, having taken many of their Towns, and by the assistance of the Lithuani subdued the Mulcovites.	The King made Wur-zius Camp-Marshal, May 17.	A debate with the States of Holland, and Commerce with them forbidden.			A Diet at Stockholm.		Those of New-heusel perplexed the Christians. The Turks took Serinwar, and Com-morria the lesser; but were slain	125424	6377	5613

* with success against the Mulcovite, and overcame him.

† and George III. Prince of Sax. elect. Schakius was declar'd Vice-roy of Norway.

|| A gracious Act of Oblivion granted. The English Navy, under the conduct of Montague, dealt roughly with the Hollanders in Guinny and other parts of the Africk Coast, by reason of the Fishing, Traffick, and Reputation, which the English claim'd as due to them.

|| They wasted Murray and Scotland, and brought thousands of Christians into abominable servitude.

|| A Sedition at Constantinople.

|| by the Christians. The Turk confirm'd a Cessation of Arms with the Emperour of the Christian World for the space of twenty years.

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F. In August some Students at Jena were kill'd in a Mutiny. A College was founded at Lundenburg by Christianus Ludovicus Duke of Brunswick.	<i>They flourished.</i> Meno Hannekenius, a Doctor of Divinity, and Superintendent at Lubeck. Peter Habercorn, Doctor of Divinity and Superintendent at Gieffa, and Professor there.		Quakerism first sprang up in England.	William Oughtred, an English Mathematician, famous throughout the whole World. Joh. Linnaus, a Lawyer, Physician and Historian. Joh. Otto Tabor, a Lawyer. Nicolaus Myler, a Lawyer. Philip Knipchild, a Lawyer. Joh. Daniel Hortius, a Physician. **
G. The Plague was very hot at Koningsberg.	Joh. Michael Dilher, Doctor of Divinity at Norimberg. Joh. Conradus Danhaucus, D. and Prof. of Div. at Strass. Johan-Balthasar Schuppiss, Doctor of Divinity, died at Hamburg, Octob. 26. Brian Walton, Bishop of Chester, who wrote the Bible in divers Languages, died.		The Pope did by a Bull determine the Blessed Virgin Mary to have been conceived without original Sin. The Quakers cause an unexpected uproar at London.	Helvetius a famous Mathematician. Christoph. Joachimus Buchholz, a Lawyer. Andreas Henr. Buchholz, a Poet of Branswick. Joh. Courad. Dieterich, an Histor. Phil. and Grecian. Verus Lambecius, an Histor. Henr. Hahn, a Lawyer at Helmstadt.
H	Abraham Calovius, Doctor, Professor and Superintendent at Wittenburg. John Hulfeman died; he was a Divine of Lipsick.		A Synod at Cullen celebrated by the Bishop of Cullen in March.	David Mevius, a Lawyer. Hermannus Conring, a Physician and Polit. Jac. Lebluz, a Lawyer. Jo. Tachius, a Physician, Orator and Poet. Joh. Theod. Sprenger, a Polit. Cyriacus Lenculus, a Polit. and Histor. at Marburg.
I	Tobias Wagner, Doctor and Professor at Tubingen.			Philippus Cæsius, a Poet. Nic. Ritterthudius, a Lawyer and Historian. Christoph. Phil. Richter, a Lawyer at Jena. Guernerus Rolingk, a Physician.
K	Mich. Haveman, Superintendent of Saden. Adam Weinheimer, Superintendent of Eflingen.			Viet Ludovic. de Seckendorff, a Polit. Joh. Henr. Boezelius, an Historian at Strasburgh. Witthelm Ludwell, a Lawyer, died in Septemb. M. Johan. Bunoan, Historian. Wolffg. Adam Lauterbach, a Lawyer at Tubingen.

** Joh. Rittius, a Poet. Justus Georg. Schortellus, a Poet. A. Olearius, an Historian.

HISTORY.

[illegible]

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPES.	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1665 1667	3	A Comet appear'd, and other Meteors, Prodigies and strange sights in the Air, the meaning whereof God will shortly shew unto us. The Emperour sent Count Lesley Ambassadour to the Turk with a very great Retinue, and rich Presents. A mighty Ambassadour came from Turkey to Vienna. Sigismund-Francis, Arch-Duke of Austria, dyed July 25.				The French King did intercede between the King of England and the States of Holland, and endeavoured to compose the differences.	The Spaniards were defeated by the Portu- gals at Villa Victiosa.
C 1666 1668	4						
B 1667 1669	5						
D 1668 1670	6						
E 1669 1671	7						

IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	DANES.	IX. Govern-ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	Landgr. of Hesse.	The Jewish Period.	The Julian Accompt.	Years of the World.
The sabbious Party in Po- land did in- crease. The State of Poland became troubled and miserable. A great Dearth in Poland.		A Sea-fight between the English and the Dutch, wherein the English did bravely rout the Enemy. A very great Plague in many places of England, whereof many thousands dyed.						Maria-Elizabetha, the first Christian Prince, dyed at Darmstadt, June 17.	5425	6378	5614
		A dreadfull Fire in Lon- don.							5425	6379	5615
									5427	6380	5616
									5428	6381	5617
									5429	6382	5618

	Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F	Frederick King of Denmark, and Christianus Albertus Duke of Holstein, determined to erect an University at Kiel.				Jacob-Andreas Crusius, a Lawyer at Minden. Pet. Oftermannus, a Lawyer at Cullen. Wolfgang. Volrath, a Law- yer at Lipstick.
G					
H					
I					
J					
K					

HISTORY.	OLYMPIADS.												Years of the World.	
	Beginning at July.	Correction of the Calendar by Julius Caesar.	Philipian years from Alexander's Death.	From the Building of ROME.	After the Flood.	After the Deluge.	After the Deluge.	After the Deluge.	After the Deluge.	After the Deluge.	After the Deluge.	After the Deluge.		
The States of Holland were now occupied about rigging their Fleet against the English, Opdam and Van Tromp being Admirals. The Dutch Fleet was routed by the English with a great loss. De Ruyter arrived at Delfzijl on the 27th. of July with thirteen Ships richly laden.	2414	1710	1	611	2417	1950	3958	3162	2682	1977	2213	5425	6378	5614
The neighbouring people had a jealousy that the Bishop of Munster was making ready for War. A dreadful Fire at Gouth on the 10th. of July. A great Plague at Embden. Christian-Lewis, Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburg, being dead March 15th, his Brothers were at great variance touching the Succession, but they were agreed in August.	2415	1711	2		2418	1991	3959	3163	2683	1978	2314	5426	6379	5615
Georgius Christianus, Prince of East-Frisland, died on the 6th. of June. June the 26th. Julius Rospigliosi elected Pope assuming the name of Clement IX.	2416	1712	3		2419	1992	3960	3164	2684	1979	2415	5427	6380	5616
The Theatre at Oxford built by Archbishop Sheldon. The triple League between England, Sweden and the United Provinces, leaving room for any other Princes to come into the same League.	2417	1713	4		2420	1993	3961	3165	2685	1980	2516	5428	6381	5617
Candia taken by the Turks, Sept. 27. A Peace between France and Spain.	2418	1714	1	612	2421	1994	3962	3166	2686	1981	2617	5429	6382	5618

1665. The Sorbonists censure and condemn two Books; the one writ by James Vernant, asserting the Pope's power and infallibility in derogation
of Councils, Kings and Bishops; The other by Amadeus Guimenius, defending the Morals of the Jesuites.

1667. Abraham Cowley, our famous English Poet, died, and was buried, Aug. 3. Aged 49.

Years of Christ.	Indiction.		EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPEs	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern-ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern-ment of the SPANARDS.
	Julian.	Greg.						
A 1670	1672	8			Emilio Altieri elected Pope April 28. assuming the name of Clement X.			
B 1671	1673	9						
C 1672	1674	10					The French King proclaims War against the Dutch.	
D 1673	1675	11					Mastricht besieged and taken by the French in eleven days; but in 78 restored to the Dutch by the Treaty of Nimiguen.	
E 1674	1676	12						

IX. Govern-ment of POLAND.	AFFAIRS of DENMARK.	IX. Government of ENGLAND.	VI. Govern-ment of HUNGARY.	II. Govern-ment of BOHEMIA.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of) The Jewish Period.	The Julian Account.	Years of the World.
		The Dutchess of Orleans, Sister to the King of England, died suddenly in France.								
		The Dutchess of York died at S. James's.					A Peace concluded between the Turks and the Venetians.			
Camerick taken by the Turks.		The English proclaim War against the Dutch.					A Peace made with Poland.			
The Tribute of 7000 Dollars according to the late Articles of Peace being refused by the Poles a War is begun between them and the Turks.										
Michael King of Poland dying John Sobieski General of the Army is chosen King.		A Peace between the English and the Dutch.					The Poles, under the command of General Sobieski, obtain a great Victory against the Turks.			

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F				
G				
H	Pope Pius Quintus, deceased an hundred years past, cano- nized at Rome by the present Pope.			
I	The French King makes a reformation in the Order of S. Lazarus.			
K				
HISTO				

HISTORY.

Years of the World.	The Julian Accomp. The Jewish Period.	The Cyclo- p.	Alexandrian Date of Calendar.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Building out of Egypt.	After the Flood.	Philippian years from Alexander's Death.	From the Building of NO. H. E.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Calendar by A. D. 1582.	Modern years from beginning at 754.
5619	5432	6383	1982	2587	3167	1955	2422	1715	2		2419
5620	5431	6384	1983	2588	3168	1956	2423	1716	3		2420
5621	5432	6385	1984	2589	3169	1957	2424	1717	4		2421
5622	5433	6386	1985	2590	3170	1958	2425	1718	1	613	2422
5623	5434	6387	1986	2591	3171	1959	2426	1719	2		2423

An Act passed in the English Parliament for the authorizing
the Commissioners his Majesty should please to nominate to treat
with the Scottish Commissioners about the union of the two King-
doms. Who having often met, and insuperable difficulties aris-
ing, it was wholly laid aside.

Sir Edward Sprague, the English Admiral in the Medi-
terranean, burnt and took under the very Guns of the Castle
Babia, nine of the best men of War of Algier: which so incensed
the people that in a tumult they cut off the head of their King,
and forced their new-created King to make a Peace much to
the advantage of England.

A sharp Fight between the English and the Dutch in South-
wold Bay. The Prince of Orange made Stateholder of the
United Provinces. De Witt and his Brother torn in pieces
by the Rabble.

A second Fight between the English and the Dutch: May
the 28th, and a Third on August the 10th.
The Duke of York married to the Princess of Modena, in
November.

In a Battle between the Poles and Turks were slain 25000.
and, besides the ordinary Baggage, the Poles took 2000 Purfts
of money newly brought to pay the Souldiers, and 25000 Wag-
gons of Provision and Ammunition. Chuftein Bassa, who com-
manded the Turks, was, after the defeat, by the Grand Seig-
nior's order, deprived of all, imprisoned and laden with Chains.

202									
Years of Christ.			EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPES	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern- ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern- ment of the SPANIARDS.	
Vulgar.	True.	Indiction.							
A	1675	1677	13			The year of Jubile kept at Rome.			
C	1676	1678	14			Clement X. dyed in July. Benedictus O- descalchi elec- ted Pope, Sept. 21. assuming the name of In- nocent XI.			
B	1677	1679	15						
D	1678	1680	1						Messina aban- doned by the French.
E	1679	1681	2			A Rebel- lion of the Whiggs in Scotland. The Rebels routed at Bothwell- Bridge.			
IX. Go									

[illegible]

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
				Dr. Willis, that famous Eng- lish Physician, died in Nov. aged 57.
	Cajetan Tienne, founder of the Order of Regular Clerks; Francis Borgia, General of the Jesuits; Philip Beniti, restorer of the Order of Servil- lans; Lewis Bertran, and Roke of S. Mary, all canoniz- ed by the Pope.			
			The Pope prohibits the Of- fice of the immaculate con- ception of the holy Virgin, approved by Paul V. who granted an hundred days indulgence to any that should devoutly recite the same.	
	The Archbishop of S. Andrews barbarously murdered by the Scottish Whiggs, May 3.	Francis Barbarin, Dean of the College of Cardinals, and Nephew to Urban VIII. died, Decemb. 10. aged 83.		

HISTORY.										205
	Years of the World.	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Epoch.	The Cycle of ☉	Alexander & Jew. Era.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	From the Birth of Christ.	From the Building of R. M. E.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Calendar by Astronomer's Date beginning at 744.
The Malecontents of Hungary put themselves under the protection of the Grand Seignior offering to become his Tributaries. A Man of War belonging to Genoa seized by the Grand Seignior for the debts of their Resident.	5624	6388	5435	4	1987	2592	3172	3568	1720	2424
The Tartars and a considerable Body of revolted Cossacks make great havoc in Podolia. But the King of Poland fighting them gave them a total rout.	5625	6389	5436	5	1988	2593	3173	3569	1721	2425
The Prince of Orange lands at Harwich in October; and in November following is married to Mary the Eldest Daughter of his then Royal Highness James Duke of York.	5626	6390	5437	6	1989	2594	3174	3570	1722	2426
A Peace between France and the United Provinces. A great difference between the Grand Visier and the French Ambassador at the Port, which lasted a long time: The one insisting to take his place during his Audience on the Saffora, and the other as obstinately refusing to permit it.	5627	6391	5438	7	1990	2595	3175	3571	1723	2427
A Peace concluded between Sweden and Denmark, all places taken on either side during the War being restored.	5628	6392	5439	8	1991	2596	3176	3572	1724	2428

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
F				Dr. Willis, that famous Eng- lish Physician, died in Nov. aged 57.
G		Cajetan Tienne, founder of the Order of Regular Clerics; Francis Borgia, General of the Jesuits; Philip Beniti, refector of the Order of Servil- lans; Lewis Bertran, and Rose of S. Mary, all canoniz- ed by the Pope.		
H				
I			The Pope prohibits the Of- fice of the immaculate con- ception of the holy Virgin, approved by Paul V. who granted an hundred days indulgence to any that should devoutly recite the same.	
K	The Archbishop of S. Andrews barbarously murdered by the Scottish Whiggs, May 3.	Francis Barbarin, Dean of the College of Cardinals, and Nephew to Urban VIII. died, Decemb. 10. aged 83.		
HISTO				

HISTORY.

Years of the World.	The Julian Account. The Jewish Period.	The Cycle of 50	Alexandrian & Jew- ish Date of Solis ar- rival.	From the Building of Solomon's Temple. 1722.	From the Departure out of Egypt. 1722.	After the Flood. 1722.	Philippian years from Alexander's Death. 1722.	From the building of R.O.M.E. 1722.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Calendar by Caesar. beginning at 754.
5624	4543	4	1587	2593	3172	3568	2427	2424	1722	2424
5625	4543	5	1588	2593	3173	3569	2428	2425	1721	2425
5626	4543	6	1589	2594	3174	3570	2429	2426	1722	2426
5627	4543	7	1590	2595	3175	3571	2430	2427	1723	2427
5628	4543	8	1591	2596	3176	3572	2431	2428	1724	2428

The Malecontents of Hungary put themselves under the protection of the Grand Seignior offering to become his Tributaries. A Man of War belonging to Genoa seized by the Grand Seignior for the debts of their Resident.

The Tartars and a considerable Body of revolted Cossacks make great havoc in Podolia. But the King of Poland fighting them gave them a total rout.

The Prince of Orange Lands at Harwich in October; and in November following is married to Mary the Eldest Daughter of his then Royal Highness James Duke of York.

A Peace between France and the United Provinces. A great difference between the Grand Visier and the French Ambassador at the Port, which lasted a long time: The one insisting to take his place during his Audience on the Saffora, and the other as obstinately refusing to permit it.

A Peace concluded between Sweden and Denmark, all places taken on either side during the War being restored.

Years of Christ.	Indiction.	EMPEROURS and HISTORY.	Imperial Diets and Covents.	POPEs	Govern. of the SCOTS.	IV. Govern. ment of the FRENCH.	IV. Govern. ment of the SPANIARDS.
A 1680 1682	3	The Empress brought to bed of a Daughter. John George, Duke of Saxony, dyed at Friedburg, aged 68. His only Son John George, the third of that name, succeeding him.	An Imperial Diet at Ratisbone, where the Malecontents offered their Proposals for liberty of Conscience.			The French make incursions into the Palatinate.	A Defensive alliance between England and Spain.
B 1681 1683	4	The Empress crowned Queen of Hungary.	An Imperial Diet at Odenburg in order to reconcile the Malecontents.		The Earl of Argyle condemned for Treason, for interpreting the Test: But soon after made his escape out	Straasbourg taken by the French.	
C 1682 1684	5	The Empress brought to bed of a second Son.		The Mountain Vesuvius cast out much fire, accompanied with an hideous and terrible noise.	of Edenburg Castle.	Luxemburg blocked up for some time by the French. The Dauphiness brought to bed of a Son, created Duke of Burgundy.	
D 1683 1685	6	The Duke of Lorraine made Generalissimo of the Imperial Forces, with an absolute and unlimited power to act as he think fit. The Empress brought to bed of a Daughter.		The Pope sends the Bishop of Faenza in quality of his Nuncio extraordinary to present the blessed Clouts to the young Duke of Burgundy.		The Queen of France dyed, July 30th aged 45. The Dauphiness brought to bed of a second Son entitled Duke d'Anjou.	Courtray taken by the French; upon which the King of Spain declares a War against them.
E 1684 1686	7	The Emperor publishes a general pardon for all the Hungarian Rebels. The Emperor and Empire make a Truce with France for 20 years. The Imperialists and the Poles obtain several Victories against the Turks.		The Pope sends the Emperor and the King of Poland several sums of money, to assist them against the Turks.		Luxemburg taken by the French. The French make a Peace with the Algerines.	A Truce between France and Spain.

IX. Govern. ment of POLAND	DANES.	IX. Govern. ment of ENGLAND.	VI. Gov. of Hungary.	II. Gov. of Bohemia.	SWEDES.	The Kingdom of PORTUGAL.	The Ottoman EMPIRE of the TURKS.	The Cycle of) The Julian Accompt. The Jewish Period.	Years of the World.
		Muly Hamet, Nephew to the King of Morocco and Fels, rebelled against his Uncle, which drew the Moors from the Siege of Tangier, and thereby gave the English an opportunity to rebuild their Forts: which was soon after followed with a Peace.			The King of Sweden married to the Princess of Denmark. A great Fire in Stockholm.		War between the Turks and Muscovites.	5440 6393	5629
		A Parliament holden at Oxford, March the 21st, 20 ST.					A Truce concluded between the Turks and the Muscovites for 20 years.	10 5440 6394	5630
		Prince Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, and Duke of Cumberland, dyed, Nov. 29. aged 63. An honourable and advantageous Peace made by the English with the Algerines.	Chafaw, Leutschaw, and Espires taken by the Malecontents.		The Queen of Sweden brought to bed of a Son.		Villeck and Zathmar taken by the Turks; and the former presently demolished.	11 5442 6395	5631
The King of Poland enters into a League offensive with the Emperor against the Turks. The King of Poland forbids all	Prince George, Brother to the King of Denmark, married to the Princess Anne, 2d Daughter to the Duke of	Keeling discovers the design of some of the Fanatical Party to murder the King and Duke at Rye-house in Hertfordshire, and of others who at the same time designed an Insurrection. The King by Quo Warranto obtains a Judgment against the City of London, where	The Hungarians join with the Duke of Lorraine besieged Newheusel by the Emperor's			Don Alfonso the Sixth, King of Portugal, dyed, Sept. 12.	The Turks now declare open War against the Emperor.	12 5443 6396	5632
Commerce and correspondence between the Poles and Hungarian Rebels. Camille Mok'd up by the Poles.	York, July 28.	by he seizes their Charter.	order soon quits it. Newheusel block'd up the Imperialists. Buda besieged by the Imperialists.			The Queen of Portugal dyed, Jan. 27.	Pervele, and the Isle and Forts of Sancta Moura taken by the Venetians.	13 5444 6397	5633

Universities.	DOCTOURS of the CHURCH.	JESUITS.	Conferences and Acts Theological.	Lawyers, Physicians, Philosophers, Historians, Poets.
<i>The College of Edenburg on occasion of some illegal combinations and misdemeanours was shut up by the Lords of the Council. But upon their petition soon after opened, they giving good security for orderly and peaceable behaviour for the future, and taking the Oath of Allegiance.</i>	<i>Cardinal Nittard died at Rome, Feb. 4. leaving the King, Queen, and Queen Dowager of Spain, a Cross, very richly set with Diamonds, to each of them.</i>			
			<i>The Assembly of the Clergy of France declare the right of the Regalia to be wholly in the King.</i>	
<i>The Duke of Albemarle chosen Chancellor of Cambridge. The French King sent an order to the University of Orange forbidding them to receive any Students of the Protestant Religion.</i>	<i>The Doctors of the Sorbone are divided in their judgments upon the late declaration of the Clergy.</i>			
<i>The University of Oxford publish their judgments and decree against certain pernicious Books and damnable Doctrines destructive to the Persons of Princes and the being of Civil Government.</i>				
	<i>Three and twenty places at this time vacant in the College of Cardinals.</i>		<i>A Conference between the Emperor's Commissioners and some of the Malecontents at Presburg.</i>	

HISTORY.												209
Years of the World.	The Julian Accompt.	The Jewish Period.	The Cycle.	1. Saturnus's Revolution Date of 30 Years.	2. From the Building of Solomon's Temple.	3. From the Depar- ture out of EGYPT.	4. After the Flood.	5. Philippi's version of Alexander's Death.	6. From the Building of R. O. W. E.	OLYMPIADS.	Correction of the Calendar by J. C. de la Moine's Date beginning at July.	
5529	5338	5440	9	1992	3177	3973	3973	2432	1725	4	2429	
<p>John Frederick, Duke of Hanover, dyed, leaving one only Daughter, who not being capable of inheriting, the Bishop of Osnaburg, his younger Brother succeeds in the Duchy of Hanover.</p> <p>Charles Louis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, dyed, aged 63. His only Son Charles succeeding him.</p>												
5630	5394	5441	10	1993	3178	3974	3974	2433	1726	5	2430	
<p>A large Comet appeared to be seen in most parts of Christen- dom.</p> <p>A great Fire in Mosco which burnt above 4000 Houses.</p> <p>An Ambassador sent to the King of England from the Em- perour of Morocco to treat of a Peace, which was accordingly concluded.</p> <p>A large Comet appeared which was seen in most parts of Europe.</p>												
5631	5395	5442	11	1994	3179	3975	3975	2434	1727	2	2431	
<p>The Czar of Muscovy dying, there arose an insurrection be- tween the Souldiers and the great men of the Court which of the Czars two Brothers he left behind him should succeed; at last they ended all differences agreeing they should sub jointly reign together.</p>												
5632	5396	5443	12	1995	3180	3976	3976	2435	1728	3	2432	
<p>In August the Lord Dartmouth with some Ships under his command, went with a Commission to demolish Tangier, which was accordingly done.</p> <p>Vienna closely besieged by the Turks 60 days, but by the as- sistance of the King of Poland and the Imperial Princes the Siege was raised, Sept. 12. and the Turks totally routed.</p>												
5633	5397	5444	13	1996	3181	3977	3977	2436	1729	4	2433	
<p>The Venetians enter into the League with the Emperour and King of Poland against the Turks.</p> <p>The Grand Visier, who commanded in chief at the Siege of Vienna, is strangled by the Grand Seignior's order at Belgrade.</p> <p>The French throw above a thousand Bombs into the City Genoua, for taking part with Spain. The Pope interposes with the French King on their behalf: who refuses to be satisfied, un- less they will send their Doge and four of their Senators to beg his Majesty's pardon.</p>												

X

Years

[illegible]

[illegible]

HISTORY.												213
	Correction of the Calendar by <i>J. C. J. J.</i> <i>Nabonassar's</i> Date beginning at <i>July</i> .	OLYMPIADS	From the Building of <i>R. O. M. E.</i>	<i>Philippus</i> Years from <i>Alexander's</i> Death.	After the Flood.	<i>Judas's</i> Departure out of <i>Egypt</i> .	From the Building of <i>Sydenham's</i> Temple.	<i>Alexander</i> & <i>Jew.</i> Date of <i>Solomon's</i> Temple.	The Cycle of the Jewish Period.	The Julian Account.	Years of the World.	
<i>The Duke of Monmouth lands at Lime in Rebellion June 11. He is attainted of high Treason by the Parliament then sitting. He is defeated near Bridge-water: afterwards taken in a disguise, and executed on Tower-hill, July 15. Charles, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, dying without issue, the Duke of Neuburg succeeds him in that Principality; to which likewise the Dutchess of Orleans makes her pretensions; which the Elector refers to the Emperour and the States of the Empire at Ratisbon.</i>	2434	1730	1	616	2437	2010	3978	3182	2702	1997	1414	5634
	2435	1731	2		2438	2011	3979	3183	2703	1998	1515	5635
	2436	1732	3		2439	2012	3980	3184	2704	1999	1616	5636
	2437	1733	4		2440	2013	3981	3185	2705	2000	1717	5637
	2438	1734	5	617	2441	2014	3982	3186	2706	2001	1818	5638

A mon

The Figures denote the Page, the Letters the Rank or Area you are to look into; where no Letter directs, it signifies the Space at the bottom of the Page.

The Figures denote the Page, the Letters the Rank or Area you are to look into; where no Letter directs, it signifies the Space at the bottom of the Page.

<p>A</p> <p>DAM's Birth, Fall and Loss of Paradise his Age, and Death 1 a k Abel begotten, and slain 1 Arphaxad born 4 g his Age, and Death 4 g k Abraham born 4 k his Age, and Death 4 k Arius King of Assyria 5 i Aralius King of Assyria 5 i Armamithres King of Assyria 5 i Assyrian Monarchy began 5 f Ægialus, the first King of the Sicyonians 5 f Apis, King of Sycion 5 k Ægalia, an Island. See Apia Abraham departed from Haran, and received the Divine Promise 6 c he slew the Kings of Canaan 6 e Ammon born 6 d Abraham commanded to sacrifice his Son Isaac 8 h Achalios King of Assyria 9 g Ægyrus King of Sycion 9 f Egyptians worshipped To under the name of Isis 11 a Ascataes, King of Assyria 12 i Apis King of Greece 12 f he taught the Egyptians Husbandry, the use of Wine, &c. 14 g he was worshipped under the shape of an Ox 14 g Argus King of Greece 14 f Argives, the Grecians why so called 14 f Amenophis King of Egypt 15 k 42 d Amyntes King of Assyria 15 h Apis built Memphis a City in Egypt 15 h g Argus his Sons 15 k Ameliks Queen of Egypt 17 g Amos or Amosis King of Egypt 17 f he repealed the Law of Homicide 17 f Amenophitis King of Egypt 17 k 42 d Amram born 18 a Ameris King of Egypt 19 b Atlas the Astronomer 19 a Aaron born 20 h Allman, a King; the German Hercules 20 k Amram dyed 22 c Allman's Cut of Arms 22 a Acencheres Queen of Egypt 22 a Acencheres King of Egypt 23 c Acencheres II. King of Egypt 23 d Athens, by whom built 23 a b Arcas his Genealogy 23 d</p>	<p>Athen, from whom that Country took its name 23 c Aaron dyed 24 k Armetis King of Egypt 25 f Armetismiaun King of Egypt 25 f Acherries King of Egypt 25 f 27 a Amphiçtyon King of Athens, ejected Cranaus 25 f Amphiçtyonic Council; upon what that word was grounded 25 Adoni-bezek King of Jerusalem taken 29 Ameries King of Egypt 29 Ægyptus begat fifty Daughters of Eurypylus 29 Arabelus King of Assyria 27 Adelger King of Germany 28 c Abas King of Greece 28 h Amazons 28 Athenians waged War with the Eleufini 28 Acritius King of Greece 28 Aborigines 28 their first Government began 31 b Acritius his Polyrrity 31 b Amphion King of Thebes 31 d Abimelech Judge of Israel 32 k Anabos King of Assyria 32 i Ægazus King of Athens 32 g Atreus King of Greece 32 i Ascheburg upon the Mayn by whom built 32 h Afterius King of Crete 33 i Ammenephthes King of Egypt 32 f Athenians subdued by the Grecians 33 k Atreus and Thyestes were always at variance 33 k Adrastus King of Sycion 34 d Ægean Sea from whom it took its name 34 a Ægeus his manner of Death 34 b Ariadne freed Theseus from the Minotaur 34 c Ammenemes King of Egypt 34 d Amazons assailed the Greeks in the Trojan War 35 d Achilles slew Penthesilea Queen of the Amazons 35 d Amazons rushed into Attica 35 c Argonaotic Expedition to get the Golden Fleece 35 c Argonauts, why so called 35 b Argonautical Voyage, who were the Captains and Heroes 35 b when the Argonaotic Expedition befell Scylla 35 c Agron King of Lydia 35 d Atreus first instituted the Olympic Games 35 c Abdon Judge of Israel 35 i Æneas King of the Latins 35 h Africanus Æneas, see Julius Africanus 35 i</p>	<p>Agamemnon King of Mycenæ 37 he was chosen Captain of the Greeks against the Trojans 37 Ægylhus Osurper of the Kingdom of Mycenæ 37 he murdered Agamemnon 37 Æneas went into Italy 37 he built Lavinium 37 Æneas, see Mars his Hill 37 Agrippa, King of the Latins 37 Agamedon King of Sycion 37 Amphiçtyon King of Sycion 37 Aphidas King of Athens 37 Aleres King of Corinth 37 his Pedigree 37 Arcadian Prize, first instituted by Lycourus 37 Agis King of Lacedæmon 37 Athenians Warr'd against the Spartans, since the first Peloponnefian War 37 Agis brought Ellis into perpetual Bondage 41 Ammon forced Tamar 42 Abalon caused Ammon to be slain 42 he outed his Father 42 Adonijah usurping the Kingdom of Israel was slain 42 Alba Sylvius King of the Latines 42 Araulus King of Athens 42 Archippus King of Athens 42 Agelaus King of Corinth 42 Abiathar rejected 42 Amasa, a Captain of the Israelites 42 Abner, a Captain over the Israelites 42 Androclus built Ephesus 42 Achitophel hang'd himself 42 Amasa slabb'd by Joab 42 Abiam King of Judah 42 Aia King of Judah 42 Ageilaus King of Sparta 42 Ahijah [or Ahiah] a Prophet 42 Azariah a Prophet 42 Abdestartos King of Tyre 42 Asturus King of Tyre 42 Asterius King of Tyre 42 Ahijah foretold Jeroboam of his Reign 42 Aia being sick sought to Physicians 42 Amri see Omri 42 Achub or Ahab, King of Israel 42 he was a mighty tile and der-fiable Idolater 42 Ahazia King of Israel 42 Acacranes King of Alsiria 42 Agropyus Sylvius King of the Latines 42 Archelaus King of Syria 42</p>
--	---	---

Agelaus King of Corinth	47 c	Afia ranſack'd by the Scythians	55 b	Amil. MamerCUS ſubdued the Hetrurians	66 h
Alterces King of Tyre and Sydon	47 a	Aſſyrians ſubdued by Cyaxares	55 b	Aſequi ſubdued by Tabius	66 i
Aſthaziah King of Iſrael	48 f g	Apries King of Egypt	61 f	Agarrian Law alter'd	66 k
Aſthaliaſis ſwore the Kingdom of Iſrael	48 f g	he was overthrown by Amafis	61 i	Aſequi ſubd. Carventan Caſtle	66 k
Aſſyrian Monarchy divided	48 i	Amatis King of Egypt	61 i	Alexander the Great did utterly deſtroy the Thebans	66
Aſſentius Sylvius King of the Latines	48 k	Archeſtratus Archon of Athens	61 h	Antilachides Archon of Athens	67 g
Attalus King of the Latines	48 h	Apandus King of Media	61 f	Apuleides Archon of Athens	67 g
Aetora; ſee Alladius		Aſtyages, ſee Apandus		Apollodorus Archon of Athens	67 h
Aremulus Sylvius; ſee Alladius		Atop, when living	61 k	Amyntas Archon of Athens	67 h
Ariſtodemus King of Corinth	49 i	Amyntas King of Sparta	61 k	Amyntas Archon of Athens	67 h
Arſaces the firſt King of the Medes	49 h	Alceas King of Sparta	61 g	Alceus Archon of Athens	67 h
he conſpir'd with Beſelis againſt Sardaniſus	49 i k	Abbarus Judge of Tyre	61 g	Ariſto Archon of Athens	67 i
Alladius imitating Thunder, the Earth ſhaked him and his Palace	49 k	Anaximander flouriſhed	62 d	Alciabides	67 i
Amaziah King of Judah	50 a	Ariſtlogiton Archon of Athens	62 d	Ariſtophilus Archon of Athens	67 i
he reveng'd his Fathers Death	50 b	Alexander King of Macedonia	62 a	Archias Archon of Athens	67 i
he flew ten thouſand Idomites	50 c	Anaxidamus King of Sparta	62 a	Antiphon Archon of Athens	67 i
he was ſlain by Cleomenes	50 d	Agaficles King of Sparta	62 a	Ariſtomenes Archon of Athens	67 i
Aetne Mountain, from whom it took its name	50 d	Ariſton King of Sparta	62 a	Antigenes Archon of Athens	67 k
Avercinus Sylvius his place of Burial	50 a	Anaximander the Philoſopher	62 a	Alexius Archon of Athens	67 k
Ariphophon King of Athens	50 a	Anaximenes the Philoſopher	62 a	Agis King of Sparta	67 h
Alcarnenes King of Sparta	51 d	Anacreon the Poet	63 b	Agellus King of Sparta	67 k
Agamemnon King of Corinth	51 d	Ahaſuerus, ſee Xerxes		Attica, ſee Athens	
Alexander King of Corinth	51 d	Artaxerxes Longimanus, ſee Artachiaſta		Athenians warr'd with the Lacedemonians	67 f
Aggea, why ſhe called	51 d	Artachiaſta hindered the rebuilding of Jeruſalem	62 d	Athens taken by Lyfander	67 k
Emmones became tributary to Judah	52 k	Agrippa Men. Lanatus, a Roman Conſul	62 d	Archidamian War, ſee Peloponneſian War	
Amulius Sylvius King of the Latines	52 f	Agrippus Helva, a Roman Conſul	62 a	Archelaus King of Macedonia	67 g k
Agameſtor King of Athens	52 f	A. Poſthumus Albus, a Roman Conſul	62 a	Amyntas King of Macedon	67 k
Echylus King of Athens	52 k	Appius Claudius Sabinus, a Roman Conſul	62 a	Amyratus King of Egypt	67 i
Alcmaeon King of Athens	52 k	he was ſlain by his Son	62 a	Anno II. King of Gelderland	67 h
Automes King of Corinth	53 h	A. Virgin. Tricoflus	64 a	Ariſtophanes the Comical Poet	67 k
Atticus King of Media	53 i	Aquilus Tuſcus	64 b	Artaxerxes ſent Eſra and Nehemia to Jeruſalem	68 d
Atticus King of Media	53 i	Emilius MamerCUS	64 b	Amil. MamerCUS II.	68 d
Ardylus King of Lydia	53 f	Appius Claudius	64 d	Aequi ſubdued	68 b
Alyattes King of Lydia	53 k	Emil. MamerCUS	64 d	Anxur taken	68 a
Amos the Prophet	53 f	Emil. MamerCUS II.	64 d	Arifrates Archon of Athens	69 a
Abaz or Achas King of Judah	54 a	A. Alterius Pontinus	64 c	Antipater Archon of Athens	69 b
Alcides Archon of Athens	55 a	Athenians routed Darius his Army	61 c	Alteus Archon of Athens	69 c
Alcarnenes King of Sparta	55 c	Ahaſuerus took Eſther to be his Queen	61 c	Alciſthenes Archon of Athens	69 c
Arſtodemus King of Sparta	55 c	he ſubdued Egypt	64 c	Agathocles Archon of Athens	69 c
Aribanes King of Media	55 d	he was King of Perſia	64 c	Arifodemus Archon of Athens	69 c
Aribas King of Babylon	55 c	Arababans King of Perſia	65 b	Archidamus King of Sparta	69 a c
Ariſtodemus King of Meſſina	55 d	Ariſtides Archon of Athens	65 b	Agelipolis King of Sparta	69 a c
Arſilochus flouriſhed	55 d	Anchifas Archon of Athens	65 c	Cleomenes King of Sparta	69 b
Abaz overcame Pekah and Rezin	55 d	Adimantus Archon of Athens	65 c	Antalcides made Peace with all Greece	69 b
Aſſacus in Bithynia built	55 d	aeſtorides Archon of Athens	65 c	Athenians and Thebans warr'd with the Spartans	69 c
Auroſthenes Archon of Athens	57 i	Aphephion Archon of Athens	65 d	Ath-nians made Peace with the Laconians	69 c
Archimedes Archon of Athens	57 i	Archimenes Archon of Athens	65 d	Amyntas King of Macedon	69 a
Ariſtomenes King of Sparta	57 g	Areſto Archon of Athens	65 c	Argæus King of Macedon	69 a
Aræos King of Media	57 f	Antidorus Archon of Athens	65 c	Alexander King of Macedon	69 a
Atreus King of Media	57 k	Archidamus King of Sparta	65 c	Achoris King of Egypt	69 a
Aporonadicus King of Babylon	57 g	Echylus the Tragedian died	65 b	Archyas a Philoſopher	69 d
Ardys King of Lydia	57 h	Ariſtides the Juſt	65 c	Epaminondas a Theban Captain	69 c
Archelaus King of Sparta; ſee Archidamus	57 g	Archelaus King of Sparta; ſee Archidamus	65 c	Eſchines flouriſhed	69 c
Archelaus the Philoſopher	57 i	Archelaus the Philoſopher	65 c	Alexander the Great worſhipped the High-prieſt Jaddus	70 a
Apollodorus flouriſhed	57 e	Apollodorus flouriſhed	65 e	Artes King of Egypt ſlain by Bogosus	

Alexander

The INDEX.

Alexander the Great dyed	70 c	Antiochus Hierax <i>kill'd</i>	75 c	Aug. Cæf. IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X and XI.	83 c
Athenians repel'd Philip King of Macedon	70 a	Africanus High-priest of the Jews	76 i	Aug. Cæf. XII. C. of R.	83 c
they were afterwards subdued by King Philip	70 b	Antiochus sent d Ptolemy's Cities in Syria	76 f	A. Cæfilius	83 c
Alexander the Great succeeded his Father	70 b	Antiochus Epiphanes King of Syria	76 h	Augustus his Laws, what they were	83 b
Philip	70 b	was slain at Antioch	76 i	Antistius Labeo	83 b
his Exports	70 b c	Alexander Bala or Veles King of Syria	76 i	Antistius Labeo	83 c
Artaxerxes King of Macedon	70 c	Emilius subdued Perseus	76 i	Aufidii II.	83 c
Antipater King of Macedon <i>kill'd</i> Perdiccas	70 d	Attalus King of Pergamus	76 h	Anan High Priest of the Jews	84 f
Artaxerxes King of Egypt	71 a	A. Poth. Alb.	76 h	Annas High Priest of the Jews	84 h
Arles King of Egypt	71 b	A. Manl. Vollio	76 i	Ananias High Priest of the Jews	84 b
Ares King of Sparta	71 b	A. Noff. Mancinus	76 i	Ambivius Ruler of the Jews	84 g
he sent Ambassadors to Onias	71 c	A. Ar. Ser.	76 i	Annius Ruler of the Jews	84 g
Agathocles King of Sicily	71 d	A. Man. Torq.	76 i	Archelaus Tetrarch of Judea banished	84 f
Archias Archon of Athens	71 a	A. Poth. Albinus	76 k	Agrippas Governor of Judea	84 k
Aristophanes Archon of Athens	71 b	Antenor III. King of Gelderland	77 i	12 Apostles, Evangelists	84 f
Aristophanes Archon of Athens	71 c	Ælius Par. a f. m. m.	77 f	they assembled	85 i
Anticles Archon of Athens	71 c	Ariarates King of Cappadocia	77 f	Ap. Jun. Sila.	85 i
Apollodorus Archon of Athens	71 d	Apollodorus	77 h	Ælius Sejanus	85 i
Archippus Archon of Athens	71 d	Aristarchus	77 i	A. Vitellius	85 i
Anaxicrates Archon of Athens	71 e	Asia the Lesser taken from Antiochus	77 f	Antistius Labeo	85 i
Æmil. Mamercus R. C.	31 b	Antiochus the Great was slain	77 g	Atticus Labeo	85 f
Ælius Patus R. C.	71 b	Alexander Jamneus High Priest	78 c	Atticus Capito	85 f
A. Cor. Coll. Aru. R. C.	71 b	Aristobulus King of the Jews	78 c	Anan High Priest of the Jews	85 a
A. P. Cl. Cæc. R. C.	71 c	Antiochus Sedites	78 c	Aristobulus Herod's Son made Governor of Armenia	85 a
Aristotle flourish'd	71 c	Alexander Zebenna King of Syria	78 c	Annius Pollio	85 i
he dyed	71 c	Antiochus Grypus King of Syria	78 c	Aur. Fulvius II.	85 i
Alexander the Great his Captains	71 d	Antiochus the Cyzicenean war'd against his Brother	78 d	Aclius Glabrio	85 i
they fought against one another	71 d	Ap. Cl. Pulc.	79 a	Arrie. Clemens	85 i
Appius Claudius Cæcus	71 c	Attalus II. Philometor King of Pergamus	79 b	Antistius Verus	85 i
Arbela Fight	71 b	made Rome his Heir	79 b	Alexander an Heretic	85 i
Antiochus Soter King of Syria	72 g	Arithonicus	79 b	Andromachus a Poet	85 i
Antiochus Theos King of Syria	72 i	Adherbal	79 c	Andronicus a Grecian	85 i
he divorced Laodice, and took Berenice to wife	72 k	Archias the Poet	79 c	Antenor IV. King of the Gauls	85 b
Antipater King of Macedon	72 f	Alexandra Salome Queen of the Jews	80 h	Aminius Rebus a Lawyer	85 b
Antigonus, see Antipater.	72 f	Aristobulus II. Captain of the Jews	80 i	Apollonius a Magician	85 d
Antipater and Alexander were always at variance	72 f	Antionius Eusebius Governor of Syria	80 f	Aken in Gulick by whom built	85 h
Antigonus II. King of Macedon	72 h	Antiochus the Cyzicenean proclaim'd himself King of Syria	80 h	Ælia, Jerusalem so called	85 h
Alexandrian Library founded by Ptolemy	73 i	A. Gabinius Governor of Syria	80 h	Antioninus Pius Emperor of Rome	89 i
Athenians taken by Demetrius	73 f	A. Poth. Albin	80 k	he forbade the Sibylline Oracles to be read	89 k
Anaxicrates Archon of Athens	73 h	A. Cl. Pulcher	81 f	Articul. Petus	89 i
Antigonus Gonatus took Athens	73 i	Aurelius Corta	81 h	Appius Max.	89 f
Acrotatos King of Sparta	73 h	A. Gabinius	81 k	Arillus Bradua	89 f
Aratus	73 h	Ap. Cl. Pulcer.	81 k	Æl. Adrianus	89 g
Apollonius	73 h	Agrarian Law made	81 f	Æmil. Ælian.	89 g
Apollodorus	73 i	Antharius King of Pergamus	81 f	Antistius Verus	89 g
Aristeus	73 i	Aretas King of Arabia	81 i	Anic. Cerealis	89 g
Archeilaus	73 k	Ananeus Aristobulus High Priest of the Jews	81 i	Aquil. Sabinus II.	89 g
Ap. Cl. Cæf. II. R. C.	73 f	Ananous High Priest of the Jews	82 b	Aclius Aviol.	89 h
Ap. Cl. Crastus	73 i	Æra of Christ, see Christian Æra.	82 b	Aurel. Pompeius	89 h
A. Attilius Regulis	73 i	Antony slew Pausanias	82 c	Aufid. Atticus	89 h
A. Cl. Caudex	73 i	Aristobulus Captain of the Jews and his Sons slain	82 c	Æm. Pappu.	89 h
A. Atil. Calat.	72 k	Antigonus Captain of the Jews	82 a	Æm. Cand. Verus	89 h
A. Atil. Calat. II.	72 k	Aslamonean Kingdom at an end	82 b	Annius Libo	89 h
Antiochus the Great, King of Syria vanquish'd	74 c	Augustus made Herods Sons Tetrarchs	82 a	Ambig. Bibul.	89 h
Antigonus III. nick-named Will-give	74 c	A. Manl. Torq. At.	82 a	Aspren. Torquat.	89 h
A. Manl. Torq. At.	74 a	A. Poth. Albinus	82 a	Ant. Fufinus	89 i
A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	74 a	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Arrius Severa	89 i
A. Cl. Pulcer.	74 d	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Ælius Verus	89 i
Antigonus subdued Cleomenes	75 a	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Ant. Plus Emp. II. R. C. and III.	89 i
Agis King of Sparta frangled in Prison	75 a	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Aurel. Cæsar	89 i
Amilcar Hannibal's Father	75 a	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Articus Herodes	89 k
Archimedes slain	75 d	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Ant. Plus Emp. IV. R. C.	89 k
Adribal Hannibal's Brother	75 e	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Aurel. Cæf. II. R. C.	89 k
Asia taken by Attalus	75 a	A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Antif. Verus	89 k
		A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Aristides wrote an Apology for Christians	89 g
		A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Anacletus a Roman Bishop	89 f
		A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Alexander a Roman Bishop	89 f
		A. M. Tor. II. R. C.	82 a	Aquila Ponticus translated the Old Testament into Greek	89 i k

Alburnius

The INDEX.

Alburnius Valens a Lawyer	89 i	Artaxerxes King of Persia	93 h	Agricola R. C.	100 h
Abagarus King of Edessa	89 f	Aurelianus Emperor of Rome <i>kill'd</i>	94 c	Aclepiodorus R. C.	100 h
A. Gellius	89 g	Au. Probus Emp. of Rome <i>kill'd</i>	94 d	Ardeaburus R. C.	100 h k
Aristides a Philosopher	89 g	A. Carus Emp. of Rome	94 d	An. Bassus R. C.	100 i
Appian an Historian	89 h	Ætiac Æra obliterated by the Diocletian	94 d	Actius R. C.	100 i
Ælian	89 h	Annius Garus II. R. C.	94 a	An. Max. R. C.	100 i
Aulus Serenus a Poet	89 k	Æmilianus R. C.	94 a	Arceobinda R. C.	100 i
Arrian an Historian	89, 93 k	Acil. Glabrio R. C.	94 a	Anatolius R. C.	100 i
Antioninus Pius the Roman Emperor did put a stop to the Fourth Persecution	90 a	Archeilaus R. C.	94 a	Asterius R. C.	100 i
Antioninus Verus Emp.	90 a	Antiochianus R. C.	94 b	Avienus R. C.	100 k
Albinus slain	90 c	Aurelius Probus	94 c	Atralphus King of the Gauls	101 h
Acil. Glabrio	90 a	Æl. Scorpionius	94 c	Attila King of the Huns	101 k
Ant. Rufinus	90 a	Aristobulus	94 d	Anthemius a Roman Emperor	102 b
Anconia. Cæsar	90 a	Arrian. Annibalin.	94 e	Augustulus a Roman Emperor	102 c
Annius Bradua.	90 a	Aclepiodorus R. C.	94 e	Anastatius Dicorus a Roman Emperor	102 c
Aur. Anton. III. R. C.	90 b	Anicetus Faustus II.	94 e	Adelphius R. C.	102 a
Aur. Pompeianus	90 c	Anatolius Bishop of Laodicea	95 c	Ætius R. C.	102 a
Art. Br. Praef.	90 c	Archelaus Bishop of Meisopomaria	95 c	Anthemius R. C.	102 a b
Æl. Qu. Cord.	90 c	Antionius the Hermit began to flourish	95 c	Apollonius R. C.	102 a
Antif. Burrhus	90 d	Anypostates, Heretics	95 b	Armarus R. C.	102 c
Aufid. Victorinus	90 d	Aur. Olympius Nemesius a Poet	95 d	Anicetus R. C.	102 c
Ac. Brad.	90 d	Ælius Spartianus an Historian	95 d	Albinus R. C.	102 d
Anil. Glabrio	90 d	Arnobius wrote against Porphyrius	95 f	Asterius R. C.	102 e
Allius Fufianus	90 d	Aurel. Licinius R. C.	96 g	Æmilianus R. C.	102 e
Albinus R. C.	90 e	Adrius Rufinus R. C.	96 g	Æneas of Gaza	102 d
Aerius Satur.	90 e	Annanus R. C.	96 h	Alcimus Avitus a Poet	102 d
Aufid. Fronto	90 e	Anic. Julianus R. C.	96 h	Anastatius a Roman Bishop	102 c
Aufid. Victorinus	90 e	Acilius Severus R. C.	96 g	Accephali Heretics	102 d
Apollinaris Bishop of Jerusalem	91 c	An. Faulf. Paulin.	96 h	Attila, King of the Huns, subdued by Meroveus	103 a
Athenagoras wrote an Apology for Christians	91 c	Aur. Simmac. R. C.	96 i	Alaricus II. King of the Goths in Italy	103 d
Agrippinus Bishop of Alexandria	91 c	Ablav. Ægypt. R. C.	96 i	Aladarius Attila's Son	103 b
Apollonius a most learned Philosopher	91 c	Aur. Xenophilus	96 i	Anastatius Dicorus excommunicated by the Pope	104 b
Anicetus a Roman Bishop	91 b	Acindinus R. C.	96 i	he war'd against Cabada	104 f
Apuleius	91 b	Amantius	96 k	Afamar, Captain of the Saracens, turn'd Christian	104 f
Apollonius a Grammarian	91 c	Albinus	96 k	Avienus R. C.	104 f
Anionius Bassianus, see Caracalla.	92 h	St. Athanasius	99 e	Arceobinda R. C.	104 f
Alexander Severus Emp. of Rome	92 f	he wrote the Creed called after his name	99 e	Antemius R. C.	104 g
Annius Fabianus	92 f	Arians destroyed the Nicene Council	97 i	Agapeus R. C.	104 g
Annius Libo	92 f	Arius the Arch-Heretic	97 i	Apion Ægyptus	104 i
Au. Cl. Pompei.	92 f	he dyed	97 i	Antioninus a Father of the Church	104 g
An. Albin.	92 f	Alphius Avitus a Poet	97 k	Arator a divine Poet	104 h
Albin. Maximus	92 f	Athanaricus King of the West-Goths	97 k	Agapeus a Roman Bishop	104 i
Acil. Faustin.	92 f	Arcadius Emp. of Rome	98 a	Agnoitz, Heretics, see Jacobites.	105 h
Aquil. Sabinus I.	92 g	Arberto R. C.	98 a	Arthur King of England	105 h
Æmil. Latus	92 g	Aur. Vict. R. C.	98 b	he was <i>kill'd</i> by Eugenius III. King of the Scots	105 k
Anic. Cerealis	92 g	Aur. Vict. R. C.	98 b	Amalaricus Parvulus King of the Goths in Spain	105 f h
Aquil. Sabinus II.	92 g	Arintheus R. C.	98 c	Athalaricus King of the Goths	105 h
Aclius Aviol.	92 g	Aufonius the Poet	98 c	Amalavena Queen regent of the East-Goths	105 h
Aurel. Pompeius	92 k	Abundantius R. C.	98 c	Araricus King of the Goths in Italy	105 k
Aufid. Atticus	92 k	St. Athanasius wrote against Arian	98 c	Andoinus King of the Lombards	105 h
Æm. Pappu.	92 k	Apollinaris Bishop of Syria	98 b	Audobis, see Andoinus.	105 k
Annius Gratus	92 k	St. Athanasius dyed	98 d	Alboinus King of the Lombards	105 k
Agrippine Bishop of Carthage	92 i	St. Ambrose	98 d	he went into Italy	107 b
Ammon a Christian Philosopher	92 i	St. Austlin Bishop of Hippo	98 e	Agilgas King of the Goths	105 k
Anicetus a Roman Bishop	92 i	he dyed	98 e	St. Anastasius Bishop of Antioch	106 b
Arabian Council reject'd an heretical Opinion	93 i	Acarius an Heretic	99 a	Andreas Cæsarionis	106 c
Alexander Aphrodisæus a Peripatetic Philosopher	93 i	Aerius an Heretic	99 a	Augustine an Apostle of England	106 d
Apines a Rhetorician	93 g	Anomazi	99 a	Aretas Bishop of Cæsarea	106 d
Æmil. Papinianus slain	93 f	Anthropomorphites	99 b	Aidanus or Aidamides a King of the Scots	106 d
Alphenus junior a Lawyer	93 i	Angulianus King of the Scots	99 a d	Aliberus King of the Gauls, see Cherebertus.	107 a
Arcadius Rufinus a Lawyer	93 k	Alaricus King of the Goths	99 a d	Agla King of the Goths	107 a
Anchius or Antichianus a Lawyer	93 k	he took Rome	100 f	Athanagildus King of the Goths	107 b
Africanus a Lawyer	93 k	Athanasius King of the Goths	99 b	Agathius Scholasticus	107 b
Athiroo King of the Scots	93 f	Agelmund King of Lombardy and Pannonia	99 c	Agilphus King of the Lombards	107 d
Astacick Council	93 f	Araxerxes King of Persia	99 a		
Arabanus King of Parthia	93 h	Ariminum, see Rimini.	99 c		
		Ammanian Marcellinus an Historian	99 c		
		Arifonetus R. C.	100 f		
		Antemius R. C.	100 f		
		Anicetus Probis R. C.	100 f		

Z

Adrian

The INDEX.

Adrian a Bishop of Northumberland in Scotland	108 i	Achichid Bahaw of Egypt	121 k	Anjou University founded	135 k
Argobastus a Bishop	118 k	Abigud Bahaw of Egypt	121 k	Arba Turim; who wrote that Book	137 k
Angelites, Heretics	118 f	Alfonso V. King of Arragon	123 d	Alfonso II. King of Castille and Leon	137 f
Aphtharodocites, Heretics	108 g	Aydas the first King of the Huns settled his Government in Buda	123 a	Andronicus IV. Emperor of Rome	138 d
Al-Hegira; see Hegira		Aziz-Elaziz-Ledin-Ilehin Bahaw of Egypt	123 d	Angelus de Ubaldis a Lawyer	138 a
Aumar King of the Saracens	109 i	Almanfor King of Arabia	123 d	Adrianople taken	139 b
Abubeker King of the Saracens	109 i	Avicen born	123 d	Albertus Megapolitanus King of Sweden	139 b
Adelphus King of Persia	109 h	Aimionius or Annonius an Historian	123 e	Albert Arch Duke of Austria made Emperor of Rome	139 b
Adelwald King of Lumbardy	109 g	Arnulfus of Orleans	123 e	Alexander VI. Pope of Rome	140 i
Abukara, see Abubeker		Avicen flourished	125 g	St. Andrew's University in Scotland founded	140 f
Ariowaldus King of the Lumbards	109 h	Adelman Bishop of Breſcia	125 k	Albert, Arch-Duke of Austria, made King of Hungary	141 g
Abimarus Emperor of Constantinople	110 c	Alexius Comnenus Emp. of Rome	126 d	and King of Bohemia	141 i
Andoens Bishop of Rouen in Normandy	110 a	Algerus Corbejenſis a Monk	126 c	Alexander VI. Pope of Rome	142 c
Adelm Eladwin an Englishman	110 c	Alexander II. Pope of Rome	126 b	Aberdeen University in Scotland founded	142 c
Agatho a Roman Bishop	110 c	Anselm Bishop of Canterbury in England	126 e	Angelus de Periclis a Lawyer	142 c
Ambroclethas a base-born King of the Scots	111 e	Alfonſus VI. King of Arragon	127 b	Angelus Arcenius a Lawyer	142 a
Aribertus King of the Lumbards	111 b	Albert Pope of Rome	128 f	Alexander Tartagnus a Lawyer	142 b
Alhareem King of the Mahometans	111 a	Anacletus II. a Schismatic	128 i	Andreas Scilurus Barbatia a Lawyer	142 d
Ali Caliph of Syria	111 a	Anselm a Scholar of Laon	128 f	Alexmannus Rhinuccinus	143 a
Abdmelech Caliph of Syria	111 d	Alexander Fers King of the Scots	129 f	Alexander ab Alexandro	143 c
Abdmelech Caliph of Syria	111 d	Alfonſus VII. King of Spain	129 f	Antonius Codrus	143 c
Abimarus Anafatius II. Emperor of Constantinople	112 g	he distributed Cattle and Leon to his two Sons	129 i	Alcanara de Henares, see Complutensian Academy	144 i
Ægidius a Grecian Monk and Poet	112 f	Alexius Comnenus II. Emperor of Constantinople	130 c	Æmil. Ferretus	144 i
Alfonſus a Catholic King of the Asturias in Spain	113 i	Andronicus Emp. of Constantinople	130 d	And. Alciatus d. d.	144 i
Aribertus King of the Lumbards	113 f	Alexius Angelus Emperor of Constantinople	130 e	Andreas Ofiander	145 i
Anſprandus King of the Lumbards	113 g	Alexander III. Pope of Rome	130 a	Abbas Trichemius a Jesuit	145 g
Arifulpus King of the Lumbards	113 k	he was put to flight	130 b	Ambr. Catharinus a Jesuit	145 h
Abufael, see GZid.		Anafatius IV. Pope of Rome	130 a	Alb. Pighius a Jesuit d. d.	145 k
Abul Abbas a Caliph in Syria	113 k	Alfonſus IX. King of Castille and Leon	131 d	Andreas Caroliadus	145 h
Alcuinus Tutor to Charles the Great	114 c	Afar-Eddin Schirarochoch Bahaw of Egypt	131 d	Anabaptists, Heretics	145 h
Antipater Bishop of Boſtra	114 e	Alexander III. Emperor of Poland	145 f	Alexander King of Poland	147 c
Aurelius King of the Asturias	115 b	Amurath III. Emperor of the Turks	147 c	Altorf University founded	148 h
Albughepar Alimanzur a Saracenic Caliph	115 a	Altorf University founded	148 h	Andreas Hyperius	148 g
Aharun Erreſchid a Caliph in Syria	115 d	Abdias Pratorius d. d.	148 h	Abdias Celichius	148 i
Aaron a Mahometan King of the Saracens	115 e	Andr. Schaffian d. d.	148 k	Andr. Vega a Jesuit	148 g
Aaron gave Mount Calvary to Charles the Great	116 f	Andr. Vega a Jesuit	148 g	Ant. Carafa Cardus a Jesuit	148 g
Alchamensian Synod	116 f	Almaricus King of Jeruſalem	132 f	Ant. Marlorius d. d.	148 g
Aponius	116 g	Almaricus, Heretics	132 f	Adam Neufner a Machometist	148 h
Antigarius Gallus a Monk	116 h	Armenians, Heretics	132 h	Ant. Sadeel d. d.	148 k
Angelomus a Monk	116 h	Andrew King of Hungary	133 f	Aldeburg, a Theological Conference	148 g
Anſegius	116 k	Azo a Lawyer	133 f	Alphonſus King of Portugal	149 f
Attingani, Heretics	116 i	Andronicus Palæologus Emperor of Constantinople	134 d	Alphonſus King of Portugal	149 f
Achajus King of the Scots	116 f	Adolphus of Naſſau elected Emperor of Rome	134 d	Alphonſus King of Portugal	149 f
Alpin King of the Scots	116 h	Albert Emp. of Rome	134 c	Ant. Tiraquellus	149 f
Alfonſus III. the Great, K. of Arragon	117 k	Alexander IV. Pope of Rome	134 a	Ant. ab Exea	149 g
Almagelt of Ptolemy made Arabick	117 g	Albertus Galeotti a Lawyer	135 b	Aym. Craver	149 g
Aharun a Caliph in Syria	117 k	Accurſus a Lawyer	133 h	Andr. Turnebus	149 g
Arnolphus Emperor of Germany	118 d	Albertus an Abbat of Rhodes and Historian	135 a	Abr. Eucholzerus	149 i
he died of the Louſie Evil	118 e	Arnoldus de Villa Nova, a Phyſician, Magician and Philoſopher	135 e	Ant. Mureus	149 i
Anafatius an Historian	118 a	Alphonſus, see Alphonſus.		Abr. Ortelius d. d.	149 k
Ambroſe Anſbert.	118 d	Alfonſus King of Castille and Leon	135 a	Anna Catharina Queen Conſort to Chriſtianus IV. King of Denmark d. d.	151 c
Alfonſus Caſtus King of the Asturias in Spain	115 d	he was a moſt ſkilful Aſtronomer	135 b	Anne Queen of Hungary crown'd	151 d
Albategnus Mahumad.	118 e	Abel King of Denmark	135 a	Achmetes Emperor of the Turks	151 a
Alfonſus IV. King of the Scots	119 e	Andrew III. King of Hungary	135 d	Ægid. Hunnius d. d.	152 a
Alfred King of England	119 c	Andronicus Junior Emp. of Rome	136 h	Andreas Baudifus d. d.	152 b
Achmetes Bahaw of Egypt	119 c	Avignon; the Roman See transferr'd thither	136 i	Amandus a Schismatic	152 a
Alexander Conſtantine Emperor of Constantinople	120 g	Alanus, a man of univerſal Learning	136 f	Arminius the Arch-heretic	152 a
Anafatius III. Pope of Rome	120 f	Adamites, Heretics	136 k	Andreas Planerus d. d.	153 a
Agapetus Pope of Rome	120 k			Æmilius Porrus d. d.	153 e

Arthur

The INDEX.

Arthur King of England	103 d	Algiers; strong Temples there	193 k	Byzantium; see Constantinople.	
Achmetes Emperor of the Turks d. d.	155 c	Adolphus Duke of Buchheim d. d.	193	Balanus King of Golderland	73 f
Albert Graver d. d.	155 h	Ambroſius Spinola General of the Italians d. d.	169 f	Brennus a Captain of the Gauls	73 h
And. Ofiander d. d.	155 h	Amelia Elizabeth a prudent heretic manager of War	171 d	Belgus a Captain of the Gauls	73 h
Antonius Taurus d. d.	155 f	Arras foretold	171 d	Ecrotus	74 i
Adam Theod. Sacerdos Proſſor of Oratory d. d.	157 g	Alberich, a Butel there	178 b	Berenice killed by Seleucus Callinicus	74 a
Andreas Laurentius the French King's Phyſician	157	Abtricus a Cardinal d. d.	178 c	Bibulus Caſſius obtained Syria	80 k
Albert Arch-Duke of Austria d. d.	153 b	Alſatia added to France	178 d	Britain made tributary to Caſar	81 k
Austria attack'd	159 d	Anne the Emperor of Germany's Daughter married to the K. of Spain	178 e	Bellie. Torquatus a Roman Conſul	89 h
Amurath Oſman's Brother made Sultan	159 d	Achmat a Sultan of the Turks	179 d	Bafilides an Heretic	89 h
Altoſine Academy adjoined with Privileges	160 i	Amayral a Frenchman	180 f	Bar-Chochoab a Pſeudo Meſſias	89 h
Dr. Arnold was conſeſſed by the Jeſuits	184	Argile condemned for Treſon	205 b	Brutius Prætorio a Roman Conſul	90 a
Arminians ſhew'd in the Low-Countries	180 g	D. of Albemarle choſen Chancellor of Cambridge	208 h	Barbarus a Roman Conſul	89 a
Andreas Helwiggius did write	180 k	E. of Argile beheaded	210 a	Bellie. Torquatus R. C.	89 k
Albert Arch-Duke of Auſtr d. d.	181 g			Bardeſanes wrote againſt Marcion	91 d
Apulia, a mighty Earthquake there	182 c			he was d. Heretic	91 d
Abraham Scultetus d. d.	182 f			Barthelemy, ſee Bordinos.	
Austria, the Ruſſicks uſe up in Arms there	185 g			Britains firſt received the Chriſtian Faith	91 b
Albrecht Walſtein Duke of Tridland led an Army into Bohemia	185 b			Bohemian War	91 b
America, a Slaughter there	185 c			Borbonians, Heretics	91 a
Anna Maria à Schurman a moſt Learned Virg	188 k			Britannic War	91 d
Alexius Michaloviz ſucceeded his Father in Muſcovy	181 f			Balbus and Pupienus fought againſt Maximin	92 i
Anſelmo Caſimirus Wainbolt ab Umſtrat	181 h			Babylas a Biſhop of Antioch and Martyr	92 i
Elſior of Mentz d. d.	181 i			Beryllus an Heretic	93 i
Alſatia the Upper laid waſte	182 c			Barthelemy King of the Gauls	95 a
Arras beſieged and unbeſieged	182			Barſus a Roman Conſul	95 g
Adolphus Brachelius an Historian	184 f			Batro a Roman Conſul	98 d
Adolphus Thuldenius an Historian	184 h			St. Baſil Biſhop of Caſarea d. d.	98 c
Amurath III. Emperor of the Turks	184 h			Bagaian Council of the Donatiſts in Africk	99 c
Anna Catharina the King of Poland's Siſter d. d.	185 g			Balamber King of the Huns	99 c
Aloſius Contarenus d. d.	185 h			Caſſius a Roman Conſul	100 f
Achilus Oxenſtiern Chancellor of Sweden d. d.	185 k			Britains ſubdued by Eugenius King of the Scots	101 i
Albert Duke of Bavaria, and Archbiſhop of Cullen d. d.	185			Eleda King of the Huns	101 i
Auſperg promoted	185			Bullioign University	101 g
Auſtrian Forces aided the Polanders	186 c			Baſilides a Roman Conſul	102 b
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Baſilides outed Zeno the Emperor of Rome	102 c
Alſatia, the Turkiſh Bahaw beheaded there	187 c			Baſilius junior R. C.	102 c
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Boethius R. C.	102 d
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Bacchiarus Maccus Cerealis	102 b
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Boniface a Biſhop of Rome	102 c
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			St. Benediſt a Monk	102 a
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Baſilides an Heretic	102 c
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Britiſh Merlin wrote	103 i
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Bellarius R. C.	104 i
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			he ſubdued the Vandals	104 i
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Baſilius the laſt Conſul of Rome	104 k
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Boethius the Roman Conſul was a Divine and Philoſopher	104 f
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Bridget the Holy Scot	104 f
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Boniface a Roman Biſhop	104 h
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Babylonian Talmud, ſee Talmud.	
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Bellhazzar; ſee Laboroſoſardack.	
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Baſilides did put an end to the Kingdom of the Vandals	105 i
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Benedictus Donoſus a Roman Biſhop	106 e
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Eandovnia a Nun wrote the Life of Queen Kategund	107 d
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Erasmus King of Perſia	109 h
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Earam King of Perſia	109 h
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Eben Omar, ſee Jezdegird.	
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Beda born	110 b
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			he flouriſhed	110 d
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			Benediſt II. a Roman Biſhop	110 d
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b			he was baniſhed	112 b
Alphonſus King of Portugal	187 b				

Bamba

The INDEX.

Bamba King of the Goths turn'd Monk	111 c	Bartholomæus Capola a Lawyer dyed	142 b	Bethlem Pr. of Transylvania dyed	163 c
Boniface a German Archbifhop	112 g	Benedictus Capra a Lawyer	142 d	Balrick Sea frozen	163 c
Beda finished the History	112 i	Baptista Platina	143 b	Bannerius a Swedish General	170 c
be dyed	112 i	Baizer Emperor of the Turks	143 d	Bafman a Cardinal dyed	172 c
Boniface Bishop of Metz murder'd	114 a	Bertholdus	145 k	Byland-Castile taken	173 f
Britain subdued by Charles the Great	115 d	Belgick War began	146 b	Breda surrendered	173 f
Bertram a Presbyter in France	116 k	Breda taken	146 d	Bogildaus Duke of Pomerland dyed	173 h
Basilus Emperor of Constantinople	118 b	Brenetius dyed	148 g	Barcinonians afflied the Spaniards	173 h
Benedict III. Pope of Rome	118 a	Balth. Bideback dyed	148 h	Benedictus Odescalchi was elected Pope	202 c
Boniface V. P. of R.	118 e	B. Arias Montanus a Jesuit	148 i	Burdeaux, the People thereof disturbed	173 e
Benedict IV. P. of R.	118 e	Bellarmino a Jesuit	148 h	Bellio Torquat. II. R. C.	85 k
Bjornus King of Denmark	119 c	B. Aretius dyed	149 k	Buda besieged	207 c
Benengarius	120 g	Busbequius	149 k	D. of Bavaria married the Emperor's Daughter	210 a
out by Otho the Gr.	122 a	Boetius Ego	149 k	D. of Burgundy was born	268 d
Brandenburg taken	120 h	Bohemia grievously infested with Wind, Rain and Hail	150 a		
Bohemia made tributary	120 h	many Prodiges appeared there	150 a		
Bohemians subdued by Otho the Great	120 k	Comotions there arose	151 a		
Basil Emperor of Rome	122 c	Baltick Sea; New Impositions raised thereon	151 a		
Benedict V. Pope of Rome	122 b		151 c		
Benedict VI. Pope of Rome	122 c	Barthol. Pitiscus a Schismatick dyed	152 d		
Benedict VII. Pope of Rome	122 d	Barth. Keckerman dyed	153 a		
Boleslaus the first King of Poland	123 e	Barth. Scultetus a famous Mathematician dyed	153 e		
Benedict VIII. P. of R.	124 g	Brunswick besieged	154 a		
Benedict IX. P. of R.	124 i	proscribed	155 b		
Bretislaus vanquished by Henricus Niger	124 i	the Citizens thereof made Oath of Alliance to the Duke	154 b		
Berengarius an Heretic	124 k	Bohemian War began	154 d		
Bretislaus rebel'd against Black Henry	125 i	Bethlem Pr. of Transylvania invaded Hungary	155 b		
Berno an Abbat of anguen	125 f	and made himself Prince thereof	155		
Brucardus of Worms	125 g	Bohemian States excused their rash Deed	155 d		
Bruno a Bishop of Wirtzburg	127 a	Bohemians made peace with the Venetians	155 d		
Boleslaus II. King of Poland	127 a	Barth. Coppenius dyed	155 h		
Bela King of Hungary	127 a	Bearnian Religion reduc'd to Popery	158 a		
St. Bernard turn'd Monk	128 g	Bergen op Zoom besieged by Spinola	158 c		
be dyed	130 a	Bergen in Norway almost consum'd with fire	159 d		
Boleslaus III. King of Poland	129 f	Bethlem Prince of Transylvania made truce with the King of Hungary	159 a c		
Boleslaus IV. King of Poland	129 k	he was proclaim'd King of Hungary, but not crown'd	159 b		
Bela II. King of Hungary	129 i	he invaded Moravia, &c.	159 d e		
Baldwinus King of Jerusalem	129 f	he dyed	162 b		
Baldwinus II. King of Jerusalem	129 g	Babylon taken from the Turks	159 e		
Baldwinus III. King of Jerusalem	129 k	Bellarmino dyed	160 f		
Bethlemicks, Hereticks first sprang up in England	130 b	Breda besieged	161 i		
Benno a Cardinal	126 b	and surrendered	162 a 165 f		
Bela III. King of Hungary	131 c	Balthasar Melfner dyed	164 h		
Baldwinus V. King of Jerusalem	131 c d	Balthasar Mentzer dyed	164 h		
Bagdus a Lawyer	131 e	Bavarians took some places in Swevia	166 d		
Baldwinus II. Emperor of Constantinople	132 h	Babylon besieged	167 b		
		Bremen upon Weser for its disloyalty made an Arrier-ban to the Empire	182 c		
		Brabant plunder'd	182 d		
		Burdeaux, a Munity appeared there	182 a		
		Blake; see Captain Blake.			
		Bremen Dutchy besieged by the Swedes	183 e		
		Breda University	184 f		
		Bremen Citizens were at variance	185 k		
		Bernardus Malinichrolius	185 k		
		Bogildaus Duke of Pomerland inter'd	185 k		
		Badajox unbesieged	187 d		
		Bremen-Tower overthrown by a Thunderclap	189 g		
		Bertuecius Val. Duke of Venice dyed	189 g		
		Babylon remanded from the Turks	191 c		
		Brian Walter Bishop of Chester	192 g		

Cleobulus

The INDEX.

Cleobulus of Caria	59 d	Gantaber a Spanish King founded the University of Bilcay	69 c	G. Cl. Cento R. C.	74 b
Chilo of Sparta	59 d	Constantinople besieged	70 a	G. M. Tur. R. C.	74 b
Corinth freed from Tyrants	61 g	Callander King of Macedony marshalled Olympias, &c.	70 a c	G. Lic. Varus R. C.	74 b
Cylon disturbed the Athenian Government	61 f	Callimachus Archon of Athens	71 a c	G. Attil. Bul. II. R. C.	74 b
Conias Archon of Athens	61 i	Charondas Archon of Athens	71 a c	G. Pap. Maf. R. C.	74 b
Cyrus King of Media and Persia	61 k	Cesticles Archon of Athens	71 b	G. Fulv. Centin. R. C.	74 c
he vanquish'd Darius	62 a	Cephilophon Archon of Athens	71 c	G. At. Regul. R. C.	74 c
Croesus King of Lydia	62 k	Chremes Archon of Athens	71 c	G. Flam. Nepos R. C.	74 c
Consul of Rome first instituted	62 c	Chariinus Archon of Athens	71 c	G. Cor. Scipio R. C.	74 c
Cambyles King of Persia	63 a	Corybus Archon of Athens	71 c	G. Luc. Catul. R. C.	74 d
Cyrus overcame Croesus	63 d	C. Q. Pen. Cin. R. C.	71 a	G. Flaminus II. R. C.	74 d
Clithenes Archon of Athens	63 d	C. Plau. Venox R. C.	71 a	G. Serv. Gem. R. C.	74 d
Cleomenes King of Sparta	63 e	C. Pe. Libo Vil. R. C.	71 a	G. Ter. Varro R. C.	74 d
Cyrus slain	63 e	C. Mart. Rup. R. C.	71 a	G. Ful. Cent. II. R. C.	74 d
C. Julius R. C.	64 b	C. Pl. Huc. R. C.	71 a	G. Claud. Nero R. C.	74 c
C. Fab. R. C.	64 c	C. Men. Nepos	71 b	G. Serv. Capio R. C.	74 c
C. Manlius Concinatus R. C.	64 c	C. Sulp. Long.	71 b	G. Serv. Nepos R. C.	74 c
C. Fab. Vibulanus	64 c	C. Duell. Helu.	71 b c d	G. Cor. Mentulus R. C.	74 c
C. Servil. Ahala	64 c	C. Do. Calv.	71 b	G. Calpine War	75 c
C. Nautius Rutillus	64 c	C. Val. Pet. Flacc.	71 c	Gleombrus King of Sparta depos'd	75 a
C. Sabinus R. C.	64 c	C. Plaut. R. C.	71 c	Gleomenes King of Sparta	75 a
C. Horat. Pulvillus	64 c	C. Pl. Pla. Ven.	71 c	he possed Euridamidas	75 d
C. Vetur. Cicurinus	64 c	C. Corn. Lent.	71 c	Callimachus the Poet	75 a
Callias Archon of Athens	67 i k	C. Pat. Lib. Vol.	71 c	Cato Censorius born	75 b
Chares Archon of Athens	65 c	C. Jun. Brut.	71 d	Chrypsius flourished	75 c
Canon Archon of Athens	65 d	C. Ju. Br. Bub. III.	71 e	Carnades born	75 d
Charphanes Archon of Athens	65 e	C. M. Cent. R. C.	71 e	Cleopatra	75 f 79 b
Cimon vanquished the Persians	65 d	C. M. Paul R. C.	71 e	C. Aur. Cor. R. C.	76 f
Cambyles transferr'd the Egyptian Monarchy to the Persians	65	Crates a Philosopher	71 b	C. Corn. Ceth. R. C.	76 f
Cyrus was sent into Ionia	66 k	Gallander was one of Alexander's Captains	71 e	C. Do. Ahenoba R. C.	76 f
Cyrus minor rebel'd against his Brother Memon	66 k	Craterus one of Alexander's Captains	71 e	C. Lælius Nepos R. C.	76 g
C. Curt. Philo R. C.	66 f	Cleombrotus King of Sparta	71 e	C. Manl. Vollo R. C.	76 g
C. Furius Fufus R. C.	66 g	Clodomir King of Gelderland	73 k	C. Liv. Solin. R. C.	76 g
C. Jul. Mento R. C.	66 h	Cratinus the Poet	73 g	C. Liv. Nepos R. C.	76 g
C. Serv. Abal. R. C.	66 h	Crates an Athenian	73 g	C. Beb. Iamp. R. C.	76 g
C. Fab. Vibul. R. C.	66 i	Cleantes	73 g	C. Calp. Pilo R. C.	76 h
C. Jul. Julius R. C.	66 f	C. Ful. Centur.	73 f	C. C. Pulcher R. C.	76 h
C. Furius Pacil. R. C.	66 k	C. Ju. B. Bub.	73 f	C. Corn. Scipio R. C.	76 h
Consular Tribunes	66 f	C. Naur. Rutil.	73 g	C. Popilius Lenis R. C.	76 h
Capua taken by the Samnites	66 h	C. Ael. Pat. R. C.	73 g	C. Cal. Long. R. C.	76 h
Carventan Castle taken	66 k	C. Cl. Can. R. C.	73 g	C. Lic. Crail. R. C.	76 i
Callimachus Archon of Athens	67 f	C. Ser. Tuca R. C.	73 g	C. Sulp. Gall. R. C.	76 i
Chares Archon of Athens	67 g	C. Dom. Calv. R. C.	73 g	C. Octa. Nepos R. C.	76 i
Cleocritus Archon of Athens	67 i	C. Fabr. Lucif. I. R. C.	73 g	C. M. Figulus R. C.	76 i
Chabrias	69 c	C. Fabr. Lucif. II. R. C.	73 h	C. Fan. Strabo R. C.	76 i
Cebes the Theban	67 i	C. Gen. Clepfin. R. C.	73 h	C. Co. Dolabella R. C.	76 k
Capenates and Fallici subdued	68 a	C. Licin. Calv. Stolo R. C.	73 h	C. Pop. Lamas II. R. C.	76 k
C. Sulp. Peric. R. C.	71 a 68 d	C. Cl. Canina R. C.	73 h	C. Mart. Figulus R. C.	76 k
C. Licin. Calv. Stolo R. C.	68 d	C. Q. Gulo R. C.	73 h	C. Clodius King of Gelderland	77 h
C. Genur. R. C.	68 d	C. Cl. Gen. Clepfin. R. C.	73 h	Clodomir II. King of Gelderland	77 k
C. Paril. Libo Balbus	68 e	C. Cor. Blafio R. C.	73 i	Conan Vice-roy of Scotland	77 h
C. Manl. Imperiof.	68 e	C. Cor. Sc. Afina R. C.	73 i	C. Liv. Drufus R. C.	79 a
C. Fab. Ambust.	68 e	C. Duil. Nepos R. C.	73 i	C. Corn. Lent. R. C.	79 a
C. Plaut. Procul.	68 e	C. Aquil. Flor. R. C.	73 i	C. Læ. Sap. R. C.	79 b
C. Mart. Rutillus	68 b	C. N. Corn. Blafio R. C.	73 i	C. Calpur. Pilo R. C.	79 b
Camillus rescued Rome from the Gauls	68 b	C. Cor. Sc. Afina R. C.	73 i	C. Ju. Brut. R. C.	79 b
he dyed of the Plague	68 e	C. Corn. Capio R. C.	73 i	C. Host. Manc. R. C.	79 b
C. Sulpitius Deltator R. C.	69 c	C. Semp. Blaf. R. C.	73 i	C. Calpur. Pilo R. C.	79 b
Callander Archon of Athens	69 c	C. Aurel. Corta R. C.	73 i	C. Ful. Plac. R. C.	79 b
Cephilodorus Archon of Athens	71 c 69 d	C. S. Bl. II. R. C.	74 a	C. Claud. Pulcher R. C.	79 c
Chio Archon of Athens	69 d	C. Aur. Cor. II. R. C.	74 a	C. Semp. Tud. R. C.	79 c
Charicles Archon of Athens	69 c	C. Aril. Bulb. R. C.	74 a	C. On. Oct. Nepos R. C.	79 c
Callimedes Archon of Athens	69 c	C. S. Bl. II. R. C.	74 a	C. Cal. Long. R. C.	79 c
Callistratus Archon of Athens	69 c	C. Fan. Strab. R. C.	74 a	C. Sex. Domitius R. C.	79 c
Cleombrotus King of Sparta	69 b	C. Papyr. Car. R. C.	74 a	C. Dom. Ahen. R. C.	79 c
Cleomenes King of Sparta	69 c	C. Met. Calvus R. C.	74 a	C. Lic. Gera R. C.	79 d
Conon an Athenian Captain	69 a				
Clefas	69 b				

A a

C. Por.

The INDEX.

C. Por. Cato R. C. 79 d
C. Cato Metell. R. C. 79 d
C. Pap. Carbo R. C. 79 d
C. Marius R. C. 79 e
C. At. Serranus R. C. 79 e
C. Marius II. R. C. 79 e
C. Fla. Fimbria R. C. 79 e
C. Marius III. R. C. 79 e
C. Marius IV. R. C. 79 e
C. Marius V. R. C. 79 e
Carthaginians waged War with the Romans 79 a
Carthage destroyed 79 a
Cassander King of Gelderland 79 e
Cimbrian War 79 e
Cato Major died 80 k
Crassus obtained Syria he was slain 80 k
C. Marius VI. R. C. 81 f
C. Corn. Lent. R. C. 81 f
C. Dom. Ahenob. R. C. 81 f
C. Calp. Long. R. C. 81 f
C. Calp. Celsus R. C. 81 f
C. Val. Flaccus R. C. 81 f
C. Claud. Pulcher R. C. 81 f
Cn. Pomp. Strabo R. C. 81 g
Cn. Octavius R. C. 81 g
C. Marius VII. R. C. 81 g
Cn. Pap. Car. R. C. 81 g
C. Nor. Flacc. R. C. 81 g
C. Marius Jun. R. C. 81 g
C. N. Carbo II. R. C. 81 g
Cn. C. Dolabella R. C. 81 h
Cn. Octavius R. C. 81 h
C. Scrib. Curio R. C. 81 h
C. Claff. Var. R. C. 81 h
Cn. Cor. Lent. R. C. 81 h
Cn. Orestes R. C. 81 h
C. Galp. Pilo R. C. 81 i
C. Mart. Fegulus R. C. 81 i
C. Antonius R. C. 81 i
Celer. Afranius R. C. 81 k
C. Jul. Caesar R. C. 81 k
C. Carn. Lent. R. C. 81 k
Cn. Pomp. M. II. R. C. 81 k
Cn. Dom. Calv. R. C. 81 k
Cecilian-Didian Law of the Romans 81 f
Carnelian Laws 81 f
Calpurnian Law 81 f
Cataline's Conspiracy 81 f
Caesar's Laws 81 k
Clodius's Laws 81 k
Crassus slain by the Parthians 81 k
Caesar made Britain tributary 81 k
C. Marius, Sulla's Competitor 81 g
Cicero 81 h
Cn. Pompeius 81 k
Cratippus a Philosopher 81 k
C. Ticiada 81 i
Christian Era began 82 b
Cecilius Bassus Pompeianus slew Sextus Caesar 82 a
Caesar and Quirinius were sent into Syria 82 e
Cassius fer Herod over Coelo-Syria 82 a
Cleopatra Queen of Egypt 82 a
Gr. Salustius turned out of the Senate 82 a
Calendar corrected by Jul. Caesar 82 a
Catullus 82 a
Cornel. Nepos 82 a
C. Gallus a Poet died 82 c
Christ born 83 e

C. Cl. Marcell. R. C. 83 a
C. Jul. Caesar II. R. C. 83 a
C. Jul. Caesar III. R. C. 83 a
C. Trebonianus R. C. 83 a
C. Jul. Caesar IV. R. C. 83 a
C. Vibius Pausan. R. C. 83 b
Cn. Dom. Cal. II. R. C. 83 b
C. Af. Pollio R. C. 83 b
C. Calv. Sabin. R. C. 83 b
C. Nor. Flaccus R. C. 83 b
C. Soffius R. C. 83 b
C. Norb. Flaccus R. C. 83 c
Cn. Calp. Pilo R. C. 83 c
C. Cent. Satur. R. C. 83 d
C. Cor. Lent. R. C. 83 d
C. Fumius R. C. 83 d
C. Junius Silanus R. C. 83 d
C. Dr. Nero R. C. 83 e
C. Afinius Gallus R. C. 83 e
C. Tib. Nero R. C. 83 e
Cn. Calp. Pilo R. C. 83 e
C. Ant. Verus R. C. 83 e
C. Calv. Sab. II. R. C. 83 e
C. Co. Len. Get. R. C. 83 e
Cassian Law of the Romans 83 g
Cn. Aufidius 83 g
C. Juvenius 83 g
C. Orbilius 83 g
Caius Titius Celsus 83 g
C. Attejus Pacuvius 83 g
Calaphus High Priest of the Jews 84 h
Cadius Longinus Ruler of Syria 84 k
Caponius Ruler of the Jews 84 h
Culpius Fadus Ruler of Judaea 84 h
he was Guardian to Agrippa 84 h
Cn. Cor. Lent. R. C. 84 h
Christ disputed in the Temple 84 h
he was baptized 84 i
he was crucified 84 i
C. Caligula Emperor of Rome 84 i
Christians, when first so called 84 k
Claudius Emperor of Rome 84 k
C. Jul. Caesar R. C. 84 k
C. Cor. Cinna R. C. 84 k
C. Pop. Sabinus R. C. 84 k
C. Jun. Silanus R. C. 84 f
C. Front. Capir. R. C. 84 f
C. Sil. Nepos R. C. 84 f
C. Norb. Flaccus R. C. 84 g
C. Celsus Rufus R. C. 84 g
C. Tib. Ner. Caf. II. R. C. 84 g
C. Tib. Caf. IV. R. C. 84 h
C. Sulp. Galba R. C. 84 h
C. Afim. Pollio R. C. 84 h
C. Ant. Vetus R. C. 84 h
Cn. Len. Ilaur. R. C. 84 h
C. Cor. Lent. Gerul. R. C. 84 h
C. Cal. Sa. R. C. 84 h
C. Rub. Geminus R. C. 84 b
C. Fuf. Geminus R. C. 84 b
C. Caff. Longinus R. C. 84 b
C. Tib. Nero V. R. C. 84 i
C. Dom. Ahenob. R. C. 84 i
C. Cest. Camerin. R. C. 84 i
C. Accr. Proc. R. C. 84 i
C. Pont. Nigrin. R. C. 84 a
C. Caligul. Caesar II. R. C. 84 a
C. Calig. Caesar III. R. C. 84 a
C. Calig. Caesar IV. R. C. 84 a
C. Sen. Sarur. R. C. 84 c

C. Lic. Largus R. C. 85 a
C. Qu. Crisp. R. C. 85 a
C. Val. Afatic. II. R. C. 85 a
C. Ant. Vetus R. C. 85 a
Caractacus King of the Scots he was taken Captive 85 h
Cecilius the Poet 77 b
Cinna Caelius 85 f
C. Attejus Capito 85 g
Cocceus Nerva 85 g
Capitoline Prizes first instituted 85 d
C. Vipian. Poplic. R. C. 87 a
C. Corneli. Lent. R. C. 87 a
C. Caf. Petus R. C. 87 b
C. Pet. Sab. Turp. R. C. 87 b
C. Lec. Cassius R. C. 87 b
C. Jul. At. Vett. R. C. 87 b
C. Suet. Paulin. R. C. 87 b
C. Julius Rufus R. C. 87 b
C. Silius Ital. R. C. 87 b
Cocceus Nerva R. C. 87 c
Cejonius Commodus R. C. 87 c
Cor. Prifcus R. C. 87 c
Cor. Dolabella R. C. 87 d
Cornel. Prifc. R. C. 87 d
Cocceus Nerva II. R. C. 87 d
Gocceus Nerva III. R. C. 87 e
Gocceus Nerva IV. R. C. 87 e
Cornelius Palma R. C. 87 e
Cornelius Fronto R. C. 87 e
Cletus Bishop of Rome 87 e
Clement Bishop of Rome 87 e
Cerinthus an Heretic 87 e
Crobred I. King of the Scots 87 e
Crobred II. King of the Scots 87 e
Cornutus 87 e
Columella 87 b
Caffro a Lawyer 87 c
Caffiani 87 c
Caelus Sabinus a Lawyer 87 d
Commodus Verus R. C. 87 f
Cornelius Palma R. C. 87 f
Calv. Tullius R. C. 87 f
Casp. Pilo Vit. R. C. 87 f
Carus Peto R. C. 87 f
Clodius Crispin R. C. 87 f
Claud. Salinator R. C. 87 f
Casil. Severus R. C. 87 g
Cornel. Panfa R. C. 87 g
Cor. Scip. Afiat. R. C. 87 g
Caelius Titianus R. C. 87 h
Commod. Verus R. C. 87 i
Culpus Ruf. R. C. 87 k
Cla. Severus R. C. 87 k
Corn. Scipio Orfit. R. C. 87 k
Carpocrates the Ringleader of the Gnosticks 87 k
Colorbasus an Arch-heretic 87 k
Conar King of Scotland imprisoned 87 k
Cladomirus King of the Gauls 87 k
Cornelius Tacitus 87 f
Cecilius Sicius 87 f
St. Chryfostome 87 g
Cephalzon an Historian 87 i
Corn. Fronto a Rhetorician 87 i
Commodus a Roman Emperor he was strangled 87 i
Corn. Celsus R. C. 87 i
Cael. Apollinaris R. C. 87 i
Cl. Maximus R. C. 87 k
Co. Scipio Orfitus R. C. 87 k

The INDEX.

Cl. Severus R. C. 89 c
Calpurn. Pilo R. C. 89 c
Calf. Apron. Ari. R. C. 89 c
Cl. Lateran R. C. 89 c
Cl. Anulius R. C. 89 c
Cl. Severus R. C. 89 c
Clement Bishop of Alexandria 89 b
Cainites, Hereticks 89 b
Cathaphryges, Hereticks 89 c
Caracalla a Roman Emperor killed his Brother Geta and he himself was killed by Macrinus 89 g
Chilo Septimius R. C. 89 f
Caelon. Rufianus R. C. 89 f
Caelius Balbinus R. C. 89 g
Cor. Annulla R. C. 89 g
Claudius Seleucus R. C. 89 h
Cl. Julianus R. C. 89 h
Claud. Crispinus R. C. 89 h
Caelius Balb. R. C. 89 h
Caelius Dio. R. C. 89 h
Calpurn. Agric. R. C. 89 h
Clementinus R. C. 89 h
Clod. Pompeianus R. C. 89 i
Caelius Severus R. C. 89 i
Calistus a Roman Bishop 89 i
Caracalla flew Amilius Papinianus 89 g
Cajus a Lawyer flourished 89 g
Clement a Lawyer 89 k
Cl. Tacitus Emperor of Rome 89 d
Caelius a Roman Emperor 89 d
Constantius Chlorus Emperor of Rome 89 f
Cejonius Albinus R. C. 89 b
Cael. Luc. Rufinus R. C. 89 b
Cl. Tacitus R. C. 89 b
Cor. Anulius R. C. 89 c
Christian Faith brought in among the Britains 89 b
Cornelius a Roman Bishop 89 a
St. Cyrian 89 a
Cajus a Roman Bishop 89 a
Cepherius Sicius a Poet 89 f
Cathari; see Puritans. 89 f
Cathind King of the Scots 89 a
Clodius II. King of the Gauls 89 a
Conforius wrote 89 a
Constantius Emperor of Constantinople 89 i
Constant Emperor of Rome 89 i
Constantine the Great Emperor of Rome 89 f g h
Constantine II. Emperor of Rome 89 i
he was slain 89 k
Cejonius Volufianus R. C. 89 g
Constantianus R. C. 89 h
Calf. Caesar. III. R. C. 89 h
Caj. Julianus R. C. 89 i
Caj. Albinus R. C. 89 k
Cn. Philonian R. C. 89 k
Cecilianus Lucianus Lactantius 89 a
Clogo King of the Gauls 89 a
Cladomirus King of the Gauls 89 f
Constantine the Emperor died 89 f
C. Sedulius 89 i
Constantinople, the Second General Council there 89 d
Cerealis R. C. 89 a
Clerchus R. C. 89 d
Cynegius R. C. 89 c
Caelius R. C. 89 c
Ch. Theodorus a Presbyter 89 b
St. Chryfostome 89 d e

Cambridge University founded by Cantaber King of Spain and rebuilt by Siebert King of England 89 c
Claudian a Poet 89 c
St. Chryfostome a Platonick Philosopher 89 c
Constantius R. C. 89 c
Constant R. C. 89 c
Caelius R. C. 89 c
Cyrus R. C. 89 c
Callypius R. C. 89 g
St. Chryfostome died 89 g
St. Cyril made Bishop of Alexandria 89 f
Chromarius 89 f
C. Marius Victorinus 89 g
St. Cyril died 89 g
Caelestinus a Roman Bishop 89 h
Cladius Comatus King of the Gauls 89 h
Constantinople University founded 89 h
Cyrus of Panopolis 89 h
Chalcedon, the Fourth General Council there 89 a
Constantinus R. C. 89 a
Cladius Mamercus 89 d
Cassiodorus Counsellor to Theodoricus 89 e
Constantine King of the Scots 89 b
Gongall King of the Scots 89 b
Childeric King of the Gauls 89 a
he was banished and recalled to the Government 89 b
his Exploits 89 c
Clodovaux the Great, the first Christian King of the French 89 d
Clasto King of the Lombards in Pannonia 89 d
Cabades King of Persia 89 d
Cabaas Son to Artilla King of the Huns 89 b
Coluthus a Poet 89 e
Codex of Justinian the Emperor published 89 i
Constantinople, the Act of making Silk brought thither 89 i
the Fifth General Council consisting of 160 Bishops held there 89 k
Cethegus R. C. 89 f
Celer R. C. 89 f
Clementianus R. C. 89 g
Cassiodorus the Historian R. C. 89 a
he composed the Schism between the Pontiffs which the Germans make use of 89 g
Code, or Book, of the Civil-law; see Codex. 89 g
Comranus King of the Scots; see Goranus. 89 g
Clotharius King of the Gauls 89 g
Childbert King of France 89 g
Clodomirus King of Orleans in France 89 i
Cosroes the Great, King of Persia 89 c
he was subdued by Justinian Junior 89 c
Columbanus an Irishman 89 b
Convallus King of the Scots 89 b
Gongallus; see Convallus. 89 b
Charles the Bald, King of France 89 k
and King of Germany 89 c
Charles III. surnamed the Grofs or Fat 89 c
he got the Kingdom of Italy from his Brother Carolomannus who lay sick 89 d
Constantinople, Fourth General Council there 89 b c
Constantine II. King of the Scots 89 b
Carolomannus King of France 89 c
Charles the Simple, King of France 89 d

Conradus

Cl. Se.

The INDEX.

Conradus Emperor of Germany 120 g
Constantine Emperor of Rome 122 c 124 h
Culenus King of the Scots 122 c
Culmuss's for Culenus.
Calaphata Emperor of Rome 124 k
Conradus Salicarius II. Duke of Franklandt invaded Italy 124 h
he declared his Son to be Emperor 124 i
Clement II. made Pope by Henricus III. Niger 125 e
Cafimirus King of Poland 125 k
Canutus II. King of Denmark 125 k
Conradus made Ruler over Italy 126 d
he was banished 125 e
Clement the Anti-Pope confirm'd 126 d
Carthusian Fryers first sprang up 126 d
Cargustian Synod 126 d
Canutus IV. King of Denmark 127 c
Cofannus King of Hungary 127 c
Cabo-Johannes Emperor of Rome 128 g
130 a
Conradus Duke of Suevia rebell'd against the Emperor 128 h
Conradus III. Emperor of Rome 128 i
he marched against Palestine 128 k
Calixtus II. Pope of Rome 128 g
Celestinus II. Pope of Rome 128 k
Conradus a Chronologer 128 f
Cistercians, their Order first sprang up 128 f
Calixtus III. Pope of Rome 130 b
Celestinus III. Pope of Rome 130 c
Celestinus III. Pope of Rome 130 e
Carmelitan 130 b
Cafimirus III. King of Poland 131 d
Canutus V. King of Denmark 131 d
Celestine Pope of Rome 132 k
Christ's Militia; an Order sprang up 132 f
Conradus à Litchenau 133 f
Conradus IV. Emperor of Rome 134 a
Clement IV. Pope of Rome 134 b
Celestinus V. Pope of Rome 134 e
Christopher King of Denmark 135 a
Charles IV. Emperor of Rome 136 k
Clement V. Pope of Rome 136 f
Clement VI. Pope of Rome 136 k
Cynus a Lawyer 137 i
Cafimirus III. King of Poland 137 i
Christopher II. King of Denmark 137 h
Charles King of Hungary 137 g
Charles IV. King of Bohemia 137 k
Clement VII. Pope of Rome 138 c
Casp. Calderinus a Lawyer 138 d
Charles IV. the Emperor, his Golden Bull published 139 a
Cracow University founded 139 b
Cullen University confirmed 139 d
Charles V. the first Dolphin of France 139 b
Charles VI. King of France 139 c
Charles II. King of Hungary 139 b
Constantine Emperor of Rome 140 k
Clement VIII. Pope of Rome 140 h
Caen University in Normandy founded 141 g
Charles VII. King of France 141 h
Cafimirus King of Poland 141 k
Christopher III. King of Denmark 141 i
Censors first elected at Rome 65 f
Christianus Duke of Holstein, &c. made King of Denmark 141 k
Christopher King of Sweden 141 k
Charles King of Sweden 141 k
Constantinople taken by the Turks 142 a

Calixtus III. Pope of Rome 142 a
Curiatii fought with the Horatii 57 i
Conimbrina University founded 142 b
Complutentian Academy 144 g
Copenhagen University founded 142 c
Charles VIII. King of France 143 d
Charles V. made Emperor of Rome 144 g
Clement VII. Pope of Rome 144 h
Crispian King of Greece 19 a
Crispian University founded 144 i
Cicilius a Newfist 144 h
Carolus Ruinus a Lawyer 144 h
Casper Cruciger dyed 145 k
C. Wimpina a Jesuit 145 g
Cœnus King of Sparta 53 g
why so called 51
C. Contarenius a Jesuit 145 k
Conn. Pellicanus 145 k
Casper Schwenckfeld 145 k
Carollarius dyed 145 k
Charles V. King of Spain 145 g
he betook himself to an Abbey 146 a
Christian II. King of Denmark 145 g
Christian III. King of Denmark 145 i
Christians recovered Gran and took Rab 146 e
Garmenta Evander's Mother taught the Aborigines the use of Letters 35 b
Charles IX. King of France 146 b
Civil Wars of France 146 b c d
Cracow, the Papists pulled down the Protestant Church there 147 c
Christian IV. King of Denmark 147 d
Cyr. Spangeb. 148 f
Christopher Helvicus born 148 i
Christopher Cornerus 148 k
Corn. Lautenback 148 k
Christopher Plantin dyed 148 i
Calvin dyed 148 g
C. Olevianus 148 g
Casper Peucer 148 g
Christopher Irenæus Flaccianus an Arch-bishop 148 i
C. Geiner 149 f
Ca. Vopellius 149 f
Con. Geiner 149 g
Charles Molins 149 g
Conradus Dafypodius 149 h
C. Sigonius 149 i
Cor. Staurienus 149 k
Christian IV. King of Denmark arriv'd to England 141 e
Clausburg subverted 141 b
Charles IX. King of Sweden dyed 141 b
Cæsar Baronius a Jesuit dyed 142 a
Christopher Pezelius the Schismatick dyed 152 a
Conradus Graier a Schismatick dyed 152 d
Conradus Visitor of a Calvinist turn'd Jew 152 a
Conradus Vorstius an Arch-heretic 152 b
Catholics held a Conference with the Lutherans 152 d
Coz. Grotius a Lawyer dyed 153 a
Conradus Bitterhusius a Lawyer dyed 153 d
Carolus Clufius dyed 153 d
Cæfarean Counsellors thrown out of a Window 40 Cubits high at Prague 154 c
Colacks prov'd insolent in Poland 155 b
Christopher Helvicus dyed 156 h
Cajetan a Cardinal 156 i
Calvinists held a National Synod 156 f
Colacks slain by their Fellow-soldiers 158 a

Christianus Anhaltinus and other Princes sequestred 158 b
Christian Duke of Brunswick put to flight by Tilius and Corduba 158 e
Christian IV. King of Denmark renewed a League with the Hollanders 159 b
he treated about the restitution of the Palatinate 159 e
Cofacks took Newstad 160 e
Cicilius a Cardinal restored to his Dignity 160 k
Conradus Decker dyed 160 f
Count of Tampier shot with a Harquebuss 161 f
Count of Buckoi dyed 161 f
Charles Arch-Duke of Austria dyed 161 k
Christian Duke of Brunswick dyed 162 b
Calabria, a mighty Earthquake there 162 c
Christian IV. King of Denmark hurt by a fall from his Horse 163 a
Charles I. of England crowned 163 a
Christopher Pelargus dyed 164 g
Charles Prince of Lichtensten dyed 165 b
Cicilius the Cardinal went to Vicina in great Pomp 165 i
Charles Prince of Wales born 167 a
Charles I. of England demanded the restitution of the Palatinate 167 b
Constantinople, about a third part of the City consumed with fire 167 d
Count Harcourt made Vice-roy of Catalonia 181 f
Christopher Philip Elektor of Trier set as liberty 181 f
Charles I. of England martyr'd 181 k
Charles Duke of Lorraine imprisoned by the Spaniards 182 e
Cardinal Retzi in Prison 182 a
Charles II. of England sail'd to Scotland 182 a
Cardinal Mazarine banished out of France 182 b
and recall'd 182 c
Crescentino in Italy taken 182 c
Cassal in Italy taken 182 c
Christina Queen of Sweden resigned the Kingdom 183
Carolus Gustavus crowned King of Sweden, and married to Hedwig Eleonor 183
Christianus VI. elected Prince 183 a
Cromwell established a new Commonwealth in England 183 b
Charles II. of England arriv'd to New-haven 183 b
Captain Blake ill treated by the Dutch 183 c
he subdued them 183 d
Cromwell made Protector 183 d
Cl. Jo. Pell Professor of the Mathematicks at Breda 184
Christopher Scheibler dyed 184 i
Charles Lewis, Count Palatine, married to the Lady Charlott 185 f
Cleve Dutchy entertain'd the Elektor of Brandenburg his Forces 185 g
Carolus Casper à Leyen dyed 185 h
Count John de Werth dyed 185 h
Charles Archbishop of Treves 185 h
Christoph. Bernhardus Galenus a Bishop 185 k
Charles Duke of Lorraine carried away Prisoner from Brussels to Antwerp 185

Count

The INDEX.

Count d'Avaux dyed 184
Carolus Calironovanus a Cardinal dyed 184 k
Christian VI. King of Denmark relieved by the united Forces of Austria, Poland, and Brandenburg 186 e
he proclaimed War against the Swedes 187 e
Copenhagen did stoutly defend it self 187 e
Cromwell punished the Conspirators 187 a
Captain Blake subdued the Spaniards 187 a
Cromwell his Son Richard aided the Swedes 187 b
Cracow surrendered 187 a
Cassilians beaten at Elvas 187 e
Constantinople, a Sedition there 187 b
Cromwell dyed 187 b
Christina Queen of Sweden revolted from the Orthodox Religion 187
Cafimirus King of Poland banished 187
Cronenberg taken 187
Copenhagen was attempted in vain 187
Casper Barthius a Philosopher dyed 188 i
Charles the King of Poland's Brother dyed 188 f
Count John Elektor of Brandenburg dyed 189 h
Christianus Duke of Meckleburg 189 i
Christoph. Ferd. Pop. à Lookowitz dyed 189 i
Charles Duke of Lorraine set at liberty 189 k
Carolus Contarenius Duke of Roan elected Duke of Venice 189
Chmilicis dyed 189
Bachemius dyed 189
Gonzaga dyed 189
Harfeld dyed 189
Count Nicholas Serin perplexed the Turks and made a new Rampart 190 b
he invaded the Turkish Dominions 190 e
Clausburg made a Garrison 190 b
Carolus Josephus, Arch-Duke of Austria, made President of the Teutonic Order 190 c
Count Serin invaded Turkey 190 e
Clausburg betrayed 190
Cafcow taken 190
Calonia taken 190
Count Gortzius Caesar dyed 190
Christians had a memorable Victory over the Turkish Infidels 190
Carolus Josephus Arch-Duke of Austria dyed 190
Count-Castle re-taken by the Poles 190 b
Cofacks subdued by the Poles 191 e
Christianus VI. was conspired against 191 d
Charles II. of England his Return 191 a
he passed through the City of London in great Pomp 191 b
and was crowned 191 b
he made a League with the united Provinces 191 c
he was married to Donna Catharina Infant of Portugal 191 c
Carolus Gustavus King of Sweden 191 a
Constantinople, a Fire there 191 a
a great Plague there 191 b
Christians perplexed Newhucsel 191 e
Comorthe the lesser taken 191 e
Constantinople, a Sedition there.
Christian-Lewis Duke of Brunswick built a College at Lunenburg 192 f

Christopher Joachimus 192 g
Cyrillus Lennulus 192 h
Cofacks vanquished the Muscovites 193 f
Christ. Conningmark set at liberty 193 f
Cham. King of the Tartars took Astracanum and the Kingdom of China 193 g
Christian-Lewis Duke of Brunswick raised Fortifications 193 g
Canuleian Law 66 f
Cadiz much endangered by Inundations 193 g
Clodian-Law 66 f
Chmielniccius, the famous General of the Cossacks, betook himself to a Monastery 193 i
Count Carvilius Uhlefeld accused of High-treason and condemned to Banishment 193 i
D. of Curland with his Family carried away Captives 189 i
Count Serin grievously wounded to death 193 k
Christianus Count of Ranzovy dyed 193
Count Lelly sent Ambassadors to the Turk with rich Presents 194 a
China taken 194 g
Camini taken 194 g
Count Calimir dyed of a Wound at the Siege of Rhurmund 169 h
Charles-Lewis, Son to Frederick V. mustered his Soldiers 170 d
Cafimirus Prince of Poland married to Cæcilia Renata 171 c
Charles I. of England sent an Ambassador to the Emperor of Germany 171 b
Connus Pope Urban the Eighth's Ambassador 171 c
Calabria, an exceeding great Earth-quake there 173 k
Cusareans subdued by Torstenfon 174 d
Charles I. of England went to Scotland 174 b
Cafimirus oppressed 174 a
Casilin set at liberty 175 a
Christianus Udalricus King of Denmark slain 175 a
Cardinal Richlieu dyed 177 g
Cremona endangered by Inundations 177 h
Cafareans suffered a great slaughter 178 a
Charles I. martyr'd 178 e
Cromwell took the Scots and still'd the Murmures there 178 d
Charles II. of England began his Reign 178 e
Count Harcourt led an Army into Catalonia 178 b
Christianus Udalricus, the King of Denmark's Magazine set on fire 179 b
Candia besieged 179 d
Cincian-Law 75 c
St. Catharine's Tower was overthrown by a Tempest 181
Cofacks beaten by the Poles 183 b
St. Clare, an Order sprang up 132 h
College of Cardinals had 23 vacant places 280 k
Charles Louis, Count Palatine of the Rhine, dyed 209 f
Comet of a great magnitude was seen in most parts of Christendom 209 f
another that was seen most parts of Europe 209 h
Czar of Muscovy dyed 209 h
Charles II. of England dyed 211 a
Coron taken 211 a

Christian-Lewis, Duke of Brunwick and Lunenburg dyed 197 g
Candia taken by the Turk 197 k
Cowley the Poet dyed 197
Caminice taken 199 c
Chulsein Billa was imprisoned and laden with Chains 202 c
Clement X. the Pope dyed 202 c
Chuoziim, a strong Fortrefs, taken by the Poles, and re-taken by the Turk 203 a
Colacks and Tartars made great havoc in Podolia 205 g
Courtray taken by the French 206 d
Caminice block'd up by the Poles 207 c
D. of Cumberland dyed 207 c
Chalcaw taken 207 d
Cajetan Tienne was canoniz'd 204 g

D

Druids or French Priests flourished 11 e
Dan born 12 k
Deluge in the days of Noah, see Noah's Flood.
Deluge in the time of Oggyes 13 i
Dinah ravished 14 g
Diana's Temple by whom built 24 i
Drams by whom devised 24 i
Donatils held the Bagajan Council in Africk 29 e
Danaus King of Greece 25 h
Dardenus King of Troy 25 h
he built Dardania 25 h
Danaus, his Posterity 25 i
he caused the dry Countrey of Greece to abound with water 27 a
he caused his 50 Daughters to slay their Husbands, whereof only one escaped 27 b
Deborah the Prophetess judged Israel 30 b
Ladulus a famous Carver 35 d
he built the Labyrinth at Crete 35 d
Demophoon King of Athens 35 g
he was married to Phillis, and afterwards forsok her 35 h
Destruction of Troy; it was the most ancient and noted Epochs among the Gentiles 37 g
Diomedes went into Italy 37 h
his Associates were turn'd into Birds [i.e.] became Pirates 37 i
David born 40 g
the first time anointed King of Israel 40 i
the second time anointed 40 k
the third time anointed 40 k
he vanquished Goliath 40 i
he was persecuted by Saul 40 i
how long he reigned in Hebron 40 k
how long in Jerusalem 40 k
he subdued the Philistines and brought back the Ark 42 a
he committed Adultery, and caused Uriah to be slain 42 a
he numbered the People 42 c
Doryllus King of Sparta 45 g
Diogenetus King of Athens 48 f
Dejoces, see Araxes.
Damastias Archon of Corinth 59 b
Draco Archon of Athens 59 c
Darius the Median King of Babylon slew Belshazzar 60 k
Dionysius a Tyrant of Sicily 67 k
Darius Hytaspes King of Persia 62 r
Daniel's 70 Weeks ended 62 b

B

Demetrius

The I N D E X.

Demaratus King of Sparta banished he fled to the Persians	63 a c	Didius Julianus Emperor of Rome	90 c
Daniel flourished	63 d	Dido, Silanus R. C.	90 d
Darius overcame by the Scythians	63 e	Dionysius of the Horns interpreted	91
and by the Athenians	64 b	Dio Cassius an Historian	93 i
and by Miltiades	64 b	Demetrius fought against Seleucus	73 e
he sent for Heracles	65 a	Dionysius Ulpian a Lawyer	93 h
Dromocles Archon of Athens	65 c	Dionysius Periegetes	93 f
Democritus flourished	65 e	Decius Emperor of Rome	94 a
Demotion Archon of Athens	65 d	Diocletian Emperor of Rome	94 d
Darius Nothus King of Persia	66 h	Diocletian's Era began	94 d
he re-built the Temple and made a		Dionysius of Alexandria	95 b
League with the Spartans	66 i	Donatus the Arch-bishop	97 h
he sent his Son Cyrus into Ionia	66 k	Dionysius a Roman Bishop	95 a
Decemviri ruled the Roman State.		Donatists, Heretics	97 g
by reason of their Tyranny their Power was		Dagobert King of the Gauls	97 f 99 c
abrogated		Decianus a Roman Consul	98 a
Dionysius Archon of Athens	67 h	Dagalaiphus R. C.	98 b
Diocles Archon of Athens	67 k	Didymus of Alexandria	98 a
Diophantus Archon of Athens	69 a	Dorotheus a Roman Bishop	98 a
Dionysius Archon of Athens	69 b	Damianus a Roman Bishop and Poet	99 b
Dexiothes Archon of Athens	69 b	Diogenes Laertius	89 k
Dionysius Archon of Athens	69 b	Dionysius a Roman Consul	100 h
Demophilus Archon of Athens	69 b	Dionysius a Roman Consul	100 k
Darius Codomannus King of Egypt	71 b	Dagalaiphus R. C.	102 b
Dyniscus Archon of Athens	69 d	Decius R. C.	102 d
Dionysius Archon of Athens	69 e	Dinamius R. C.	102 d
Dionysius Junior King of Sicily	69 d	Dongard King of the Scots	103 a
Demosthenes flourished	69 e	Dexecratus R. C.	104 f
Dionysius Hipparchus King of Sicily	69 e	Dionysius Exiguus wrote of the Paschal Cycle	104 h
Diogenes, the Cynick Philosopher, flourished	69 e	Diocorus a Roman Bishop	104 i
Darius Codomannus overcame by Alexander		Dionysius Exiguus was the first that made	
the Great	70 b	use of the Christian Era	105 g
and slain by Belshazzar	70 b	Damascius a Stoick	105 k
Daniel's Vision of the third Beast interpreted	70	Dado, see Andocemus.	
Diocles King of Gelderland	71 a	Dracontius a Poet	105 k
Demogones Archon of Athens	71 d	Donus a Roman Bishop	110 c
Democles Archon of Athens	71 d	Damascius taken by the Saracens	108 i
D. Jun. Br. Scæ. a Roman Consul	71 c	Danes subdued by Charles the Great	115 d
Demosthenes died	71 d	Deus Dedit a Roman Bishop	108 g
Demetrius Polycrates King of Asia subdued		Desiderius the last King of the Lombards	115 a
most part of Greece	72 f	Dongallus King of the Scots drowned	116 h
he died in Prison	72 g	Donaldus King of the Scots	119 a c 127 c
Demetrius Phalarus	73 f 71 c	Denmark is of a very ancient beginning	119 a
Dornadilla King of the Scots	73 i	Danes subdued and converted by Otho the Great	120 a
Diphilus an Athenian Magistrate	73 g	Dagobertus banished into Scotland	121 c
Demetrius King of Macedony	74 a	Damascius Pope of Rome	124 k
Doval murdered Notarus	75 b	Duncan King of Scotland	124 i 127 e
Demetrius King of Syria	76 i	David I. King of Scotland	129 h
taken Captive	80 g	David Al-David a Pseudo-Messias beheld	
Demetrius Nicanor King of Syria	78 a c	Dominicus a Spanish Monk	129 i
Druids by whom ordained	79 c	Dominican Friars, their Order sprang up	132 f
Durflus King of the Scots	81 h	Dynus Mugellanus	132 g
D. Jun. Syllanus a Roman Consul	81 i	Danes Algerius	135 a
Ducto-fight	81 h	Darius II. King of Scotland	137 i
Dionysius Halicarnassus	83 c	he was forced to fly into France	137 a
Drusus died in Germany	83 c	Don Meir an Hebrew and Physician	140 f
D. Læ. Balbus a Roman Consul	83 e	Domitius Calderinus	143 c
Dicipleus first called Christians.		Dilling University in Spain	144 k
Donaldus King of the Scots	95 b	Danzick besieged	147 c
Dr. Caf. T. F. L. R. C.	85 g	Dilling University in Flanders founded	148 g
Druf. Caf. F. II. R. C.	85 h	Doway University in Suavia founded	148
D. Har. Agrip. R. C.	87 a	Dav. Chyrcus a Jesuit	148 k
D. Junius Silanus R. C.	87 a	Domin. a Soto, a Jesuit died	148 g
Dominian a Roman Emperor	86 d	Childrick King of Westrick	148 g
Dominian R. C.	87 c d e	David, Toffanus	148 k
Dionysius the Areopagite	87 c		
Dardanus King of the Scots	87 c		
Domitius Labco a Lawyer	89 h		

Earl

The I N D E X.

Earl Douglas killed in a Duel	177 h	Euneus King of Sicily	38 b
Danes held a Debate with the Hollanders	177 k	Euristhenes and Prochis raised at Laomedon	39 e
Dutch concluded Peace with the Spaniards	178 d	Echestratus King of Lacedemon	40 k
Donna Catharina Infant of Portugal married	191 c	Els subjected by Agis	41 k
to King Charles II.	191 c	Ephesus built	43 a
Daniel's 70 Weeks, or Years of Babylonish Captivity began	58 e	Ezekiel's 350 Days began	44 h
Demaratus disclosed Xerxes his Design	65 b	Ephraim King of Assyria	44 b
Daniel's 70 Weeks according to Scaliger began	66 h	Ela King of Israel	46 b
Daniel's Vision of the Fourth Beast interpreted	83	Echbaal, Ahab's Father-in-law	46 d
		Eumolpus Jew Erichtheus	29 k
		Elijah the Prophet	47 d
		Elisha the Prophet	47 e
		Elijah translated	47 e
		Elisha's Acts	47 e
		Eliezer the Prophet	49 g
		Euripon King of Sparta	49 f
		Eunomus King of Sparta	49 f
		Eudemus King of Corinth	49 f
		Epaminondas laid waste Laconia	49 h
		Eliha died	51 a
		the touch of his dead Corpse restored a dead man to life	51 b
		Ediffa	51 d
		Edarrhaddon King of Assyria	54 c
		Euphrates King of Media	55 a
		Ephori ordained at Sparta	55 a
		Etuxias Archon of Athens	57 f
		Ecbatana, by whom built	57 g
		Ecbatana rebuilt	57 g
		Enochius Archon of Athens	59 d
		Epimenides the Cretan lived to 157 years	59 e
		Ezekiel began to prophesie	60 f 61 f
		his Age and Death	61 f
		Evil-merodach King of Babylon	61 i
		his Age and Translation	62 k
		Epochas that supply the discontinuation of	62 k
		Scripture Chronology	62 k
		Epimenides a Law-giver of Athens	61 f
		his Death	62 k
		Eucnibalus King of Tyre	61 g
		Euriclus Archon of Athens	63 a
		Epicharmus	63 c
		Eclipses; see the Table in the Introduction.	
		Egyptians rebelled against the Persians	65 b e
		Egyptian Monarchy transferr'd to the Persians	65
		Empedocles	65 d
		Eliafah High Priest of the Jews	66 k
		Euthidemus Archon of Athens	67 g h
		Elud Judge of Israel	26 d 28 f
		Evippus Archon of Athens	67 h
		Epaminondas Archon of Athens	67 h
		Euclides Archon of Athens	67 i
		Euphemus Archon of Athens	67 k
		Euthemo Archon of Athens	67 k
		Euxarnetus Archon of Athens	67 k
		Euclides Archon of Athens	67 k
		Euripides	67 f
		Erastus King of Athens	67 k
		Eupolis the Comical Poet	68 a
		he was slain by Eumolpus	68 a
		Ezra went to Jerusalem	69 c
		Euchariustus Archon of Athens	69 c
		Elpinus Archon of Athens	69 c
		Eudemus Archon of Athens	69 d
		Eudoxus flourished	69 d
		Eudamidas King of Sparta	70 c
		Eumenes subdued by Antigonus	70 d
		Egypt re-gain'd by Ochus	71 b
		Eubulus Archon of Athens	71 a
		Euzenetus Archon of Athens	71 c
		Euthycritus Archon of Athens	71 c
		Eucled	71 b
		E. menes one of Alexander's Captains	71 e
		his neck broke	72 h
		Eupachmes King of Assyria	72 h 84 f

Ephrem

The I N D E X.

Epiphem Bishop of Antioch	104 i	Edict made by the Emperour of Germany a	144 k	Elizabeth Charles Widow, Eldest of Brand-	153 k
Eugenius III. King of the Scots	105 i	gainst the Gospel-men	145 i	denburg, dyed	153 k
he killed King Arthur	105 k	Erafinus Albertus	145 i	Enno Ludovicus, Prince of East-Frisland	153 k
Ericus II. King of Denmark	127 d	Erafinus Sacerius	145 i	dyed	153 k
Elborbus King of the Suevians	107 d	Erhardus Sneyfus	145 i	Engeln routed the Dutch	193
Educeanian Synd	125 d	Erasmus Roterodamus	145 h	Erenbreitstein, a most strong Hold, was a	195 a
Evagrius an Historian	107 e	Eccius; see J. Eccius.	145 k	long time besieged	170 c
Emeritanian Council	110 b	Edward VI. King of England	147 a	England, a very great Plague there	195 a
Eutyrians, Hereticks	108 g	Elizabeth Queen of England	147 a	English Liturgy sent into Scotland	170 c
Eugenius a Roman Bishop	110 a	England, a great Plague there	147 b	Edward, Brother to the Duke of Brabantum,	170 c
Elutherius King of the Lombards	109 g	Ericus King of Sweden	147 b	arrested	174 b
Eubocata Abdalla Captain of the Saracens	109 i	Erafinus Marbachius	148 g	England made peace with the Scots	174 b
	109 i	Erafinus Rheinholdus	149 f	E. of Essex went to Oxford	175 a
Eugenius III. King of the Scots	103 f	Embsen-people sued to the Hollenders for Aid	150 a	England made peace with Portugal	175 b
Eugenius IV. King of the Scots	111 d		150 a	Egra, a Battel there	178 c
Eugenius V. King of the Scots	111 d	Ernestus Elektor, and Archbishop of Cullen	150 c	England's Democracy, or rather Anarchy,	178 c
Eugenius VI. King of the Scots	111 e		150 c	Edgar King of England	121 a
Egica King of the West-Goths	111 d	Elizabeth, King James I. of England's Daugh-	151 d	Edward II. King of England	123 c
Ervigius King of the West-Goths	111 c	ter given in marriage	151 d	Ethelred King of England	123 c
Egyia King of the West-Goths	111 d	Ezech Methus a Pseudo-Gabriel, &c.	152 e	Etnah a Bashaw of Egypt	125 g
Ervingus; see Ervigius.	111 d	Emanuel Metteranus, a Dutch-Historian, dyed	153 c	Eugenius III. a Pope	128 k
Ezid; see Gizid.	112 i		153 c	Edward, Duke of Braganza, dyed	181
Euthinus King of the Scots	112 i	East-Frisland appressed	158 d	Ephesus, Third General Council held there	181
Eutychnus a Vice-roy of Italy	113 h	English Nobility degraded and imprisoned	159 b		181
Eugenius VIII. King of the Scots	114 b		159 b	Edenburgh College was shut up	200 i
Egbert King of England	115 e	Ernestus, Duke of Holstein, dyed	159 c	Elperies taken	208 f
Eginhard an Historian	116 g	Ernestus Cuthman, a Lawyer, dyed	160 k	Embsen, a Plague there	211 i
Eugenius II. a Pope of Rome	116 h	Ernestus Ludovicus, Duke of Saxony, slain	161 f	Emilio Altieri elected Pope	197 a
England, when first called	117 g		161 f	English proclaimed War against the Dutch	198 a
Ericus a Monk	118 d	Ernestus, Prince of Schaumburg, dyed	161 h	made a Truce with them	199 c
Ethus King of the Scots	119 a	Eclipses; see a particular Table of them in	161 h	English Dissenters had Liberty of Conscience	199 c
Ethelwald King of Britain	119 a	the Introduction.	163 a	granted by the King	200 h
Ethelred King of Britain	119 b	England, a great Plague there	163 a	English Commissioners treated with the Scots	200 h
Elmulfcin a Saracanian Caliph in Syria	115 b	Ernestus, Margrave of Brandenburg, dyed	165 f	Commissioners about the Union of the two	201 f
	115 b		165 f	Kingdoms	201 f
Edward I. King of Britain	121 f	England made truce with Spain	167 a	Sir Edward Sprague took nine of the Algerians	201 g
Ethelflan King of Britain	121 e	an Earthquake in England	167 e	best Men of War	201 g
Ellichacham Bashaw of Egypt	123 c	English fought with the Dutch near	183 c	English encountered the Dutch	201 h
Ericus King of Denmark	129 i	Dover	183 c	England made a Defensive Alliance with Spain	208 a
Ericus VI. King of Denmark	129 i	they concluded peace with the Dutch	183 c	made a truce with Algiers.	208 a
Edgar King of the Scots	129 f	and with the Swede	183 c	Elperies taken	207 c
Ellamir Bahalam Illahi Bashaw of Egypt	129 f	and with the Portugese	183 c	Elingbourg taken by the Danes	203 b
	129 f	English fought again with the Dutch	185 i		
Elthaphiz-ladin Bashaw of Egypt	129 k	they concluded peace with them	185 k		
Etaphar Bashaw of Egypt	129 k	Egeborum promoted	185		
Elthaphiz Bashaw of Egypt	129 k	Eleanor II. Wife to Ferdinand II. dyed	185 a		
Emericus King of Hungary	131 e		185 a		
Elchamel Bashaw of Egypt	133 g	English fretted the Spaniard	186 c		
Edulach Bashaw of Egypt	133 g	they were routed at Offend	186 d		
Elmutam Bashaw of Egypt	133 i	they took the Island of Jamaica	187 a		
Egypt governed by Mamelucks or Slaves	133 i	they concluded peace with the French	187 a		
	133 i	they joined with the French against the Span-	187 b		
England made tributary in King John's Reign	133 f	niard	187 b		
	133 f	and overcame them	187 d		
Ericus VII. King of Denmark	133 k	Elvas, the Castilians beaten there	187 e		
Eustathius, Homer's Expositior	133 k	England, very great Cominations there	187 e		
Edward King of Scotland	135 e	Edmund King of England	121 k		
Ericus VIII. King of Denmark	135 d	Ericus Oxenstirna dyed	189 g		
Ericus IX. King of Denmark	135 d	Effeck-bridge pulled down	190 e		
Edward I. King of England	135 c	English forbade Commerce with the Dutch	191 c		
Edward II. King of England	137 f		191 c		
Edward III. King of England	137 g	English at peace with the Swedes	191 b		
English made War against the French which	137 i	Erford, a Fire there	193 f		
lasted 50 years	137 i	Eldred King of England	121 k		
Erfort University	139 e	Ernestus Augustus, Duke of Brunswick and	121 k		
Eugenius IV. Pope of Rome	140 i	Lunenbourg was made Bishop of Osnaburg	121 k		
Ericus X. King of Denmark	141 g		121 k		
Ericus King of Sweden	141 g	Edwin King of England	123 a		
he quitted the Government	141 i	Erford made Arrier-ban of the Empire	193 i		
Emanuel Chryoloras	143 a	Edward, Count Palatine of Rhine, dyed	193 i		
Edward IV. King of England	143 a		193 i		

The I N D E X.

Fl. Domitian a Roman Consul	87 c	Friona King of the Aftures in Spain	115 a	V. Civil War there	145 c
Flavius Sabinus R. C.	87 d	Frojulenian Council	115 c	VI. Civil War there	145 c
Flavius Clemens R. C.	87 e	Froculphus	115 k	VII. Civil War there	145 d
Fulvius Valens R. C.	87 e	Formofus a Pope of Rome	118 c	Liberty of Conſcience allowed there	145 e
Fabius Catullinus R. C.	89 h	Frotho VI. King of Germany	119 c	Francis II. King of France	145 a
Flavius Aper. R. C.	89 f	Flagellantes	134 b	French were reconciled to the Spaniard	145 c
Favorinus a Philoſopher	89 f	Fuella wounded Kenneth, King of the Scots, with an Arrow	122 d	Frederick II. King of Denmark	147 a
Fla. Tertullus a Roman Consul	90 a	Froila II. King of France	119 c	Fr. Staphylus, the Jeſuite, an Apoſtate	148 g
Flaccus a Roman Consul	90 c	Ferdinand I. King of Caſtille in Spain	125 h	Fr. Davides an Arch-heretic	138 f
Flavius Aper R. C.	90 c	he united the Kingdoms of Arragon, Leon and Caſtille in Spain by marriage	125 h	Frankendal, or Frankenthal, a Theological Conference there	148 h
Fl. Tertullus R. C.	90 c	Fredericus Barbaroſſa Emperour of Rome	130 a	Fr. Duarens	149 g
Fl. Clemens R. C.	90 e	his Exploits	130 b	Flor. Lud. Vives	149 g
Farabert, King of the Gauls, repelled the Romans	91 c	Fredericus Aenobarbus; ſee Fredericus Earbaroſſa.	130 b	Fr. Conannus	149 g
Fulvius Aemilianus R. C.	92 g 92 k	Francisco Anabaptiſt	128 f	Franciscus beheaded	149 g
Felicianus R. C.	92 i	Fredericus Barbaroſſa dyed in the Expedition againſt the Saracens	130 d	Fr. Piccolomineus	149 h
Fab. Titianns	92 k	Ferdinand II. King of Leon in Spain	131 b	Francis Hotoman	149 i
Fabian a Roman Biſhop	94 i	Frederick II. Emperour of Rome	132 g	Fulvius Urſinus	149 k
Furius Placidianus R. C.	94 c	he reduced the Pope to great ſtraits	132 i	Frankford, a Mutiny there, and Jews expelled	150 c
Furius Lupus R. C.	94 c	he reſtored the King of Hungary to his Crown	132 k	Ferdinand, Duke of Bavaria, made Elektor and Archbiſhop of Cullen	150 c
Felix a Roman Biſhop	95 b	he founded the Univerſity at Vienna	132 i	Frederick V. Elektor of the Palatinate married	150 d
Fab. Januarius R. C.	96 h	Franciscans, their Order ſprung up	132 f	Frankford, ſome Citizens baniſhed for ouſting their old Magiſtrates	150
Fab. Juſtus R. C.	96 h	St. Francis a Monk	130 e	France, the diſturbed Princes quieted there	150 e
Facundus R. C.	96 i	Florence made a Frank-City	134 d	Franciscus Virlungus dyed	152 b
Felicianus R. C.	96 i	Fynanus King of the Scots	79 b	Felix Bidenbach dyed	152 d
Fl. Philippus R. C.	96 k	he obtained the Druids in the Iſle of Angleſey	79 c	Francis Suarez his Book burnt at Paris	152 e
Fl. Salles R. C.	96 k	Ferdinand IV. King of Caſtille and Leon in Spain	133 c	Frederick Taubman dyed	153 c
Fincornac King of the Scots	97 h	Ferraria Univerſity founded	126 h	Felix Platerus dyed	153 c
Flav. Eusebius R. C.	98 a	Fynanus II. King of the Scots	79 c	Ferdinand the Arch-Duke and the Venetians fought divers Battels	154 b
Horientus R. C.	98 b	Fab. Max. de S. Urbano	137 g	French War with the D. of Condee compoſed	154 b
Fl. Lupicinus R. C.	98 b	Francis Accuſus's Son a Lawyer	137 h	French aided the Duke of Savoy againſt the Spaniards	154 c
Fl. Jovinus R. C.	98 b	Fred. Petrucius a Lawyer	137 k	Ferdinand crowned King of Hungary and alſo King of Bohemia	155 c
Fl. Eutr. R. C.	98 c	Fredericus Petrarca	137 i	Frederick IV. Duke of Holſtein	155 b
Ferdinacius King of the Scots	99 b	French had a terrible war with the Engliſh	137 i	Ferdinand the Emperour was married	158 c
Fregulus King of the Scots	99 c	Frederick III. Arch-Duke of Auſtria made Emperour of Rome	140 k	Frederick, Elektor of the Palatinate, deſpo'd	158 d
he was ſlain by Valentinian	99 c	Felix IV, or V. Pope of Rome	140 i	Frankenthal ſurrendered to the Spaniards	158 d
Franks; ſee Gauls.	59 d	Florianus de S. Petro a Lawyer	142 a	Ferdinand, King of Hungary, made truce with the Prince of Tranſylvania	159 a
Fl. Vegetius	59 d	Franciscus de Accolontis a Lawyer	142 d	Frederick, Duke of Saxony, killed in Battel	162 a
Festus Rufus; ſee Sextus Rufus.	100 f	Fredericus Maracurſa a Philoſopher	143 a	Futchiſius, a Captain, dyed in Battel	162 b
Fravus a Roman Consul	100 f	Franciscus Philephus	143 d	Synods; ſee the Table at the end of the Index.	
Felix a Roman Consul	100 h 104 g	Franciscus Barbarus	143 b	Frederick, Elektor of the Palatinate, his eldeſt Son drowned	162 c
Florentius R. C.	100 h 104 g	Franciscus a Sickening dyed of a Wound	144 h	French made a truce with Rochel, but of ſhort continuance	162 a
Fl. Antiochus R. C.	100 i	Frankford upon Oder Univerſity founded	144 f	Ferdinand III. K. of Bohemia crowned	163 c
Fauftus R. C.	100 i 102 d	Franciscus Nicomitius a Lawyer	144 h	Frederick Baldwin dyed	164 h
Festus R. C.	100 i	Felin. Sandas a Lawyer	144 g	Ferdinand II. the Emperour baniſhed the Proteſtants	166 a
Flavianus	100 k	Ferden. Loazas a Lawyer	144 f	Frederick, Elektor of the Palatinate, dyed	165 c
Fortunatus a Poet	101 f	Fr. Curcius a Lawyer	144 i	French-Court, a Diſturbance there	166 b
Fl. Puſcas R. C.	102 b	Franciscus Varabulſ a Lawyer	144 g	French took Rhavia	166 b
Fl. Johannes R. C.	102 b	Franciscus de Platea a Lawyer	138 d	French King and Queen in danger of being drowned	166 d
Fauftus Junior R. C.	102 d	Franciscus Lambertus a Lawyer	145 h	French King made the Duke of Orleans ſland in awe	166 c
Fulgentius	102 e	Ferdinand V. King of Spain	143 c	Ferdinand, a Cardinal, made Governour of Brabant, &c.	166 e
Felix II, or III. a Roman Biſhop	102 d	Franciscus Valeſius King of France	145 g		
Frurnarius King of the Suevians in Gallicia	103 a	Frederick I. King of Denmark	145 h		
	103 a	Ferdinand King of Hungary	146 a		
Florentinus R. C.	104 g	Ferdinand Emperour of Rome	146 a		
Fulgentius dyed	104 h	Francis I. Civil War there	146 b		
Felix III, or IV. a Roman Biſhop	104 h	II. Civil War there	146 b		
Fortunatus Biſhop of Tours and Poiſiers	105 b	III. Civil War there	146 b		
	105 b	IV. Civil War there	146 c		
Fl. Romanus King of the Lumbards	107 d				
Ferquhard I. King of the Scots; ſee Keimetus.	108 k				
Ferquhard II. King of the Scots	108 k				
he dyed of the Louſie-evil	111 a				
France, the Power of Kings began to diminiſh there	111 c				
Frifi, a People of Germany murdered Boniface Biſhop of Menz	114 a				
Favilla King of the Aftures in Spain	113 i				
Felix an Heretic	114 k				
Fergulius III. King of the Scots	114 b				

The INDEX.

he died 181 g
Franciscus Rantovius, Steward of the Danish Court, died 167 c
Ferdinand III. King of Hungary, was married to the King of Spain's Sister 167 b
Flanders infested with Plunderers 187 g
Frederick, Duke of Brunswick and Lüneburg, died 181 i
Ferdinand the Emperor contracted matrimony the third time 182 b
Frankenthal surrendered 182 c
Ferdinand IV. elected Emperor 187 g
de died 182 e 182 e
Feticha restored to the Bishop of Munster 182 c
Frankford, the day of Deputies there 181 e
France, intestine Commotions arose there 182 a
French fought successfully against the Spaniards 182 c
French Clergy 184 k
Ferdinandus Nonius 184
Fran. Piccolominius died 184
Ferdinand, Duke of Bavaria, died 185
Ferdinand III. Emperor of Germany, died 185 c 187 c
Frankford upon the Mayn, a League made between the Electors and some Princes there 186 d
French had a treaty of Peace with the King of Spain 186 c
they suffered a very great slaughter 186 b
they were routed at Ostend 186 d
they sided with the English against the Spaniards 187 b
Finland taken from the Swedes 186 k
French King had a treaty with the Pope's Nuncio 190 d
he was reconciled to the Pope 190 c
French Navy conducted to Barbary 190 c
they took Gigeri 190 e
Ferdinandus Carolus, Arch-Duke of Austria, died 190
Flodorf taken 193 h
Francis Egon, Count of Furstenberg, was made Bishop of Strasburg 193 i
Fonquet, the Governour of Finland, was imprisoned 193
Ferdinand, Baron of Furstenberg, made Bishop of Paderborn 193
D. of Fridland died 169 i
Ferdinand II. Emperor of Germany, confirmed a Peace with the Dukes of Saxony and Brandenburg 170 a
he was elected King of the Romans 170 b
he died 170 c
Ferdinand III. Emperor of Germany 170 c
Franciscus Felicianus Ferdinand III. the Emperor's Son born 174 a
Ferdinand III. the Emperor of Germany, made truce with the Turks 174 c
Freiburg, a Battle there 174 e
French did slowly beat the Spaniards at Rocroa 174 d
they besieged Arragon in Spain 174 e
Ferraria, an Inundation there 177 h
Ferdinand III. Emperor of Germany, worshipped the Virgin-Mary 178 c
Ferdinandus-Carolus-Josephus born 178 c
French finally expelled the Spaniards 178 b
France waxed hot with Civil Fars 178 d
Frederick, King of Denmark, crowned 179 d

Ferdinand IV. King of Hungary 179 b
he was crowned King of Bohemia 179 b
Faulst Gallus a Poet 105 f
Findoc a King of the Scots 95 a
French King was angry with the People of Genoa for taking part with Spain 209 k
he made a Peace with the King of Spain 197 k
he proclaimed War against the Dutch 198 c
he reformed St. Lazarus's Order 200 i
Francis Borgia was canonized 204 g
Francis Barbarin, Dean of the College of Cardinals, died 204 k
French concluded a Peace with the United Provinces 105 i
and with the Algerines 206 e
they made incursions into the Palatinate 206 a
Bishop of Fano was made the Pope's Nuncio extraordinary 206 d
G
GODS, by whom they were first so named, and worshipped 23 c
Gelanor, King of Greece, driven out by Danaus 25 h
Grecian Kingdom, when it began 27 e
Ganymedes snatched up into Heaven by an Eagle 29 h
the Story of him interpreted 31 a
Gideon Judge of Israel 32 f
he subdued the Midianites by a Stratagem 32 g
Gorgophone, the first example of a Second Marriage 33 f
Grecians war'd with the Trojans 37 f
Grecian Captains in that War 37 g
Germans took a Voyage into Asia 35 a
Gauls, from whom derived 41 k
Gibeonites did hang up Saul's Sons and Ne- phews 42 c
Gad a Prophet 43 a
Gyges King of Lydia 55 d
Greece, the seven Wise Mens names 59 d
Gerastratus a Judge of Tyre 61 g
Gabii encountered with Tarquinius 63 c
Gelo a Tyrant of Sicily 65 b
Glaucides Archon of Athens 67 g
Glaucippus Archon of Athens 67 k
Gauls heard a strange voice in the night touching themselves 68 b
they took Room 68 b
they were conquered by Camillus 68 d
Grecians sadly defeated the Spartans 69 d
Gelderlanders learned the Saxon-tongue 69 b
Greece divided into four Kingdoms 70 c
Gonatas King of Macedon 72 h
Gorgias an Archon of Athens 73 h
Gauls war'd against the Romans 75 c
Goths pillaged Germany 75 b
Greece obtained Peace and Liberty from the Romans 77 f
Grecians; see Grecians.
Grecians chidden by the Roman Ambassadors 77 g
Garrar var'd 79 b
Gladiatory-fight 81 h
Gillis King of Gelderland 81 g
he was slain by King Even 81 h
Gratius a Ruler of the Jews 84 g

Germanicus was dismissed by Augustus 85 f
Germanicus triumphed 85 g
Galba Emperor of Rome 86 b
Galdus; see Crobert II.
Gallicanus a Roman Consul 85 g 85 g
Gnosticks, Hereticks
Gelderlanders; see Cicambrians.
Galgacus; see Galdus.
Galen 91 d
Geta killed by his Brother Caracallus 92 g
Geta a Roman Consul 92 f
St. Gregory the Neocæsarean 92 k
Gratus a Roman Consul 92 h 94 c
Gordianus a Roman Consul 92 i k
Grecian Dynasty at an end 93
Grecian Dynasty, some Observations thereon 93
Gallienus a Roman Emperor 94 a
Galerius an Emperor of Rome 95 f
Geta a Roman Emperor 93 f
Gallus a Roman Consul 94 a c 98 a c
Gualtheus King of the Gauls 95 c
Gallus made Emperor of Rome 92 a
Gratianus Emperor of Rome 98 c
he was killed by Maximus 98 d
St. Gregory of Nyssa 98 e
St. Gregory of Nazianzum 98 e
he died 98 e
he was in the Council at Constance 98 e
Gauls made tributary to the Romans 99 d
Gondogifilus; see Modogifilus
Gnebaldis, King of the Gauls, died 101 g
Gunderick King of the Vandals 101 g
he took Spain 101 g
Genserick King of the Vandals 101 h
Gennadius Archbishop of Constantinople 101 i
he died 102 c
Gelasius a Roman Bishop 102 c
Gibbus R. C. 102 e
Godothoc King of the Lombards in Pannonia 103 c
Gunthamund or Gundamund King of the Vandals 103 d
Goranus King of the Scots 105 f
Gens Alaricus King of the West-Goths in Spain 105 i
Gilimer King of the Vandals 105 g
he was overcome by Belisarius 105 h
St. Gregory the Great a Roman Bishop 105 i
St. Gregory Bishop of Tours wrote the History of the Kings of France 106 c
Glycerius a Roman Emperor 102 c
Guntheranus King of Orleans and Guenoe 107 b
Gothick Government in Italy ceased 107 i
Gundeman King of the West-Goths 109 f
Gontranus; see Guntheranus.
Gandamirus or Gundemarus the first Monarch of the Spaniards 109 h
Genuatius-Amilian-Law 68 c
Gundemar a King of the West-Goths 109 f
Grimoaldus Steward of the Palace in France 109 k
Grimoaldus King of the Lombards 111 b
Garibaldus King of the Lombards 111 d
Gizid King of the Saracens 112 f
Germanus a Bishop of Constantinople 112 g
Guilielmus Malmesburiensis 112 g
Gregory II. a Roman Bishop 112 g
Gregory III. a Roman Bishop 112 i
Gezid a Mahometan King of the Saracens 113 h

Gezid II.

The INDEX.

Gezid II. a Mahometan King of the Saracens 113 i
Gezid III. a Mahometan King of the Saracens 113 k
Gezid a Saracenic Caliph in Syria 113 g k
Georgius Sinellus 114 e
Germans made use of the names of the Months and Winds given them by Charles the Great 115 e
Gentiliac Council 115 b
Goslimachi, Heretick 115 f
Gregory King of the Scots 119 c
Gormo King of Germany 119 d
Gülbart a Benedictine Monk 129 k
Gormo III. King of Denmark 121 f
Gregory V. ordain'd Pope of Rome 122 c
Gayza, the first man who embraced the Christian Faith in Pannonia 123 d
Gella King of Hungary 123 c See Gayza.
Gregory VI. Pope of Rome 124 k
Grinus a King of the Scots 124 f
Guido Arcticius a Musician 125 h
Guimund 125 k
Guyza I. King of Hungary 127 c
Godefrid a King of Jerusalem 127 c
Gregory VIII. a Pope 128 g
Gelasius a Pope of Rome 128 g
Gunter 128 g
Guilielmus Tyrinus 128 h
Guilielmus Porretanus, a Bishop of Poitiers, was accused of Heresie 128 i
Guyza II. King of Hungary 129 k
Gregory VIII. Pope of Rome 130 d
Grazian compiled the Decrees 130 a
Gunter a Poet of Liguria 131 d
Guido King of Jerusalem 131 e
Genoa made a frank City 134 d
Gregory IX. a Pope of Rome 134 c
Gregory X. a Pope of Rome 134 c
Gazan, Heretick 135 b
Guilielmus Durandi 135 b
Guilielmus Placentinus a Physician 135 c
Germany grievously afflicted with Civil War 135 g
Guldo de Baüfo a Lawyer 137 f
Ganfredus de Trano a Lawyer 137 f
Guilielmus de Cumo a Lawyer 137 i
Guilielmus Abbas de Monte Latino 137 i
Geniliss Fulginas a Physician 137 g
Guilielmus Varignava a Physician 137 g
Gregory XI. Pope of Rome 138 c
Glasgow in Scotland University founded 142 a
Gripwald University founded 142 a
Georgius Trapezuntius 143 a
he died 143 d
Galeotus Marius 143 b
George Purbach 143 c
Georgius Valla 143 d
Georgius Merula 143 c
Georgius Poggebrachius a King of Bohemia 143 b
Germany afflicted with Plague and Famine 144 f
Guelldres taken by the Emperor of Rome 144 k
G. Budaus a Lawyer 144 i
Georgius Spalartius died 145 k
Guido de Cauliaco a Chirurgeon 143 a
Guistavus regained the King of Sweden's Liberty 145 h

Gunbrach took Würzburg 146 b
Goth Castle northward 146 b
Greg. Valentia a Jesuit 148 i
Gregory XIII. Pope of Rome 145 b
Gregory XIV. Pope of Rome 145 c
George Landgrave of Hellen born 147 a
Georgius Weimrichius 148 k
Georgius Wicelius, a Jesuit, died 148 g
Georgius Brandrata the Arch-heretick 148 f
Gemma Estrada 149 f
Georgius Sabinus 149 g
Gub. Hallopius 149 g
G. Gratarous 149 g
Georgius Fabricius 149 h
Gilanus 149 h
Ge. Weigunmeir 149 h
George Buchanan 149 i
Ger. Mercator 149 k
George Leibler 149 k
Gneina, a City in Poland, burnt 150 d
Gabriel Bathorius, a Prince of Transylvania, killed 150
Germany grievously infested with Wind, Rain and Hail 150
Guilavus Adolphus King of Sweden 151 b
George, Landgrave of Hellen, died 151 a
George Lewis, the Landgrave of Hellen's Son, born 151 a
Gießen University founded 152 a
Groningen University in West Friesland opened 152 e
Guilielmus Mylius died 152 a
Gabriel Valtues a Jesuit 152 a
George Obrecht, a Lawyer, died 153 c
George Beiman died 153 b
Germany afflicted with an extreme hard Winter, and a very sultry Summer 154
Guilavus Adolphus crowned King of the Swedes 155 c
he confirmed a League with the King of Denmark 155 c
Germany was much endangered by Fire in many places 158 e
Guilian Succession controverted 158 e
Germany abandoned with robbers 158 b
Gregory XV. made Pope of Rome 158 c
he died 159 b
Guinne subdued 159 b
Guilavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, took Riga in Liffland 159 b
Georgius Racoctius made Prince of Transylvania 152 e 157 a
Gluckstadt, Privileges were granted in the People thereof 162 e
Guilavus Adolphus his manifold exploits 159 b 153 a b 155 a b c 167 a b
George Landgrave of Hellen 162 b
he reformed the University of Marburg 164 i
Georgius Fredericus Greiffenclau à Volrath Elector of Mentz 165 g
Gluckstadt, the Customs of Fraigh thereon being debated by the People of Hamburg and the King of Denmark 167 a
Guilavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, died 167 c
and was interred 167 d
German War of 30 years duration cost 325000 lives 181
Guilavus Spalartius died 181
Guido de Cauliaco a Chirurgeon 143 a
Guistavus regained the King of Sweden's Liberty 145 h

Gothofredus Cundilius a Jansenian Divine 124 c
Godwin Nichel 184
German Empire devolved to the Electors of Saxony and Bavaria 186 c
Germany much endangered by a Thaw-Flood 186 c
Georgius Ragoeki, Prince of Transylvania, went for the Swedes against the King of Poland 187 c
he was wounded to death 150 b
Greenwich, a Whale of a vast bigness taken thereabouts 187 d
Georgius Calixtus died 188 h
Gabriel Bueclen, an Historian, wrote 188 g
Germany afflicted with Earth-quakes 189 f
Guilavus Horn, Duke of Sweden, died 177 f
Galenus died 189 h
Gonzaga died 185 i
Gigeri taken by the French 150 e
restored by the Mos 150 c
Guilic furnished by the Spaniards 150
Grocho re-taken by the Poland 151 b
Gilbert Shelton, Archbishop of Canterbury in England, caused the Theatre at Oxford to be built 151 d
Guernerus Rolingk a Physician 102 i
Georgius Christianus, Prince of East-Frisland, died 159 h
Germany suffered much by the violence of the Weather, which delivred the Vines throughout most part of that Country 193 h
Goth burnt 197 g
Georgius Christianus made Prince of East-Frisland 193
Galton-Joan. Baptista, Duke of Orleans, died 193
Germany, a Comer and other strange Sights and Prodages appear'd there 193
Grand Vicer and a French Ambassador were at variance 205 i
Guilavus, King of Sweden went into Italy 159 f
he took divers Isles 159 f
and Towns 169 g
he made a League with the French 159 g
he died 169 h
Gallatus returned into Germany 170 c
Georgius Horstius, the German Æsculapius, died 172 g
Germans, when they first made use of Poetry 176 f
H
Hagar cast forth 6 c
Hermion King of Germany 11 c
he ordained that Women should go to the War to make ready the Victuals, &c 11 d e
Hercules of the first King of Thessaly 21 g
Hamon the first King of Thessaly 21 k
Hungarians, from whom derived 24 i
Halberts, by whom invented 24 i
Helen.

The INDEX.

Helena, by whom slain away	34 d	Hipparchus the Astronomer	79 b	he turned Monothelite	108 h
Hercules, whose Son he was	35 a	Hyrcanus a High Priest of the Jews	80 h	Heracleon Emperor of Constantinople	108 h
he flew Laomedon	35 c	he was restored to the Priest-hood	80 k	Honorius a Roman Bishop	108 h
Hippolytus resisted the lustful inticements of his Step-mother Phædra	35 c	Hircanus II. a Captain of the Jews	80 i	Hegira, the <i>Zera</i> or Account of the Saracens so called	109 h
Hercules renewed the Olympick Games which Atreus first set on foot	35 c	he was led Captive into Parthia	82 b	Habbadalla King of the Saracens	111 d
Heitor King of Germany	37 f	Herod Governor of Cœlo-Syria	82 a	Hedimelech King of the Saracens	111 d
Hyllus Hercules's Son kill'd in a Duel	37 k	he took Jerusalem	82 b	Huns, how they settled themselves in Transylvania	111
Heraclides returned into Peloponnesus	39 c	Herod the Great, King of the Jews	82 d	Hafen, a Caliph of Syria, deposed his power	111
Hiram King of Tyre	43 c	he repaired the Temple	82 c	Hildebrand King of the Lombards	111 b
he refused the Cities of Galilee	44 f	he died	82 e	Haumar, a Mahometan, King of the Saracens	113 g
Hananil a Prophet	45 k	his Sons were made Tetrarchs	83 b	Hycas, a Mahometan, King of the Saracens	113 h
Hiel built Jericho	46 c	Horace	83 c	Hafchan a Saracenic Caliph in Syria	113 h
Homer born	49 i	he wrote a Secular Poem	84 g	Hadrian I. Pope of Rome	114 c
Hazael King of Syria	50 a	Hyrcanus was killed by Herod	85 g	Huns were subdued by Charles the Great	115 d
Hazael appeared by Joash	43 h	Hillel	84 k	Habbadalla II. a Mahometan King of the Saracens	115 b
Homer born	43 h	Hermianus flew Quirinus and Quintus Varus	84 k	Haly a Captain of the Mahometans	116 k
Hercules Ægyptius, see Olorchos.	51 c	he died	85 g	Haimo a Bishop of Halberstadt	116 k
Hofea the Prophet	51 c	Herod Antipas Tetrarch of Galilee	84 f	Hincmarus a Bishop of Reims	116 k
Helioborn	53 k	he beheaded John the Baptist	84 g	Hulderick a Bishop of Tubingen	116 k
he died	53 k	he mocked Christ on the Cross	84 g	Hugobald a French Monk	116 k
Hezekiah born	54 e	Herod Agrippa killed James the Apostle	84 k	Hatto a Bishop of Mentz	116 k
he was King of Judah	54 e	Herod King of Chalcis	84 k	Hulderick, a Bishop of Tubingen, died	116 k
Holthea King of Israel	54 b	Hymenæus an Heretick	84 k	Hadrian a Pope of Rome	116 b
he became tributary to Shalmauser	54 b	Hermogenes an Heretick	84 k	Hadrian III. a Pope of Rome	116 d
he combin'd with So King of Egypt	54 b	Hegeffippus of a Jew turn'd Christian	84 k	Hamaia a Bashaw of Egypt	116 d
Hippomenes Archon of Athens	55 c	Hermogenes an Heretick	84 k	Habbadalla III. a Mahometan Saracen	116 g
Habakkuk the Prophet	55 c	Hegippus of a Jew turn'd Christian	84 k	Hellen subdued by Lewis the Emperor of Germany	119 b
Herigebalus King of Babylon	57 g	Hyginus a Roman Bishop	84 k	Haraldus V. King of Germany	119 d
Horatii overcame the Curiatii	57 i	Hermogenes a Rhetorician	84 k	Henricus Auceps Emperor of Germany	120 g
Huldah the Prophetess	58 b	an Arch-Heretick	84 k	his Exports	120 h
Hennochius, see Enochius.	58 b	Hanno King of the Gauls	84 k	Hungarians were conquered by Henricus Auceps	120 i
Hephira, see Apries.	61 i	Heliogabalus Emperor of Rome	84 k	and put to flight by Otho the Great	120 k
Hephestifranus Archon of Athens	61 i	he was slain	84 k	Hadamarius an Abbot of Fulden	120 k
Helbes King of Tyre	61 g	Herennius Modestinus a Lawyer	84 k	Hugh Count of Paris took Lewis I. King of France	121 k
Hyflapris is the same with Darius	62 d	Hippolytus the Author of the Paschal Cycle	84 k	Haraldus IV. King of Denmark	121 h
Hipparchus Archon of Athens	63 b	Helcefares, Hereticks	84 k	he rebelled against Otho the Great	121 k
he was murdered	63 b	Herodians an Historian	84 k	Hungarians were subdued by Otho the Great	122 a
Hercules Archon of Athens	63 b	Hermogenes a Lawyer	84 k	Henry, Duke of Bavaria, rejected	122 c
Harmodius Archon of Athens	63 d	Hermogineanus a Lawyer	84 k	Hugo Capetus a King of France	122 c
Hecateus an Historian	63 d	Hilderick King of the Gauls	84 k	Hugonots, from whom so called	122 c
Haumarus; see Aumar.	63 c	Hetrufus a Roman Consul	84 k	Hacham; see Elhacham.	122 c
Horatius Cocles	63 c	Hypatius a Roman Consul	84 k	Hatto, Archbishop of Mentz, was eaten to death by Mice	123 b
Hippias was banished	63 c	Honorius a Roman Consul	84 k	Henricus Claudus the Duke of Saxony made Emperor of Rome	124 f
Histæus	65 a	S. Hierome made Priest	84 k	Henricus Sanctus II. see Henricus Claudus.	124 i
he was bang'd	65 a	he surveyed Jerusalem	84 k	Henricus III. Niger Emperor of Rome	124 i
Hezekiah's Life was prolonged	65 a	Hilarton a Monk	84 k	he vanquished Brettilaus the rebellious King of Poland	124 k
Hyblides Archon of Athens	65 c	S. Hilary made a Bishop of Poitiers	84 k	he conquered the Hungarians	124 k
Hippocrates	65 c	S. Hilary died	84 k	Henry King of France	124 i
Hetrurians overcame the Romans	65 h	Himerius a Rhetorician	84 k	Henry IV. Emperor of Germany, was crowned at 4 years of age	125 c
Herodorus Halicarnassicus	65 f	Helvidius an Heretick	84 k	Henry IV. Emperor of Germany, was deposed	125 d
Hetrurians were subdued	65 g	Hierius a Roman Consul	84 k	he reduced the Pope to great distress	125 d
Hippodamus Archon of Athens	65 c	Herman an Heretick	84 k	Henry V. elected Emperor of Germany	125 c
Holy War began	69 c	Hefychius a Monk	84 k	he swore falsely against his Father, and died miserably	126
it ended	71 a	Honorius Emperor of Constantinople	84 k		
Helenus King of Gelderland	69 d	Hermenericus a Roman Consul	84 k		
Hircania subdued by Alexander the Great	70 b	St. Hilary Bishop of Arles	84 k		
Hieronymus Archon of Athens	71 c	St. Hilary Bishop of Poitiers	84 k		
Heraclides the Philosopher	71 c	Heldehoc King of the Lombards in Pannonia	84 k		
Harminius died	85 g	Honorius King of the Vandals	84 k		
Hannibal was sworn to dye an Enemy to the Romans	73 b	Hernac the Son of Attila King of the Huns	84 k		
Hiero King of Sicily	73 b	Hefychius the Author of a Lexicon	84 k		
he was kill'd by the Romans	73 d	Hormida a Roman Bishop	84 k		
Hannibal was recalled into Africk	75 c	Hilderick a King of the Vandals	84 k		
Heliodorus	76 h	Helpidius Ruficus	84 k		
Hyrcanus, a Captain of the Jews, went about to kill himself	77 h	Heraculus Emperor of Constantinople	84 k		

Hilde-

The INDEX.

Hildebrandus Gregorius VII. Pope of Rome	126 c	Hicronymus Donatus	143 c	Hamerstein rendered to the Electoral Prince of Trier	142 c
Hospitalii	126 c	Hicronymus Savanarola was burnt	143 c	Hungarians beat the Turks from Volprin	142 c
Haymo, a Monk, made Arch-Deacon of Canterbury in England	126 a	Henry IV. King of Spain	143 d		
Hilbert	126 c	Henry VII. King of England	143 d	Hicronymus Prætorius died	142 f
Haraldus Canutus King of Britain	127 b	Hairian a Pope	144 h	Hermannus Stangelot, an Historian, flourished	142 f
Haraldus; see Uladillaus.	127 b	Hicronymus Gardanus a Lawyer	144 k	Hollanders did out off some English Ships	145 i
Huns, how they settled themselves in Transylvania	111	Hicronymus Fracastorius a Lawyer	144 k	they made Peace with the English	145 k
Halens, a Caliph of Syria, deposed his power	111	Hicronymus Emferas a Jesuit	145 h	Henry, Cromwell's Son, made Governor of Ireland	146 a
Hildebrand King of the Lombards	111 b	Hallerus died	145 k	Holstein in a bad state	147
Haumar, a Mahometan, King of the Saracens	113 g	Henry King of France	145 k	Holenders were reconciled to the Prince of Orange	148 i
Hycas, a Mahometan, King of the Saracens	113 h	Henry VIII. King of England	145 k	Hazfield died	149 h
Hafchan a Saracenic Caliph in Syria	113 h	Henry XI. King of Spain	145 k	S. Hieb, a Fortref, seized	150 b
Hadrian I. Pope of Rome	114 c	Henry III. King of France	145 k	Helvelius a Mathematician	152 g
Huns were subdued by Charles the Great	115 d	Henry IV. King of France	145 k	Henry, Duke of Gloucester, in England, died	151 a
Habbadalla II. a Mahometan King of the Saracens	115 b	he invaded Poland	147 c	Henricus, Sister to Charles II. of England, was married to Philip the French King's Brother	151 b
Haly a Captain of the Mahometans	116 k	Helmitade University founded	147 c	Hermannus Conringius a Physician	152 h
Haimo a Bishop of Halberstadt	116 k	H. Weller died	147 c	Hollanders treated with the Governor of Algiers about Commerce	153 i
Hincmarus a Bishop of Reims	116 k	H. Zanchius	148 g	they disjoined the Navy under the Conduct of John of Nallau	153 g
Hulderick a Bishop of Tubingen	116 k	H. Bullinger died	148 g	they took some Towns in Brasil	159 k
Hugobald a French Monk	116 k	Hier. Cagnolus	149 f	they did beat back the Spaniards at Dover	170 c
Hatto a Bishop of Mentz	116 k	Hicron. Cardanus an Astronomer	149 g		
Hulderick, a Bishop of Tubingen, died	116 k	Hugo Donellus	149 k	Hellen reduced to a wretched state	171 b
Hadrian a Pope of Rome	116 b	Hall, an Union of the Protestant Princes there many	150 a	Henricus Uranius took Breda	173 h
Hadrian III. a Pope of Rome	116 d	Henricus VI. called Asper, or the Harth, elected Emperor of Germany	150 c	Hollanders underwent a cruel slaughter at Antwerp	173 i
Hamaia a Bashaw of Egypt	116 d	Hadrian IV. a Pope of Rome	150 a	they put the K. of Denmark to flight	175 a
Habbadalla III. a Mahometan Saracen	116 g	Humiliati, their Order sprang up	150 c	Haudencurtus passed through Arragon	174 c
Hellen subdued by Lewis the Emperor of Germany	119 b	Henry II. King of England	151 a	Holstein taken	175 d
Haraldus V. King of Germany	119 d	Richard I. King of England	151 d	Henry Duke of Gloucester, in England, born	175 b
Henricus Auceps Emperor of Germany	120 g	Hermannus a Landgrave of Hessen	151 d	Henry Casimire, Count of Nassau, was wounded to death	177 f
his Exports	120 h	Henricus Balduinus an Emperor of Constantinople	152 b	Hungarian Rebels were pardoned	206 c
Hungarians were conquered by Henricus Auceps	120 i	Honorius III. a Pope of Rome	152 b	Harna endangered by Inundations	177 h
and put to flight by Otho the Great	120 k	Hugo [or Hugh] a Cardinal	152 k	Hollanders at strife with the Dane	177 k
Hadamarius an Abbot of Fulden	120 k	Henry I. King of Castile in Spain	153 g	Hotham and his Son beheaded	179 a
Hugh Count of Paris took Lewis I. King of France	121 k	Henry III. King of England	153 g	Hollanders had a great conflict with the Portuguese	179 d
Haraldus IV. King of Denmark	121 h	Henry Landgrave of Hessen	153 i	Hugo Grotius died	180 f
he rebelled against Otho the Great	121 k	Hadrian V. a Pope	154 c	Hellcl Hannafi an Hebrew	181 a
Hungarians were subdued by Otho the Great	122 a	Honorius IV. a Pope	154 c	Hippol. de Mariliis a Lawyer	144 h
Henry, Duke of Bavaria, rejected	122 c	Henry of Gaunt	154 c	H. Alexander a Jesuit	145 k
Hugo Capetus a King of France	122 c	Henricus de Segusia reproved Pope Innocent	155 c	Henry IV. King of France, was slain	150 a
Hugonots, from whom so called	122 c	Haiton Armenius an Historian	155 c	Holstein almost quite lost	163 c
Hacham; see Elhacham.	122 c	Halach, a Tartar, flew Mustcazem	155 d	Hollanders waged War in Brasil	169 i
Hatto, Archbishop of Mentz, was eaten to death by Mice	123 b	Henricus Probus King of Poland	155 d	Hungarian Male-contents were secretly encouraged by the Grand Seigneur	203 a
Henricus Claudus the Duke of Saxony made Emperor of Rome	124 f	Henry Landgrave of Hessen	155 b	and they committed themselves to his Protection	205 f
Henricus Sanctus II. see Henricus Claudus.	124 i	Henricus VII. Lutzelburgicus Emperor of Rome	156 f		
Henricus III. Niger Emperor of Rome	124 i	he was poisoned by a Monk	156 f		
he vanquished Brettilaus the rebellious King of Poland	124 k	Heidelberg University founded	156 k		
he conquered the Hungarians	124 k	Henry King of Bohemia	157 f		
Henry King of France	124 i	Henry Landgrave of Hessen in Germany	157 h		
Henry IV. Emperor of Germany, was crowned at 4 years of age	125 c	Harlebeg	158 c		
Henry IV. Emperor of Germany, was deposed	125 d	Henry III. King of Spain	159 d		
he reduced the Pope to great distress	125 d	Henry IV. King of England	159 d		
Henry V. elected Emperor of Germany	125 c	Herman a Landgrave of Hessen	159 a		
he swore falsely against his Father, and died miserably	126	Hicronymus Pragenfis	140 f		
		Hicronymus de S. Fide of a Jew turn'd Christian	140 h		
		Hugo Parifensis	140 k		
		Hugo Secensis a Physician	141 k		
		Henry V. King of England	141 f		
		Henry VI. King of England	141 h		
		Hubertinus Creitcentinus	143 c		
		Hermolaus Barbarus	143 d		

I d

at what

The INDEX.

at what age his Father went about to sacri-
fice him 8 g
he took Rebecca to Wife 8 i
his Genealogy 8 k
he went to Gerer 10 c
he died 14 h
Ingavon King of Germany 7 d
Isavon King of Germany 9 h
Inachus the first King of the Argives or Gre-
cians 9 k
Jacob born; see Esau. 11 a
to turn'd into a Cow 11 a
she was worshipped by the Egyptians under
the name of Isis. 12 i
Jacob saw the Vision of the Ladder 14 f
he began to serve Laban 14 f
he took Leah and Rachel to Wife 14 f
he went privily from Laban 14 f
Inachus, a River in Arcadia, from whom it
took its Name 11 a
Judah born 12 k
Joseph born 12 k
he was sold by his Brethren 14 g
he was cast into Prison, he expounded Dreams,
and was advanced 14 h
he forgave his Brethren 16 f
he died 18 a
Jacob went with his Family into Egypt 14 i
he died 16 f
Ilius a King of Troy 30 d
Iliis was honoured as a Goddeſs among the Ger-
mans, and why 15 i
Israelites departed from Egypt, April 15th
A. M. 3217. 24 f
they entered the Land of Canaan 24 k
Jethro Moses his Father-in-Law 15 f
Jothua, Judge of Israel, defeated the Canaan-
ites 24 k
he died 26 b
Israelites were in Bondage under the King of
Mesopotamia 26 c
and under the King of the Moabites 26 d
and under Jabin 30 b
and under the Midianites 32 f
and under the Philistines and Ammonites 34 d
Ingram King of Germany 26 b
Jubilean and Sabbathical Years began 27 a
Ida, a Burning-Hill 27 b
Janus the first King of the Aborigines in La-
tium 31 c
Janicus a King of Sicyon 32 i
Jair a Judge of Israel 34 d
Jebzan a Judge of Israel 36 g
Jephthah, or Jephthe, a Judge of Israel
he subdued the Ammonites 36 g
Jilus Africanus King of the Latines 36 h
Israelites in bondage under the Philistines 36 h
Israelites overcome by the Philistines 38 c
Ionians went to Athens 39 d
Ionick Journey 39 d
the occasion of it 43 a
Ishobeth King of Israel 40 i
Ision King of Corinth 41 i
Illyrians, from whom deriv'd
Iloric War 41 k
Joab a Captain of Israel 43 a
Jonah taken 43 a
Joab stabbed Amasa 43 c
Israelick Kingdom divided 44 g
Jeroboam King of Israel 44 g
Jerusalem taken by Shilhak 44 h

Jehu a Prophet 45 k
Jeholaphat born 45 k
made King of Judah 45 c
he fought against the Syrians, &c. 45 c
Iddo a Prophet or Seer 45 g
Jericho built 45 c
Jezebel Ahab's Wife 46 c
Ithobaal, or Ethbaal, King of Tyre and Sidon
47 a
Joram King of Judah 48 f
was afflicted with a Bloody-Flux 48 f
Jehoahs anointed King of Judah 48 g
Jehoram King of Israel 48 f
he was killed by Jehu 48 g
he was slain 49 g
Jehoahs King of Israel 48 i k
Jehu King of Israel 48 f
Jehaziel the Prophet 49 f
Jehojada the Priest 49 k
he died 49 k
Jezebel was eaten by Dogs 49 g
Jotham King of Judah appeared Hazael 50 a
he subdued Amaziah 50 c
he was kill'd by his Servants 51 b
Jehoahs King of Israel 50 a
Jeroboam King of Israel 50 b
his Exploits 50 c
Jonah the Prophet 51 d
Joel the Prophet 51 d
Jotham King of Judah 52 k
Israel infested by Tiglath-Pileser
and by Pul King of Assyria 52 h
Isaiah the Prophet 53 i
he was saw'd in two 53 i
he foretold the coming of Christ 54 a
and a Tyrant's Rule over Egypt 55 b
Jeraedin King of Babylon 57 i
Jofiah King of Judah 58 a
he brake down the Altar in Bethel 58 c
he was slain 58 e
Johaahaz King of Judah 58 d
Jehojakim King of Judah 58 d
Jeremiah began to prophesy 58 c
Jeconiah King of Judah; see Jehojakin. 58 c
Jerusalem taken 60 g
the Temple destroyed 60 g
Jehojakin honourably treated by Evil-merodach 60 k
Jeremiah foretold the Ruine of Hophra 61 g
Jews freed from Babylonian Captivity 62 c
Isagoras an Archon of Athens 63 c
Jehojakim an High Priest of the Jews 63 i
Jonathan an High Priest of the Jews 63 a
Jerusalem's City-walls re-built 62 c
Ithyclus Archon of Athens 69 a
Isocrates 69 a
Jaddus High Priest of the Jews 70 b
Illyrians were subdued 70 a
they war'd against the Romans 75 c
Janus's Temple flus 75 b
Jesus the Son of Sirach 75 a
he went up into Egypt 75 b
Indibilis and Mandonius rebelled against the
Romans 75 c
Jaion High Priest of the Jews 76 h
Judas Maccabæus High Priest of the Jews 76 i
Jonathan High Priest of the Jews 76 k
Jehoschya Ben Berachia 77 f
Jothua King of the Scots 77 i
Judas Maccabæus Captain of the Jews 77 i

Jonathan Captain of the Jews 77 i
made High Priest 77 k
Johannes Hyrcanus High Priest of the Jews 78 b
Jehuda Ben Jabbeai 79 a
Jugurtha 79 c
Jugurthine War 79 d
Jerusalem taken by Pompey 80 i
by Herod 82 b
J. Cæsar the Dictator 82 c
Janus's Temple flus 83 c
Jonathan Ben Uzziel 83 c
Jesus a High Priest of the Jews 82 c
Joaz a High Priest of the Jews 82 e
Joazar a High Priest of the Jews 84 f
Imael Eleazar High Priest of the Jews 84 g
John the Baptist beheaded 84 g
St. James the Apostle kill'd by Herod 84 k
Julius Higinus an Astronomer and Nychologist 85 i
Julian-Norban Law 85 i
Jonathan, surnamed the Godly, a High Priest
of the Jews 86 a
Imael High Priest of the Jews 86 a
St. John, the Evangelist, died 87 c
St. Ignatius Bishop of Antioch 87 c
he was exposed to Wild Beasts 87 f
Josephus 87 d
Julius Frontinus 87 d
Jerusalem called Elia
a Carved Bore was affixt to the City-Gate 88 i
Jewish War at an end 88 i
Jul. Candidus a Roman Consul 89 f
Jul. Africanus a Roman Consul 89 g
Juventius Celsus R. C. 89 g
Jul. Balbus R. C. 89 h
Justin, the Historian, turn'd Christian 89 h
he wrote an Apology for Christians 89 k
he was beheaded 91 b
Julius Macrinus R. C. 91 b
Julius Severus R. C. 90 a
Junus Clarus R. C. 90 b
Junius Silanus R. C. 90 d
Irenæus a Bishop of Lions in France 91 b
Julius Pollus 91 d
Julius Lupus R. C. 92 i
Julianus Arrianus R. C. 92 k
Julius Paulus a Lawyer 93 b
Junius Frontinus a Lawyer 93 i
Julius Capitolinus R. C. 94 c
Junius Metella R. C. 94 c
Junius Tiberianus R. C. 94 d
Junius Maximus R. C. 96 i
Julius Constantinus R. C. 96 i
Juvenius a gully Poet 97 h
Iamblicus a Philosopher 97 i
Julian the Apostate, Emperor of Constantinople 98 b
Jovinianus Emperor of Constantinople 98 b
St. Jerome; see St. Hierome. 98 d
Idacius Clarus 98 d
Izdigerdes King of Persia 99 e
Julius M. Firmicus 99 a
Isidorus R. C. 100 i
Isidorus of Pelusium 100 g
St. Jerome died 100 i
Junilius 100 i

St. Innoc.

The INDEX.

St. Innocent a Roman Bishop 100 f
Innocent the Pope of Rome ouled by Lotharius 102 c
Johannes Scythia R. C. 102 a c
Justin, from a Swine-herd, mounted to the Dig-
nity of an Emperor 104 g
Justinian Emperor of Rome 104 h
Importunus R. C. 104 f
Joh. Maximus 104 k
Joh. of Orgellum 104 i
Jacobites, Hereticks 105 i
Jorandes an Historian 105 i
Justinian junior Emperor of Constantinople 106 b
Irenæus a German Lawyer 106 c
Johannes Baſianus a Lawyer 106 c
Johannes Ducas Emperor of Constantinople 106 c
be war'd against Cosroes 106 c
Isidorus made Bishop of Sevil and Tuy 106 e
he died 108 g
Jerusalem taken by the Saracens 108 g
Philoponus a Monothelite 108 g
John IV. a Roman Bishop 108 i
Iliacus King of the Lombards 109 i
Izdegird King of Persia 109 i
Izdegird, the Account so called 109 i
John Platon Vice-roy of Italy 111 d
Johannes Lemigius King of the Lombards 109 k
Jedid Caliph of Syria 111 c
John V. a Roman Bishop 110 d
Images, a hot Dispute about them 112 h
J. Damascenus, a Syrian, did write in defence
of them 112 i
John VI. a Roman Bishop 112 f
John VII. a Roman Bishop 112 f
Holmers persecuted 114 a
Irene was married to the Emperor of Constan-
tinople 114 b
She sent Ambassadors to Charles the Great 114 d
She reign'd alone 114 e
was depriv'd of her power 116 f
John Mailroſe a Scot 114 c
John the Patriarch of Jerusalem 114 c
Italy subdued by Charles the Great 115 c
Johan. Catellinus III. a Roman Bishop 105 a
Johannes Scotus flabb'd by his Scholars 116 i
Imin a Saracenicall Caliph 117 f
Johannes Segobienſis 118 c
John VIII. Pope of Rome 118 a
John IX. or VIII. Pope of Rome 118 c
Joan the Pope; see Pope Joan 118 a
John X. or XI. Pope of Rome 118 c
Joar as King of Denmark 119 c
John XI. or X. Pope of Rome 120 f
John XII. or XI. Pope of Rome 120 h
John Zimifca Emperor of Constantinople 122 b
Johannes Tizocopus a Vice-roy of Italy 113 f
John the Anti-pope's Eyes put out 122 c
John XII. Pope of R. 123 a
John XIII. Pope of R. 122 b
John XIV. Pope of R. 122 d
John XV. Pope of R. 122 e
John XVI. Pope of R. 122 e
John XVII. Pope of R. 122 e
John XVIII. Pope of R. 122 f
John XIX. Pope of R. 122 h
Isidolphus King of the Scots 110 d
Justinian II. Emp. of Constantinople 126 a
Iliacus Commenus Emperor of Rome 126 a

Jolavus III. King of Denmark 127 d
Innocent the Pope of Rome ouled by Lotharius 128 f
Innocent VII. a Pope 128 h
Ingolfſtadt University founded 128 g
Johannes de Pleca a Lawyer 127 c
Johannes Baptista Caccialupus a Lawyer 127 c
Jacobus de Puteo a Lawyer 130 d
Johannes Maria a Lawyer 130 c
John Schneidewin a Lawyer 131 b
Johannes Blanchinus an Astronomer 131 d
Jacobus Purtilarum Comes 131 c
Johannes Regiomontanus, an Astronomer, died 137 c
Johannes Picus Mirandula 132 h
Johannes Trithemius 132 h
Johannes Naclerus 134 a
Johannes Jovianus Pontanus 134 c
James III. King of the Scots 134 c
James IV. King of the Scots 134 c
Johannes Albertus King of Poland 134 d
John King of Denmark 134 b
John King of Sweden 135 b
Julius III. a Pope 135 b
Jalon, a Lawyer, died 135 d
Jena University founded and confirmed 135 c
Johannes Crottus a Lawyer 136 k
J. Franc. de Ripa a Lawyer 136 g
Joh. Oldendorpius a Lawyer 136 k
J. Antæus Rubæus died 138 c
J. Ludovicus Vives a Lawyer 137 f
J. Brentius 137 f
Johannes Staupitius 137 h
Joh. Pistorius Nidd. 137 i
Joh. Spangenberg 137 i
Joh. Tezelius, a Jesuit, died 137 k
Jac. Hochſtraz a Jesuit 137 k
J. Eccius a Jesuit 137 k
Johannes Fabri Ultramontanus a Lawyer 137 k
Johannes Palatenſis a Lawyer 137 k
Jesod Olam 137 k
Johannes Elvidi an Astronomer 137 k
John King of France 137 k
John King of Bohemia 137 g
Innocent VI. a Pope 138 b
Jesuitical Order first sprung up 138 a
John Wiclef 138 b
Johannes Bocatius 138 b
John XX. a Pope of Rome 138 d
John Froſard an Historian 170 c
Joh. de Werd took Stein 138 b
Johannes Ludovicus Lambertarius a Lawyer 138 b
Johannes de Lignano a Lawyer 138 c
John I. King of Spain 139 d
Jagello King of Poland 139 d
John VII. an Emp. of Constantinople 140 h
John VIII. Emp. of Constantinople 140 f
Iodocus a Marquis of Moravia 140 f
Innocent VII. a Pope 140 g
John XXII. or XXIII. a Pope 140 g
J. Huff. 140 g
J. Gerson 140 g
J. Turcremata 140 g
John Bishop of Constantinople 106 d
Ikharim, or the Book of Articles, written 140 i
John XLX. Pope of R. 140 k
Jacobus Forlivienſis a Physician 140 k
John Guttinberg of Strasburg invented the Art
of Printing 141 i

James I. King of Scotland 141 h
John II. King of Spain 141 f
Innocent VIII. a Pope 142 d
Ingolfſtadt University founded 142 c
Johannes de Pleca a Lawyer 142 a
Johannes Baptista Caccialupus a Lawyer 142 a
Jacobus de Puteo a Lawyer 142 d
Johannes Maria a Lawyer 142 d
John Schneidewin a Lawyer 142 d
Johannes Blanchinus an Astronomer 143 a
Jacobus Purtilarum Comes 143 c
Johannes Regiomontanus, an Astronomer, died 143 d
Johannes Picus Mirandula 143 d
Johannes Trithemius 143 c
Johannes Naclerus 143 c
Johannes Jovianus Pontanus 143 c
James III. King of the Scots 143 a
James IV. King of the Scots 143 d
Johannes Albertus King of Poland 143 c
John King of Denmark 143 b
John King of Sweden 143 d
Julius III. a Pope 144 k
Jalon, a Lawyer, died 144 f
Jena University founded and confirmed 144 k
Johannes Crottus a Lawyer 144 f
J. Franc. de Ripa a Lawyer 144 g
Joh. Oldendorpius a Lawyer 144 h
J. Antæus Rubæus died 144 i
J. Ludovicus Vives a Lawyer 144 k
J. Brentius 145 h
Johannes Staupitius 145 h
Joh. Pistorius Nidd. 145 k
Joh. Spangenberg 145 k
Joh. Tezelius, a Jesuit, died 145 g
Jac. Hochſtraz a Jesuit 145 g
J. Eccius a Jesuit 145 h
Johannes Fabri Ultramontanus a Lawyer 145 k
J. Cochleus a Jesuit 145 i
J. Dietsenberg a Jesuit 145 i
Jod. Clithovæus a Jesuit 145 i
John of Darenty a Jesuit 145 i
J. Hofmeister a Jesuit 145 k
Jac. Latomus a Jesuit 145 k
John Calvin died 145 g
Joh. Gruciger 145 g
Iſtebius Antinomius an Arch-heretick 145 i
James V. King of the Scots 145 g
Johannes Fredericus, the Eleſtor, died 145 a
Innocent IX. a Pope 146 c
James VI. King of the Scots 146 c
Joh. Aſpinus 148 f
Juſt. Jonas 148 f
J. Forſter 148 f
Joh. Bugenholzius 148 f
Joh. Martheſius died 148 g
Joh. Dratonius died 148 h
Joach. Morlinus died 148 h
Joach. Weſtphalius died 148 i
Jacobus Andreæ flouriſhed 148 i
he died 148 i
Joh. Avenarius died 148 i
A. Heerbrandt 148 h
John Morback died 148 i
John Wigand died 148 i
Julius Flug a Jesuit 148 f
Joh. Rulius died 148 f
James Scooper, a Jesuit, died 148 f
Joh. Ferus a Jesuit 148 f

J. Paya

The INDEX.

J. Payva Andradus a Jesuit	148 f	Jodoicus Lucius dyed	153 d	James Ulster, Bishop of Armagh in Ireland, dyed	188 g
Ignatius Loiola a Jesuit	148 f	John Lautenback dyed	153 c	Joh. Georg. Dorichaus, a great Divine, dyed	188 g
J. Gropper, a Jesuit, dyed	148 g	Jews driven out of Worms, and their Temple burnt	154 a	Iustus Sinolt dyed	188 h
J. Bapt. a Jesuit	148 g	James I. of England went to Scotland	155 c	Johan. Hen. Rodchild a Lawyer	188 h
Joh. Tiliarius a Jesuit wrote	148 h	he compos'd the Difference betwixt the Muscovite and the Swede	155 d	Itzehoon-City burnt down to the ground	189 h
J. Pistorius a Jesuit and Apostle	148 i	Jacobus de Perron dyed	155 i	John Maclin, a Minister of Northumberland in England, dyed at the Age of 114 years	189 h
John Calvin	148 i	Joh. Jacobus Grynzus dyed	155 h	Infanta of Spain betrothed to Leopold the Emperor	189 k
Joh. à La Roche	148 f	Joh. Utenhogard a Schismatick	155 h	Jena University, some Students killed there in a Mob	190 d
Jo. Boquinius	148 h	Jesuits were driven out of Holland	155 h	John. Michael Dilher	192 f
J. Sylvanus beheaded	148 h	James Barding a Lawyer	157 g	Joh. Conradus Danhaverus	192 g
J. Simler dyed	148 i	Jacob. Aug. Thuanus, an Historian, dyed	157 h	Johan. Balthasar Schuppins dyed	192 g
Immanuel Tremellius	148 i	Italians lost 1000 Men by an Earth-quake	157 h	John Hulfman dyed	192 h
Joh. Sturmius dyed	148 h	James I. of England renewed Peace with the French King	158 c	Joh. Limmzus a Lawyer	192 h
Jena a Theological Conference there	148 h	he treated about the restitution of the Palatinate	159 a	Jo. Ortho. Fabor a Lawyer	192 f
Joach. Vadianus	149 f	Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, dyed	159 c	Joh. Daniel Horstius a Physician	192 f
Jac. Sturmius	149 f	Joh. Sigward	159 f	Joh. Conrad. Dietrich an Historian Philosopher, and Grecian	192 g
Joh. Dubravius	149 f	Ja. Reighing, a Jesuit, converted	160 g	Jac. Leblua a Lawyer	192 h
I. Sleidan	149 f	John Aftelman dyed	160 k	Jo. Tachius	192 h
Jul. Caf. Scaliger	149 f	Ignatius Loiola canonized in Spain, &c.	160 h	Joh. Theod. Sprengerus a Politician	192 h
Johannes Fernelius	149 f	Joh. Oplopæus, a Physician, dyed	160 h	Joh. Henr. Exclerus an Historian	192 i
Jac. Micellus	149 g	Joh. Georg. à Pollnitz, Elector of Saxony, stabbed	161 i	Joh. Ristius a Poet	192 i
Jac. Leclius he dyed	149 g	Johannes Georgius, the Marquis of Brandenburg, dyed	161 k	Iustus Georgius Scottelius a Poet	192 i
J. Dryander	149 g	James I. of England dyed.	162 b	Jacobus Andreas Crusius a Lawyer	192 i
Joah. Bellulus	149 g	Joh. Suicard, Elector of Mentz, dyed	162 b	Isabella Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, dyed	192 i
J. Stigelius	149 g	Joh. Victor dyed	164 i	Joh. Henricus Alstedius dyed	192 d
Joh. Lonicerus	149 h	John Winderlin dyed	164 i	James Muller, a Physician, dyed	192 h
J. Bodinus	149 h	James Rechin dyed	164 i	Joseph. Balthasar, Ferdinand's Son, born	193 a
Joh. Corafius	149 h	Johannes Pifcator [i. e. John Filher] dyed	164 f	Johannes Baptista Pamphilus; see Pamphilus.	
Joh. Stadius	149 h	John Winkleman dyed	164 g	Irish routed at Nantwich in England	175 d
J. Camerarius	149 h	Joh. Hartman Beyer, a Physician, dyed	164 f	John XIV. Duke of Braganza made King of Portugal	175 f
J. Saxonicus	149 h	Joh. Suicard de Cronberg, Elector of Mentz, dyed	164 f	Jesuitesses, or Nuns, abolished	175 g
Joh. Simler	149 h	Joh. Albert a Cardinal	165 d	Joh. Goddæus, a famous Lawyer, dyed	175 h
J. Fichard	149 h	Joh. Kempfius, a Physician, dyed	165 h	Joh. Henricus Hottingerus an Historian	175 h
J. Crato à Kraftheim	149 i	James Jungman, a Lawyer, dyed	165 k	Jacobus Fabricius, a Physician, dyed	175 h
J. Schecius	149 i	Joh. Phil. à Schorborn	165 i	Johannes Micrælius, an Historian, flourished	175 h
Jo. Myfingerus	149 i	Japan, Christians persecuted there	181	Janfenius condemned by the Pope	184
J. Sturmius	149 i	Innocent X. a Pope, dyed	182 c	Innocent X. a Pope, dyed	186 a
J. Zarabella	149 i	Dr. John Prideaux, the Bishop of Worcester, in England	184 f	Jutland reduced to a bad Condition	187
Jac. Cujacius	149 i	Joh. Major dyed	184 i	Jamaica taken by the English	187 a
Joh. Poffelius	149 k	Johannes Andreas Quenstedt	184 k	John, King of Portugal, dyed	187 a
Iustus Lipsius	149 k	Julius Roma, Bishop of Tivoli, dyed	184 h	Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich, dyed	188 g
Jo. à Beut	149 k	Joh. Henricus Hottingerus an Historian	184 h	Jordanus a Roman Consul	188 b
J. Heurnius	149 k	Jacobus Fabricius, a Physician, dyed	184 i	Idacius a Bishop	188 h
Isaac Caufabon	149 k	Johannes Micrælius, an Historian, flourished	184 i	John Duke of Holstein	188 h
Jesuits put out of the Venetian Dominions	150 c	Janfenius condemned by the Pope	184	Jutland	
James VI. of Scotland and I. of England	151 a	Innocent X. a Pope, dyed	186 a		
Incopeneg defended	151 c	Joh. Major dyed	184 i		
Johad Lewis, the Langrave of Hessen's Son, born	151 a	Johannes Andreas Quenstedt	184 k		
Jerem. Viator dyed	152 a	Julius Roma, Bishop of Tivoli, dyed	184 h		
Joh. Pappus dyed	152 a	Joh. Henricus Hottingerus an Historian	184 h		
Johannes Lipsius dyed	152 c	Jacobus Fabricius, a Physician, dyed	184 i		
John Lorster dyed	152 d	Johannes Micrælius, an Historian, flourished	184 i		
Johannes Myraus, a Jesuit, dyed	152 b	Janfenius condemned by the Pope	184		
John Raynold, a Schismatick, dyed	152 a	Innocent X. a Pope, dyed	186 a		
Jesuits and Lutherans held a Dispute at Rasthoun	152 a	Jutland reduced to a bad Condition	187		
and at Durlach in Germany	152 d	Jamaica taken by the English	187 a		
Janus Douls, a Lawyer, dyed	153 a	John, King of Portugal, dyed	187 a		
Johannes Georgius, a Lawyer, dyed	153 b	Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich, dyed	188 g		
Jacobus Bongarsius, a Lawyer, dyed	153 c	Jordanus a Roman Consul	188 b		
Joh. Petrus Muller dyed	153 a	Johannes Giesenius dyed	188 h		
Joseph Scaliger dyed	153 a	Johannes Callius dyed	188 h		
Joh. Gerhard, a Jesenfe Divine, dyed	172 g	Joh. Benedictus Carpozovius dyed	188 h		
Jacobus Christmannus, an Arrabian Linguist, dyed	153 d				
Jo. Callius dyed	153 d				

Jutland

The INDEX.

Jutland taken	175 d	Lacedemonians conquered Messina	57 g	L. M. Barb	
John Frederick, Duke of Hanover, dyed	175 d	Leostratus Archon of Athens	57 h	L. Cor. Len	
James II. of England and his Queen were crowned	205 f	Leocrates Archon of Athens	55 d	L. Julius	
John Rolipogiosus elected Pope	211 a	Laborfordach King of Babylon	60 i	L. Ma. Vir	
John George, Duke of Saxony, dyed	225 a	Lucetia ravished	62 d	L. M. Vol. Long. R. C.	
		Lydia totally overthrown	63 a	L. Jun. Pullus R. C.	
		Leontychides King of Sparta	63 a	L. Posth. Alb. R. C.	
		Leonidas was killed	63 d	L. Apul. Fulv. R. C.	
		L. Junius Brutus a Roman Consul	62 c	L. Æm. Papius R. C.	
		L. Æmilius Mamercus a Roman Consul	64 b	L. Æm. Paulus R. C.	
				L. Ver. Philo R. C.	
				L. Ligurians warr'd against the Romans	
				Leonidas King of Sparta	
				Lacides a Philosopher	
				Lacedemonian Royal Families extinct	
				L. Furius Curp. R. C.	
				L. Val. Flaccus R. C.	
				L. Cor. Merula R. C.	
				L. Q. Flamma R. C.	
				L. Sc. Afat. R. C.	
				L. Man. Accidinus R. C.	
				L. Au. Gallus R. C.	
				L. Aur. Orestes R. C.	
				L. Lic. Luc. R. C.	
				L. Quin. Flam. R. C.	
				L. Marc. Cens. R. C.	
				L. Mum. Arch. R. C.	
				L. Host. Man. R. C.	
				L. Aur. Cor. R. C.	
				L. Calp. Piso. Fr. R. C.	
				L. Cal. Long. Rav. R. C.	
				L. Op. Nepos R. C.	
				L. Calp. Boffia R. C.	
				L. Callus Murianus a Lawyer	
				Lucilius	
				Lucullus subdued Tigranes	
				Lyander took Athens	
				Lyfias the Orator	
				L. Lucet. Flav. R. C.	
				L. Sext. Later. R. C.	
				L. Genut. Avenit. R. C.	
				L. Licin. Calv. R. C.	
				L. Manlius Dictator	
				Laches an Archon of Athens	
				Lyfiades an Archon of Athens	
				Laconians made truce with the Athenians	
				Leuctra-Fight	
				Lyfander a Captain of Sparta	
				Lyclicus an Archon of Athens	
				Leostratus Archon of Athens	
				L. Cor. Scipio R. C.	
				L. Pap. Crallus R. C.	
				L. Plaut. Ven. R. C.	
				L. Pap. Curt. R. C.	
				L. Pap. Mugil. R. C.	
				L. Vol. Flamma R. C.	
				L. Post. Megel.	
				Lycurgus the Law-giver	
				Laomedon a Captain	
				Leonatus a Captain	
				Lyfimachus slain	
				Laodice was divorced	
				Lyfimachus King of Macedonia	
				he fought against Demetrius	
				Lacharis an Archon of Athens	
				Leonidas King of Sparta	
				Lycophon	
				L. Cæc. Metellus R. C.	

E c

L. Augur.

The INDEX.

L. Augur. R. C.	89 h	Lewis King of the Scots	122 d	L. Danaus <i>died</i>	148 k
Lucan	87 b	Leo IX. <i>Pope of Rome</i>	124 k	Landau, a Theological Dispute held there	148 h
Lollianus Avitus R. C.	89 k	Ludovicus I. Barbatus a Landgrave of Düringen and Heflen	125 g	Laz. Bonamizius	148 h
Lugrac King of the Scots	89 g	Lanfrank Archbishop of Canterbury in England	126 a	Lu. Cranack	149 f
L. Ancrenon put to flight	89 g	Lambertus Schafnaburgensis a Monk and Historian	126 b	Luz. Gaucicus	149 f
L. Volutius Matianus a Lawyer	89 k	Ladiflaus King of Hungary	127 c	L. Flaccius <i>died</i>	149 g
Lucian the Scoffer	89 g	Ludovicus Saltator a Landgrave of Düringen and Heflen	127 c	L. Guicciardinus	149 g
Lollianvs Gentianus R. C.	92 g	Lotharius Saxo Emperor of Rome	128 h	L. Scholzius	149 k
L. Adventus	92 g	he gave Laws to the Płani	128 i	Lubeck complained of the Danes	150 d
L. Florus the Historian	93 f	Lucius II. a Pope of Rome	128 k	Leo XI. a Pope	150 a
Lucius a Roman Bishop	95 a	Ludovicus Crallus King of France	129 h	Lewis the Son of Lewis, the Landgrave of Heflen <i>died</i>	151 c
Leompridus an Historian	95 c	Lewis VII. King of France	129 i	Luc. Ofiander <i>died</i>	152 a
Leontius R. C.	96 k	Ludovicus Ferrus a Landgrave of Düringen and Heflen	129 k	Lucas Backmeister <i>died</i>	152 c
Liberius a Roman Bishop	99 a	Lubeck in Germany made an Imperial City	130 d	Lovain University confirmed	151 h
Libanus the Sophist	99 c	Lucius III. a Pope of Rome	130 d	Lucas Treclarius, a Schjmatick, <i>died</i>	152 a
Licentius a Poet	99 c	Lefcus V. King of Poland	131 c	Laurentius Zingref, a Lawyer, <i>died</i>	153 a
Leo the Great, a Roman Bishop	100 k	Lewis the Pius, a Landgrave of Heflen	131 c	Luther made a Reformation of Religion	154 c
Lamifius King of the Lumbards	101 h	Ladiflaus II. King of Hungary	131 b	Lewis XIII. King of France, married	150 a
Labe, or Leth, King of the Lumbards	101 l	Lewis VIII. King of France	133 h	Leonhard Mutter <i>died</i>	156 g
Leo the Infant, Emperor of Constantinople	102 c	Lewis IX. King of France	133 h	Ludovicus Gravius a Professour of Physick	157 i
Longinus R. C.	102 d	Ladiflaus IV. King of Hungary	135 c	Lambden flourished in England	157 i
Lampadius R. C.	104 h	Lefcus VI. King of Poland	135 c	Lewis XIII. King of France warr'd with the Bernians	153 b
Latin-Tongue at Rome ceased	106 c	Ludovicus Bavarus Emperor of Rome	136 g	he renewed Peace with the King of England	159 a
Leonharrus	106 a	Lampertus de Ramponibus a Lawyer	137 h	Traitors plotted against him	152 a
Leander	106 c	Lapus of Castillon a Lawyer	137 k	Leopold made Bishop of Maidenburg	162 d
Lewigildus made King of the Goths he <i>died</i>	107 d	Lewis X. King of France	137 g	Lewis, Landgrave of Heflen, <i>died</i>	153 b
Lumbards called out of Italy	107 a	Lewis King of Hungary	137 h	Leopold, Arch-Duke of Austria, quitted his Episcopacy	156 f
Liuba, a King of the West-Goths, <i>died</i>	107 b	Lombardus Afvius	138 a	Landberg taken	166 c
Liuba II. King of the Goths	109 f	Laurentius de Rodolphis a Lawyer	138 d	Lisbon, the Prætor of that place, his Ship <i>cast away</i>	165 b
Liwa. Leovigildus a <i>villiorius</i> King of the West-Goths	107 b	Lewis King of Poland	139 c	Lutherans disputed against the Reformation	158 g
Leontius Patricius Emperor of Constantinople	110 c	Lateran Council	132 g	Liplick, a bot Dispute there	158 g
Leo II. a Roman Bishop	110 d	L. Aretinus	140 f	Leopold Wilhelm, Arch-Duke of Austria, was made Governour of the Netherlands	181 g
Luitbrand a Lumbard King	113 g	Liplick University confirmed	141 f	Liege, the factious Citizens there compass'd with the Elector of Cullen	181
Luitbert King of the Lumbards	113 f	Ladiflaus King of Hungary	141 k	Liege pillaged	182 c
Leo Iaurus emp. of Constantinople	112 g	Ladiflaus King of Bohemia	143 a c	the Duke of Condee fell mad there	182 c
Leo IV. proclaimed Emperor of Constantinople and crowned	114 b	Ludovicus Pacificus Landgrave of Heflen	141 g	Leonard Alphonius <i>died</i>	182 h
Leo III. a Pope of Rome	114 k	Lanfrancus de Orianio a Lawyer	142 d	Leonard Torfensohn, General of the Swedish Army in Germany, <i>died</i>	185 b
Lumbards subdued by Charles the Great	115 c	Laurentius Calcanicus a Lawyer	142 d	Lewis, Prince of Anhalt, <i>died</i>	185
Leo V. Emperor of Constantinople	116 g	Lancelotus Decius a Lawyer	142 d	Lucovicius <i>died</i>	185
Ludovicus Pius Emperor of Constantinople	116 g	Leo Baptista de Albertis	143 b	Ludovicus Eclach, an Ephorus or Tribune of Brixach, <i>died</i>	185
his own Children conspired against him	116 h	Laurentius Valla <i>died</i>	143 a	Lobkowitz promoted	185
Lotharius Emperor of Constantinople he was'n'd Monk	118 a	Lewis XI. King of France	143 b	Leopoldus Ignatius Josephus was made Successor in the hereditary Kingdoms he aided the Polanders	187 c
Luitbert	116 i	Lewis XII. King of France	143 d	Lithuania sadly afflicted by the Muscovites	187 a
Leo IV. a Pope of Rome	116 k	Lewis a Landgrave of Cassel in lower Heflen	143 a	Leopoldus crowned King of Bohemia and of Hungary	187 b
Lewis I. King of Germany	117 k	Leo X. Pope of Rome	144 g	Lewis XIV. of France was betrothed to Maria Theresia, Infanta of Spain	190 a
Lewis II. King of Germany	118 a	Lateran Council	144 h	he took Aurange	190 b
he subdued the Slavonians	118 b	Lancel. Polius a Lawyer	144 f	he bought Dunkirk	190 c
Lewis III. King of Germany	118 c	Ludovicus Gomefius a Lawyer	144 g	Louis Tout Sank, the Dolphin of France, born	190 b
Leo IV. Emperor of Constantinople	118 d	Leopoldus Ignatius, Son to Ferdinando III. was born	174 a	Lewis XIV. of France took Marfal-Casle	190 d
Lotharius I. King of France	119 a	Lancel. Celliau. a Lawyer	144 h	Lower Germany endamaged by Inundation	193 i
he was suppressed by Otho II.	122 c	Lud. Gozadinus a Lawyer	144 h		
Lewis the Sturterer, King of France	119 c	Leo Judæ <i>died</i>	145 i		
Ludovicus Pius King of France	117 g	Lewis the Infant, King of Hungary	145 g		
Lucius IV. Duke of Poland	119 c	Liffanders importuned the Emperor Ferdinand for Aid, but in vain	146 a		
Luitprand an Historian	120 k	Low-Countries much endamaged by Inundations	146 b		
Leo V. Pope of Rome	120 f	Lewis V. Landgrave of Heflen	147 a d		
Leo VI. Pope of Rome	120 h	Leyden University in Holland founded	148 h		

D. cf.

The INDEX.

D. of Lorrain was married	203 c	Menelaus King of Sparta	31 a	Myfichides Archon of Athens	69 b
Lubeck-Citizens in an uproar	193 k	Minos King of Crete	35 d	Molo Archon of Athens	69 d
Lunenburg, a College founded there	192 f	Mufæus the Poet	35 a	M. V. Pop. Corn. R. C.	71 a
Ludovicus Gonzaga died	193	Mars his Wife; see Court of Mars.		M. Val. Carvin. R. C.	71 a
D. of Lorrain conquered the Turks at Gran	210 a	Methoducorus King of Scyion	38 b	M. Att. Regul. R. C.	71 b
Lewis Henry, Prince of Orange, died	193	Nelanthus King of Athens	33 c	M. Cl. Marcell. R. C.	71 c
S. Lazaru's Order was reform'd	200 i	he courtously entertained the Ionians	39 d	M. Foll. Flacc. R. C.	71 d
London, a dreadful Fire there	195 b	Medon King of Athens	40 h	M. Ju. Br. Bub. R. C.	71 d
Lutzen, a Terrible Fight there	165 h	Minya, the Story of them	41 g	M. Petel. Libo R. C.	71 d
Lewis Bertran was canoniz'd	204 g	Noabites finally overthrow'n	43 a	Mcander	71 c 73 g
Leopold, the Arch-Duke of Austria, was made Generalissimo and Supreme Ambassador	170 d	Nidas died	45 k	Meleagros King of Macedonia	72 g
Luxemburg block'd up	205 c	Megacles King of Athens	47 c	Megasthenes the Historian	73 f
Liege, great Tumults thereabouts arose	173 g	Margenus a King of Tyre and Sidon	45 c	Mamus King of the Scots	73 f
E. of Lauden imprison'd	174 a	Micah, or Micha, the Prophet	47 c 53 k	M. Fulv. Potent. R. C.	73 f
Lamboyan-Slaughter	174 c	Mendaucos King of Media	51 a	M. Cur. Dent. R. C.	73 g
Lutichaw taken	207 c	Menohem a King of Israel	52 h	M. Claud. Mar. R. C.	73 g
Low-Countries infested with Earth-quake	177 f	Mellina's Lusting War began it was at an end	55 c	M. Val. Pot. Max. R. C.	73 g
Lo's Father and Brethren	8 k	Mardokempad King of Babylon	55 c	M. Amil. Lepidus R. C.	73 g
Leucippus King of Scyion	11 c	Meles King of Lydia	55 a	M. Ful. Flaccus R. C.	73 i
D. of Lorrain made Generalissimo of the Imperial Forces	205 d	Manatleh King of Judah	55 f	M. Amil. Paul. R. C.	73 i
Lacedæmon, by whom built	15 i	Mitriades Archon of Athens	57 h i k	M. Fab. Bureo R. C.	74 a
Larins rebelled against Tullus	59 a	Mellina's second War	57 g	M. Val. Mellalah R. C.	74 c
Lafey a Captain over the Scots	174 d	Melknit, being driven out by the Lacedæmonians, came into Sicily	57 i	M. Min. Rufus R. C.	74 c
Lysistratus an Archon of Athens	69 d	Nerodach; see Mardokempad.		M. Liv. Salin R. C.	74 d
Lysimachus a King of Thrace	70 c	Myfon of China	59 c	M. Corn. Cerh. R. C.	74 c
S. Laurence	95 a	Median Kingdom was transfatled to the Persian	61	M. Serv. Gem. R. C.	74 c
Leo Thrax Emperor of Constantinople	102 a	Merbalus King of Tyre	61 h	Macanidias was binifhed Sparta	74 d
S. Laurence a Roman Bifhop	102 c	Megarencian War renewed by Solon	61 h	Marcomirus II. King of Gelderland	75 d
Longinus a King of the Goths	107 b	Five Magicians rul'd in Perfia they were slain	62 c	M. Livy the Poet	75 a
Luc. Binellus a Jesuit	142 h	Megitades Archon of Athens	63 c	Marcellus	75 c d
Lemnos taken	187 d	Megabylus	63 c	he took the Syracufians	75 d
Leopoldus Wilhelm. Arch-Duke of Austria, died	192	Murius Scævola	63 c	Mago, a Captain of Carthage	75 d
Loits was taken	159 g	M. Horatius Pulvillus R. C.	64 a	Mamifilla King of Numidia	75 c
E. of Leicefter made Lord Deputy of Ireland.	207 d	M. Tullius Longus R. C.	64 a	Mandinius and Indibifus rebelled againft the Romans	75 c
London Charter feiz'd		M. Minutius Augur R. C.	64 b	Menelaus an High-Prief of the Jews	75 c
		M. Fab. Vibulanus R. C.	64 c	Macedonian Kingdom was transferr'd to the Romans	76 k
		M. Valerius Maximus R. C.	64 c	M. Port. Cato Cenforinus R. C.	76 f
		Myrus Archon of Athens	65 a	he flourifhed	77 f
		Meno Archon of Athens	65 c	M. Ac. Glab. R. C.	77 f
		Mnifithides Archon of Athens	65 c	M. Am. Lepidus R. C.	76 g
		M. Coriolanus was binifhed	65 b	M. Perenna R. C.	79 c
		Marcomirus the fifth King of Gelderland	65 c	M. Aq. Nipos R. C.	79 c
		Miletus was fubdued	65 a	M. Pl. Hypficus R. C.	79 c
		Marathon-Fight	65 a	M. Sem. Tudita R. C.	75 g
		Mardonian Captain; see Xerxes.		M. Feb. Pomp. R. C.	75 g
		M. Horat. Barbatus R. C.	65 f	M. Jun. Brut. R. C.	76 h
		M. Cenut. Augur. R. C.	65 f	M. Jun. Pen. R. C.	75 i
		M. Gegan. Macer R. C.	66 f	M. Juv. Thia. R. C.	76 i
		M. Corn. Malugin R. C.	66 g	M. Ful. Nobilior R. C.	76 k
		M. Manl. Capitolin R. C.	66 g	Macedonian War	77 f
		M. Corn. Coll. R. C.	66 i	M. Manilius a Lawyer	77 k
		M. Papyr. Migillan R. C.	66 k	M. Al. Balbus R. C.	79 a
		Military Tribunes of Confular power	66 f	M. Ma. Nepos R. C.	79 a
		Myrrhichides Archon of Athens	67 g	M. Fulv. Flac. R. C.	79 c
		Micyon Archon of Athens	67 k	M. Cæc. Metellus R. C.	79 d
		Michael Conftantine Emperor of Conftantinople	124 k	M. Am. Sc. R. C.	79 d
		Megarencians revolted from the Athenians	67 f	M. Acil. Balbus R. C.	79 d
		Meliffus the Philofopher	71 a	M. Liv. Drufus R. C.	79 d
		F. Manl. Torquatus R. C.	67 h	M. Min. Rufus R. C.	79 c
		Meton the Aftronomer	67 h	M. J. Scylla R. C.	79 c
		M. Fab. Ambull. R. C.	68 c	M. A. Scaraus R. C.	79 c
		M. Popl. Lanafa R. C.	68 c	Manlius Aquilius R. C.	79 c
		M. Val. Poplic. R. C.	68 c	Marius the first Standard-bearer of Rome	79 c
		M. Curt. leaped into a Pit	68 d	Merodac King of Gelderland	79 b
		Manlius Torquatus fought a Duel with a Gaul	68 c	what Battels he fought	79

Marcus

The INDEX.

Mithridates King of Pontus he waged war with the Romans	79 d	81 g h	Marcus Antonius R. C.	81 f	M. Herennius R. C.	81 h	M. Aurelius Corra R. C.	81 h	M. Ter. Varro Luc. R. C.	81 h	M. Lic. Crassus R. C.	81 i	M. Acil. Glabrio R. C.	81 i	Marcus Tullius Cicero R. C.	81 i	M. P. Calp. Pifo R. C.	81 i	Marfick War of Rome	81 g	M. Brutus an Orator and Lawyer	81 h	M. Crassus the Rich	81 k	Marcus a Ruler of Syria	82 c	Marion a Tyrant of Tyre and Syria	82 c	Malichus killed Antipater Governour of Judea	82 a	Mark Antony dyed	83 c	M. Brutus	83 a	M. Manlius a Poet	83 b	Macer a Poet	83 d	Mæcenas, a Roman Knight, dyed	83 d	Meifala Corvinus	83 d	M. Vipf. Agrippa R. C.	83 b	M. Cornel. Nerva R. C.	83 c	M. Lic. Crassus R. C.	83 c	M. Jun. Silanus R. C.	83 d	M. Apuleius R. C.	83 d	M. Li. Druf. Libo R. C.	83 d	Max. Cenf. R. C.	83 e	Matthias a High Prief of the Jews	84 k	M. Pl. Sylva R. C.	84 h	Metellanus a King of the Scots	82 c	Martius a Ruler of Syria	82 k	Marcus a Ruler of the Jews	84 g	Marcus a Ruler of Judæa and Syria	84 i	M. Ser. Gem. R. C.	84 f	M. Fnr. Camil. R. C.	84 f	M. Jun. S. L. R. C.	84 g	M. Af. Agr. R. C.	84 h	M. Vin. Quart. R. C.	84 h	M. Servil. R. C.	84 i	M. Aq. Julianus R. C.	84 i	M. Stat. Corv. R. C.	84 k	M. Suill. Rufus R. C.	84 k	Mafurius Sabinus R. C.	84 h	M. Ac. Aviol. R. C.	84 h	M. Gell. Tr. Turp R. C.	84 b	Minutius Rufus R. C.	84 b	S. Mark wrote his Gofpel he was killed	87 c	Menander a Magician	87 d	Mufonius	87 d	Martial	87 d	Manil. Vopifcus R. C.	89 g	S. Mark was the first Bifhop among the Gentiles	89 i	Mark an Heretic	89 i	Mogallus a King of the Scots	89 g	Marcomirus King of the Gauls	89 g	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus a Philosopher and Emperour of Rome	90 b he dyed	90 c	Met. Bradua R. C.	90 c	Marius Rufinus R. C.	90 c	Melito a Bifhop of Sardis	91 c	Marcion the Heretic went to Rome	91 b	Montanus an Arch-heretic	91 c	M. Marullus	91 b	S. Mary's Servant, an Order fprang up	134 d	Marcellus a Physician	91 c	Marcomannic War; fee Bohemian War	91 b	Marcellus Ulpus did put an end to the Britannie War	91 d	Macrinus a Roman Emperour	92 g	Maximin Emperour of Rome	92 i	M. Pomponius Alper R. C.	92 g	Met. Rufus R. C.	92 h	Maximus R. C.	92 h	Meffius Decius R. C.	92 k	Minutius Felix flourifhed	92 f	Methodius a Bifhop	92 k	Metianus Junior a Lawyer	93 i	Macer Æmilius a Lawyer	93 i	Menander a Lawyer	93 i	Martius Gallienus did kill Odenatus	94 b	Maximinian	94 a	Memmius Fulfus R. C.	110 a	Monothelites prevailed	95 c	Max. Dext. R. C.	94 b	Martianus R. C.	94 b	Marcellinus a Roman Bifhop	95 e	Michael Paphlago Emperour of Conftantinople	124 i	Monarchians, Hereticks	95 c	Manes an Arch-heretic	95 c	Manichees, from whom they fprang	95 c	Modestus wrote of Military Difcipline	95 c	Mamertinus	95 d	Mec. Hilaria R. C.	95 k	Marcellus a Roman Bifhop	97 f	Melchiades a Roman Bifhop	97 g	Marcus Julius a Roman Bifhop	97 i	Meletius a Schifmatic	97 f	Macedonius an Heretic	97 f	Maxentius	97 f	Maximus killed Gratianus	98 d	Mamertinus R. C.	98 b	Metrophanes a Bifhop	98 a	S. Martin	98 b	he dyed	98 e	Macarius	98 b	Meffalians; fee Eucherz	98 i	Macedonius an Heretic	99 b	Marcomirus King of the Gauls	99 c	Mundzuch King of the Huns	99 d	Maurus Terentianus a Poet	99 a	Modogifilus a King of the Vandals	99 d	Marcellinus a Physician	99 d	Marinianus R. C.	100 h	Mark the Hermit	100 h	Mofes of Crete	101 i	Meroceus a King of the Gauls	101 k	Maximus Avitus Emperour of Conftantinople	102 a	Martianus R. C.	102 a	he took Conftantinople	102 d	Magnus R. C.	102 b	Me;oveus fubdued Attila, King of the Huns	103 a	Maldras King of the Suevians in Gallicia	103 a	Mufcianus R. C.	104 g	Martin, a Roman Bifhop, was banifhed	110 a	Martinus Dumenfis a Divine Poet	104 k	Monophyfitz, Hereticks	104 k	Mauritius Tiberius Emperour of Conftanti- nople	106 d	Mauritius Cappadox Emperour of Conftanti- nople	106 d	Mucianus Scholasticus	106 a	Medardus a Bifhop of Spire	106 a	Mellius	106 d	Mops-Weftan Council	106 a	Marcellinus Comes an Hiftorian	107 d	Martinus a Roman Bifhop	108 k	Manzurim	112 i	Mordac King of the Scots	112 i	Moors quite abolifhed the Government of the Affures in Spain	112 g	Marwan II. a Mahometan King of the Saracens	112 g	Mauregatus King of the Affures in Spain	113 k	Mahid a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	115 c	Mahumad, Abudalas a Mahometan King of the Saracens	115 c	Mady a Mahometan King of the Saracens	115 a	Mofes a Mahometan King of the Saracens	115 d	Michael Curopalata an Emperour of Conftanti- nople	116 g	Michael Balbus Emperour of Conftantinople	116 i	Michael II. Emp. of Conftantinople	116 k	Maimon a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	117 i	Mutetzam a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	117 i	Metuchal a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	117 k	Michael, the Emperour of Rome, flew his Mo- ther	118 a	Mofes Bar Kepha a Syrian	118 a	Martinus a Pope of Rome	118 d	Muhumad; fee Mady.	118 d	Mutaz a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	119 b	Muathdi a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	119 b	Metumad a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	119 c	Mutczad a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	119 c	Muchtaphi a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	119 c	Muhamad a Mohometan Saracen	119 f d	Mamumus a Mahometan Saracen	119 f	Maydenburg Bifhoprick, in Lower Saxony, founded	122 a	Meiffen Bifhoprick, in Upper Saxony, founded	122 a	Malcolm Kenneth's Son was difclaimed King of the Scots	122 c	Martinus II. a Pope of Rome	122 k	Miciclaus the firft Chriftian Duke of Poland	123 b	Meaz Ledon Illahin a Bafhaw of Egypt	123 b	Maccabæus, or Maccabeda, a King of the Scots	124 k	Malcolm II. a Prudent King of the Scots	124 f	Miciclaus II. a Duke of Poland	125 h	Miesko; fee Miciclaus	125 b	Mu'ad a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	125 i	Muftenatzar Billahi a Bafhaw of Egypt	125 i	Marianus the Scot	125 h	Michael Strato an Emperour of Rome	126 a	Michael Ducas an Emperour of Rome	126 g h	Mahomet the Falfe Prophet he was compelled to fly out of the City Mecha	109 g	Malduinus King of the Scots	111 b	Muhavias a King of the Saracens and of the Mahometans	111 a	Marwan fought againft Habdallas	111 d
--	------	--------	-----------------------	------	--------------------	------	-------------------------	------	--------------------------	------	-----------------------	------	------------------------	------	-----------------------------	------	------------------------	------	---------------------	------	--------------------------------	------	---------------------	------	-------------------------	------	-----------------------------------	------	--	------	------------------	------	-----------	------	-------------------	------	--------------	------	-------------------------------	------	------------------	------	------------------------	------	------------------------	------	-----------------------	------	-----------------------	------	-------------------	------	-------------------------	------	------------------	------	-----------------------------------	------	--------------------	------	--------------------------------	------	--------------------------	------	----------------------------	------	-----------------------------------	------	--------------------	------	----------------------	------	---------------------	------	-------------------	------	----------------------	------	------------------	------	-----------------------	------	----------------------	------	-----------------------	------	------------------------	------	---------------------	------	-------------------------	------	----------------------	------	---	------	---------------------	------	----------	------	---------	------	-----------------------	------	---	------	-----------------	------	------------------------------	------	------------------------------	------	---	-----------------	------	-------------------	------	----------------------	------	---------------------------	------	----------------------------------	------	--------------------------	------	-------------	------	---------------------------------------	-------	-----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	------	--	------	---------------------------	------	--------------------------	------	--------------------------	------	------------------	------	---------------	------	----------------------	------	---------------------------	------	--------------------	------	--------------------------	------	------------------------	------	-------------------	------	-------------------------------------	------	------------	------	----------------------	-------	------------------------	------	------------------	------	-----------------	------	----------------------------	------	---	-------	------------------------	------	-----------------------	------	----------------------------------	------	---------------------------------------	------	------------	------	--------------------	------	--------------------------	------	---------------------------	------	------------------------------	------	-----------------------	------	-----------------------	------	-----------	------	--------------------------	------	------------------	------	----------------------	------	-----------	------	---------	------	----------	------	-------------------------	------	-----------------------	------	------------------------------	------	---------------------------	------	---------------------------	------	-----------------------------------	------	-------------------------	------	------------------	-------	-----------------	-------	----------------	-------	------------------------------	-------	---	-------	-----------------	-------	------------------------	-------	--------------	-------	---	-------	--	-------	-----------------	-------	--------------------------------------	-------	---------------------------------	-------	------------------------	-------	--	-------	--	-------	-----------------------	-------	----------------------------	-------	---------	-------	---------------------	-------	--------------------------------	-------	-------------------------	-------	----------	-------	--------------------------	-------	---	-------	---	-------	---	-------	-----------------------------------	-------	---	-------	---------------------------------------	-------	--	-------	---	-------	---	-------	------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------------	-------	--------------------------------------	-------	--------------------------------------	-------	---	-------	--------------------------	-------	-------------------------	-------	--------------------	-------	-----------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------------	-------	---------------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------	---------	-----------------------------	-------	--	-------	--	-------	---	-------	-----------------------------	-------	--	-------	--------------------------------------	-------	---	-------	---	-------	--------------------------------	-------	-----------------------	-------	-----------------------------------	-------	---------------------------------------	-------	-------------------	-------	------------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------------	---------	--	-------	-----------------------------	-------	--	-------	---------------------------------	-------

Mavia

The INDEX.

Mavia Caliph of Syria	111 b	Marice Landgrave of Hellen	147 c	Munster, great Convent there	185 k
Marwan a Caliph of Syria	111 d	Mahomet II. Emperor of the Turks	147 e	Melchior Cælius, a Cardinal, died	152 f
Michael Paphlago Emperor of Constantinople	124 i	Martinus Buccerus	148 f	Maximilian Henry, Lord Chancellor of Italy, died	185
Marianus Scotus	126 d	Melanthus died	148 g	Michael Ducas Emperor of Constantinople	125 b
Malcolm III. a King of the Scots	127 a	Martinus Judex flourished	148 h	Machiavel, a Cardinal, died	184 i
Michael Constantin Emperor of Constantinople	127 a	M. Flacius flourished	148 h	Mulcovites were subdued by the Cofacks	183 f
Mulleale a Bashaw of Egypt	127 c	Matthew Vogel died	148 k	Munster Citizens and the Bishop at variance, they were reconciled	189 h
Muftetaher a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	127 c	Martinus Mirus died	148 k	Mulcovite affixed Lithuania	187 a
Muhamed; see Mahomet.	127 b	M. Eifengrein, a Jesuit, wrote	148 g	Mulcovites slain by the Cofacks and Tartars	187 c
Merbouldus a Philosophical Poet	127 a	M. Servetus the Antitrinitarian	148 f	Mahomet IV. inaugurated Bashaw	187 a
Michael Pfellus a Grecian	127 b	Maulbrun, a Theological Conference there	148 f	Maria Elianora, the Swedish King's Relict, died	187
Mufterschad a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	129 g	Mompelgard, a Theological Conference there	148 i	Maximilian Wallenstein died	189 h
Muftaphi a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	129 i	Martin Rowland	149 h	Marcellus, admiral of the Venetian Navy, died in Battel	189 h
Milan totally subverted	130 b	M. Webeceus	149 i	Mozeningo died	189 h
Marionites, Hereticks	130 d	M. Cramer	149 i	M. Johannes Beyr died	189 f
Mentz overthrow	130 b	Matthias II. King of Hungary and Bohemia, was married at Vienna	150 b	Maria Theresia, Infanta of Spain, was betrothed to the French King	190 a
Muftenag a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	131 c	he was elected Emperor of Rome	150 c	Marral-Cattle taken	190 d
Mullezi a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	131 c	Maximilian King of Bohemia	147 b	Maria Anna, of France, born	190 c
Meiffilus III. a King of Poland	131 c	Mulcovites sent Ambassadors to the Emperor of Rome	150 c	Michael Abaffius Vice-roy of Transylvania	190 b
Nompel University founded	131 c	Magdenburg burnt	150 d	Munster City taken	190
Martinus a Lawyer	131 c	Mulheim, the building thereof opposed	150 d	Mulcovites subdued by the King of Poland	191 a
Moors beaten by Ferdinand III. King of Castile and Leon in Spain	133 g	Maurice took divers Cities	150 c	Mihilo re-taken	191 b
Muftenatzar a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	133 h	Manrua, or Mantova, a Battel there	150 d	Montague dealt roughly with the Dutch	191
Muftazem a Sarenical Caliph in Syria	133 h	M. Becanus of Mentz, his Book was censured by the Pope	152 d	Murray wasted	191
Mamulks, or Slaves, governed Egypt	133 i	Mark Beumler died	152 b	Meno Hannekenius flourished	192 f
he was killed by a Tartar	135 a	Menio Altingus, a Schismatic, died	152 c	Michael Haveman	192 k
Michael Palæologus an Emperor of Adrianople	134 a	Marpurg, Religion reformed there	152 b	M. Johannes Buno an Historian	192 k
he re-gained Constantinople	134 b	Marquard Freher, a Lawyer, died	153 c	Mulcovites difcomfited the Tartars	193 h
Machomed; see Mahomet.	134 b	Marcus Vellerus, a Lawyer, died	153 c	Maria Elizabeth, the most Christian Princess, died	195 a
Moari; see Muhavias.	134 b	Melchior Junius died	153 a	Malchin taken	196 g
Metobdus; see Metboldus.	134 b	Martinus Crufius died	153 a	Mantua Dutch restored to the Duke of Nivers	199 g
Martin II. or IV. a Pope of Rome	134 d	Matthæus Dreflerus died	153 a	Michael, King of Poland, died	199 c
Matthæus Parthenifis a Monk, and Historian	134 d	Martinus Mylius died	153 b	Meffina abandon'd by the French	202 d
Martilius Patavius	135 a	Manheim Castle and City surrendered	158 c	Marchy of Brandenburg invaded by the Swedes	170 c
Martinus Sylvanus a Lawyer	137 h	Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria, received into the Society of Elefctors	158 c	Muly Hamet rebelled against his Uncle	207 a
Martinus de Salumannis a Lawyer	137 h	Mexico in Spain, a Tumult there repressed	158 c	Martinus Optius died	172
Matthæus Sylvaticus a Physician	137 g	Malcolm IV. King of Scotland	160 a	Maftrecht taken and restord	198 d
Manuel a Roman Emperor	138 d	Marcus Antonius de Dominis, the Archbishop of Spalato, forsook the Pope	156 g	Meffina, a very great Earth-quake there	137 k
Maximus Planudes a Grecian Monk	138 b	Marburg restored to Lewis the Landgrave of Hellen	159 c	Mazarine made Cardinal	174 b
Margaret Queen of Denmark and Norway	139 c	Marcus Antonius de Dominis his Corpse was carried to Rome	160 k	Mofco burnt	209 g
Martin V. a Pope of Rome	140 g	Maximilian II. the Emperor's Male-line ceased	161 f	Marfton-Moor Fight	175 c
M. Palmerius a Cronologer	140 k	Maurice, Prince of Orange, died	161 f	Morocco Ambaffador was sent into England	209 h
Maximilian I. Emperor of Rome	142 c	Maurice, Prince of Orange, was completed against	161 i	Maria Leopoldina Augufta Emprefs of Germany	178 e
Mentz University founded	142 d	he died	162 a	Malachi the Prophet	67 k
Marianus Socinus	142 c	Munda taken	162 b	Mulcovites made peace with the Polanders	179 b
Martinus Laudunensis	142 c	Maurice, the Landgrave of Hellen, committed the Government to his Son William	162 c	Myrgonus a King of Tyre	61 g
Matthias Hunniades Corvinus a King of Hungary	143 a	Marpurg University repaired	164 f	Macer Junior a Poet	85 f
Mahomet II. Emperor of the Turks	143 a	Marpurg University Jubile [or Gandy] of three days celebrated at Marburg	165 a	Maximus Tyrius	91 a
Marpurg University founded	144 h	Magdenburg besieged	165 c	Mellalians	107 h
Marius Salamonus a Lawyer	144 f	Memming taken	182	Myro King of Suevia	107 b
M. Blancus a Lawyer	144 i	Munster Citizens in an uproar	184	Maurice, Landgrave of Heffen, went against the Count of Waldeck	159 d
Martin Luther flourished	145 g	Marpurg University re-built	184	Muftapha made Sultan	159 c
he died	145 k	Marcell. Lantes, a Bishop of Tufculum, died	184 h	Madrid taken by the English	187 c
Mary Queen of Scotland	145 k	Malchin was taken	185 h		
Madenburgh besieged	146 a	Maximilian an Archbishop of Cullen	185 h		
Maximilian II. Emperor of Rome	146 b				
Mary, Queen-mother of Scotland, beheaded	145 d				
Maximilian King of Hungary	147 c				
Mary Queen of England	147 a				

F f

Michael

The INDEX.

Michael Strato Emperor of Constantinople	125 a	Norb. Flaccus R. C.	85 g	Natales Comes	149 f
D. of Monmouth beheaded for Rebellion	213 f	N. buchadnezar's Dream of the Image interpreted	85 and 86	Nic. Copernicus	149 g
		Nero, Emperor of Rome, persecuted the Church	86 a	Nicod. Frichlinus	149 i
		he died	86 b	Naumburg, Covenants between the Houses of Saxony, Brandenburg and Hesse renewed there	150 e
		Nicolas Damascenus	85 d	Nicolaus Grevinco a Schismatic	150 e
		Nicolaitan Sect sprang up	87 a	Nicolaus Raufnerus, a Lawyer, died	153 d
		Noah's Flood	4 g	Nicolaus Taurillus died	153 d
		Nahor was born	4 i	Nuns belonging to the Society of Jesus	165 g
		he died	4 k	Naples, a horrible Earthquake there	165 h
		Ninus King of Assyria	5 g h	Newburg taken	166 e
		Ninyas Zameis a King of Assyria	5 h	Naples was up in Arms by means of Anjelio a poor Fisherman	181 h
		Noracian Traß, why so called	21 k	Num. Albinus R. C.	92 k
		Nabath died	42 a	Numius Tullius R. C.	94 c
		Nathan the Prophet	43 a	Novatus an Arch-heretic	95 a
		Naboth stoned to death	45 c	Noetians, Heretics	95 c
		Nephecherres King of Egypt	42 d	Narles a King of Persia	95 e
		Naaman's Leprosy healed by Elifha	49 f	Nicene First General Council	95 e
		Nicanor King of Sparta	51 e	Nepotianus R. C.	96 f
		Nimitor a King of the Latins	52 k	Nigrinus R. C.	97 k
		Nehustan, what it meaneth	54 d	Nicene Council abolished	97 h
		Numa Pompilius the Second King of Rome	54 d	Nazarius	98 b
		Nabonassar's Epocha began	55 a	Nevista R. C.	98 b
		his highly commended	60	Nectarius a Bishop of Constance	98 c
		Nadins King of Babylon	55 b	Neoterius R. C.	98 d
		Nahum the Prophet	55 d	Nifbis surrendered to the Persians	99 a
		Nicomedia; see Aflacus.		Nilus a Bishop of Constantinople	100 h
		Necepsos, or Necepsos, a King of Egypt	56 h	Nonnus the Panoplit	100 k
		Nefnocondacus a King of Babylon	57 g	Nomus R. C.	100 k
		Nemuri, or Coin, from whom so called	57 f	Nestorius made Bishop of Constantinople	101 h
		Numa Pompilius was the first that made Coin among the Romans	57 f	he was condemned for a Heretic	101 i
		Nabopolassar a King of Babylon	58 c	Niddensian Synod	112 f
		Nebuchodonosor a King of Babylon	58 c	Northumberland, in England, conquered by King Egbert	116
			60 f	Nicephorus Emp. of Constantinople	116 f
		Neriglossore; see Laorofoardach.		Nicholaus a Pope of Rome	118 a
		Nebuzardan	61 g	Netherlands subdued by King Lewis of Germany	119 b
		Nebonidoch; see Darius the Median.		Nicephorus Botoniates Emperor of Constantinople	126 c
		Nebuchadnezar; see Nebuchodonosor.		Nicolaus II. a Pope of Rome	126 a
		Naumachus an Archon of Athens	67 g	Niceras	126 b
		Nician Peace	67 h	Nicephorus Blemmiada	127 c
		Nepherites a King of Egypt	68 b	Narzai a Saracenic Caliph in Syria	131 d
		Nehemiah went to Jerusalem		Naples University endowed with Privileges	133 g
		Nabonnedus; see Darius the Median.		Nicolaus III. a Pope of Rome	134 c
		Nicoetes an Archon of Athens	69 a	Nicolaus IV. a Pope of Rome	134 d
		Nicho an Archon of Athens	69 c	Nicolaus V. a Pope of Rome	136 h
		Naufanicus an Archon of Athens	69 c	Nicephorus Calistus	136 f
		Naufigenes an Archon of Athens	69 d	Nicolaus de Lyra	136 g
		Nichophemus an Archon of Athens	69 d	Nicephorus Gregoras	136 h
		Nepherites II. a King of Egypt	69 d	Nice, Seventh General Council there	141 d
		Nectanebis a King of Egypt	69 b	Nicolaus Malumbra a Lawyer	137 g
		Nectanebus a King of Egypt	69 d	Nicolaus of Naples a Lawyer	137 h
		Nicoles Archon of Athens	71 e	Nicolaus VI. a Pope of Rome	140 k
		Nichomachus an Archon of Athens	71 a	Nicolaus Boetius a Lawyer	142 d
		Nicocrates an Archon of Athens	71 b	Nicolaus Perotrus	143 c
		Niceratus, or Anicetus, an Archon of Athens	71 b	Nicolaus Dathus	143 c
				Nicolaus Leonicens	143 c
		Nicodorus an Archon of Athens	71 d	Nic. Everhardus a Lawyer	144 f
		Nicanor one of Alexander's Captains	71 d	Nicol. Copernicus a Lawyer	144 k
		Nicanor	73 h	Nic. Ambrosius	145 h
		Nabis was expelled Sparta	75 d	N. Storch an Arch-heretic	145 f
		Nicanor a King of Gelderland	75 a	Nicolaus Gallus flourished	148 f
		he conquer'd the Gots	75 b	Nicol. Seneccerus died	148 h
		Notatus, a King of the Scots, was murder'd by Doval	75 b	Nicol. Hemings	148 h
		Nithai Arbelites P.	77 f		
		Numantia; see Garray.			
		Nicomedes a King of Bithynia	81 h		

Olympiads

The INDEX.

Olympiads began	52 h	Oecumenius	126 b	Polybus King of Sicily	30 c
Obed the Prophet	55 a	Otho of Constance	126 c	Pandion II. a King of Athens	30 c
Opiter Virgin. Tricoftus R. C.	62 e	Otho an Historian	128 k	Pelopos	31 c
Oxyares; see Xerxes.		Order of the Shady Valley	130 a	Peloponnesus from whom it took its name	31 c
Orestes a King of Macedonia	67 g	Otho IV. Emperor of Rome	130 e	Perseus overcame the Gorgons	32 f
Orestes King of Mycenæ	37 h	Ottocar King of Bohemia	132 k	Phoenicia, by whom built	33 g
Ochus a King of Persia	68 d	Ottoman Empire of the Turks began	135 c	Priamus a King of Troy	34 b
he aided the Thebans against the Phoenicians	69 c	Olradus de Ponte a Lawyer	137 g	Phaflus a King of Sicily	34 c
he was slain by a Eunuch	70 a	Orach Chajim	137 i	Polyphides a King of Sicily	34 c
Onias an High Priest of the Jews	70 d	Orchanes a Turkish Emperor	137 k	Philistines a King of the Mycenæ	35 d
Onias II. a High Priest of the Jews	74 b	Otho a Landgrave of Hesse	137 f	Pelaßus a King of Sicily	36 h
Onias III. a High Priest of the Jews	74 c	Ofluna University founded	144 k	Pelops instituted the Olympic Games	33 f
Onias IV. a High Priest of the Jews	76 f	Ocolampadius wrote	145 h	Pylades	37 c
Odravius, surnamed Augullus	83 c	he died	145 i	Philistines took the Ark	38 i
Ovid wrote his Elegies	83 e	Olander flourished	148 f	Penthius a Governor of the Mycenæ	39 c
he was banished	85 f	Olympio Fulvius	149 f	Peloponnesus taken by the Dorians.	40 g
he died in Exile	85 g	Olfend taken	150 a	Philistines restored the Ark	40 g
Onkelos	87 d	Oflwald Crolius died	152 a	Pifennes, or Pifennes, a King of Sicily	41 i
Oracles of the Heathens at an end	88 f	Olfman, a Turkish Emperor, profer'd Aid to Ferdinand the Emperor	155 c	Penthius a King of Mycenæ	41 i
Oda Pontianus R. C.	89 i	he was strangled in a Mutiny	159 d	Peloponnesian War	42 b
Odemarus a King of the Gauls	89 f	Orthodox Divines expelled Bohemia	160 g	Pyritides a King of Assyria	43 a
Odius Paternus R. C.	92 i	Othendur fought a lucky Battle at Capifaberheim	161 g	Pyramis a King of Egypt	44 f
Or, Ruff. Corn. R. C.	92 i	he was slain in another Battle	162 a	Philes a King of Tyre and Sidon	45 a
Origen set up School	92 f	Oxford University had 2024 Scholars in it in the Year of Christ 1653.	181 i	Perubastes a King of Egypt	48 k
he went to Rome	92 g	Oxford Juridical	178 b	Phereclus a King of Athens	48 i
Oftroen Council	93 f	Otho		Pygmalion King of Tyre and Sidon	49 f
Oppian a Poet	93 g	Otho		Phryanes a King of Sparta	49 f
Odenatus Emperor of Rome	94 d	Otho		Polydes a King of Sparta	49 f
Origines junior; see Perius.	94 d	Otho		Proca Sylvius a King of the Latines	50 d
Ormidia a King of Persia	95 c	Otho		Pammas a King of Egypt	50 c
Orleans, in France, University built	95 a	Otho		Pekahlah a King of Israel	52 i
Ovinus Bassus R. C.	95 i	Otho		Pekah slew Pekahia	52 k
Ovinus Gallianus R. C.	96	Otho		Phul, or Pul, a King of Assyria	53 h
Ovin. Pacatianus R. C.	96 i	Otho		Polydorus a King of Sparta	53 k
Ormidia II. King of Persia	97 f	Otho		Praxanum at Corinth	53 k
Olympiorus R. C.	98 c	Otho		Praxanum of Corinth	53 k
Opratus a Bishop of Mela in Africa	98 b	Otho		Porus King of Babylon	55 c
Ocar a King of the Huns	99 d	Otho		Percidas King of Macedonia	55 b
Oribasius a Physician	99 a	Otho		Pekah and Rezin besieged Jerusalem	55 a
D. of Ofluna was oppressed by the Portugueses	100 d	Otho		Pekah slain	55 b
Orosius	100 g	Otho		Pharates; see Artyres.	59 d
Orieficis	100 h	Otho		Pharaoh Necho King of Egypt	59 c
Olybrius Emperor of Constantinople	102 c	Otho		Periander a King of Corinth	59 a
Odoacer, a King of the West-Gots, forced Augullus II. to quit the Government	102 c	Otho		Philip King of Macedonia	59 d
he was slain	103 k	Otho		Pittacus	59 d
Obalas a King of Persia	103 d	Otho		Pherecydes	60 i
Orion a Grammarian	103 a	Otho		Persian Monarchy began	61 k
Opilio R. C.	104 h	Otho		Pammas King of Egypt	61 f
Olympiodorus	104 f	Otho		Philombrotus a Law-giver of Athens	61 i
Omar; see Aumar	113 g	Otho		Pifistratus a Tyrant of Athens	61 i
Ormidia III. King of Persia	109 h	Otho		Pythagoras flourished	61 g
Orman a Caliph of Syria	111 a	Otho		Phalaris a Tyrant of Agrigentum	62 d
Ordmar a Monk	112 h	Otho		Persian Empire, how long it stood	62 c
Ordontus a King of Arragon in Spain	117 i	Otho		Pamminthus a King of Egypt	63 b
Othfrid of Weiffenburg	118 c	Otho		Phocides	63 c
Olympius King of the Lombards	109 k	Otho		Papyrus a Roman Lawyer	63 c
Oxford University founded	118 c	Otho		Polycrates a Tyrant of Smerdis	63 d
Odo Count of Paris	119 c	Otho		Pindar born	63 d
Ordontus II. King of Arragon in Spain	119 d	Otho		Porfenna King of Tuscany	63 c
Otho the Great crowned Emperor of Germany	120 i	Otho		P. Valerius Poplicola R. C.	64 a
Ordonius III. King of Arragon in Spain	121 h	Otho		P. Posthumus Tubertus R. C.	64 c
Otho the Great was interr'd at Maidenburgh	122 b	Otho		Pofth. Cominius Auruncus R. C.	64 a
Otho II. Emperor of Rome	122 c	Otho		P. Veurius Geminus R. C.	64 a
Otho III. Emperor of Rome	122 d	Otho		P. Servilius Pricus R. C.	64 a
Olavus King of Denmark	125 g	Otho		P. Minutius Augur R. C.	64 a
		Otho		P. Primarius Rufus Mamercus R. C.	64 b

Proc.

The INDEX.

Proc. Virgin. Tricostus R. C.	64 b	Philadelphus, King of Egypt, his Lasting War	72 i	P. Quinct. Varus R. C.	83 d
P. Furius Medullinus R. C.	64 c	with Antiochus Theos	72 j	P. Sulp. Quirinus R. C.	83 d
P. Volumn. Galuz. R. C.	64 c	he began to reign	73 g	P. Fab. Maximus R. C.	84 d
P. Horatius Terminus R. C.	64 c	Ptolem. Ceraunus King of Macedon	72 g	P. Octav. Balbus	83 a
P. Sext. Capitolinus R. C.	64 c	Philetratus King of Pergamus	73 i	Pilo payson Silanus a Ruler of Syria	84 g
Pontiffs had the greatest Power in the fourth Jewish Government	64	Pytharatus an Archon of Athens	73 f	Petronius a Ruler of Syria	84 i
Phoenippus an Archon of Athens	65 b	P. Sempronius a Lawyer	73 f	Pontius Pilate a Ruler of the Jews	84 h
Phredo an Archon of Athens	65 c	Pyrroho the Sceptick	73 f	Pomponius Mela-Vadian	85 k
Praxiergus an Archon of Athens	65 c	I. Punick-War	75 d	Paul and Bernabas persecuted	85 k
Phraclides an Archon of Athens	65 c	II. Punick-War	75 d	P. Alf. Varus R. C.	85 f
Philocles an Archon of Athens	65 c	P. Corn. Dolabella R. C.	73 g	St. Paul went to Athens	85 k
Perdiccas a King of Macedony	65 c	P. Val. Levin R. C.	73 h	P. Cornel. Dolabella R. C.	85 f
Plistarchus a King of Sparta	65 c	P. Sulpitius Saverrio R. C.	73 h	P. Silius Nervia R. C.	85 f
Plistoanax a King of Sparta	65 c	P. Sulp. Paterculus R. C.	73 k	Paulus Fabius Prifcus R. C.	85 i
Pindar the Poet	65 c	Ptolemy, of Cæloxyria, subdued Antiochus the Great	74 c	P. No. Aprenius R. C.	85 i
Paulanias a Captain of Sparta	65 c	Ptolemæus Evergetes a King of Egypt	74 a	P. Alphenus Varus made Consul	85 f
Pублиlian Law was made	65 d	Ptolemæus Philopator a King of Egypt	74 c	Phanias an High Priest of the Jews	86 b
Pertians were routed by Miltiades	64 b	Ptolemæus Epiphanes King of Egypt	74 c	I. Perfection of the Church	86 b
and vanquished by Cimon	64 c	P. Claud. Pulcer. R. C.	74 a	II. Perfection of the Church	86 d
they entered into a League with the Athenians	65 d	P. Serv. Gemini R. C.	74 a	III. Perfection of the Church	86 c
	65 d	P. Valerius Falto R. C.	74 b	P. Cor. Sylla Faust. R. C.	87 a
	65 f	P. Corn. Afina R. C.	74 c	P. Marius Cælius R. C.	87 b
	65 f	P. Corn. Scipio R. C.	74 d	P. Af. Callus R. C.	87 b
	65 g	P. Sulp. Calba R. C.	74 d	Plautius Flavius R. C.	87 d
	65 f	P. Semp. Tud. R. C.	74 c	Paul was carried to Rome	87 i
	65 f	Polybius	75 c	Peter and Paul foretold the destruction of Rome	87 c
	65 f	Parthians revolted from the Syrians	75 a	Philetus an Heretick	87 b
	65 g	Perseus a King of Macedony	76 h	Phygelus an Heretick	87 b
	67 i	Ptolemæus Philometor	76 h	Paulinus flew Crobred King of the Scots	87 a
	65 e	P. Vill. Tappulus R. C.	76 f	Perfius	87 a
	67 g	P. Cor. Scipio Afr. R. C.	74 c	Proculus a Lawyer	87 b
	67 g	P. Cor. Sc. Nafica R. C.	76 f	Proculians	87 c
	67 h	P. Cor. Cethegus R. C.	76 g	Pegalus a Lawyer	87 d
	67 i	P. Æl. Ligur R. C.	76 h	Philo Biblius a Grammarian	87 c
	68 d	P. Lic. Craffus R. C.	76 h	Pliny a President of Bithynia	87 c
	68 e	Pamatus a Stick	77 g	Paulus Pafficus	87 e
	69 a	P. Scipio Africanus dyed	77 g	Pantheon Temple beaten down with a Thunder-bolt	88 f
	69 a	Panlus Æmilius subdued Perfcus	77 i	Pupil. Cælius R. C.	89 g
	69 b	Prufias a King of Bithynia	77 k	Pomp. Lupercus R. C.	89 i
	69 b	Pacuvius a Poet	81 g	Papias Author of the Chiliafts	89 g
	69 c	Plautius's Tripple Law	81 i	Pegasus a Lawyer	89 g
	69 d	Pompeian Law	78 d	Prifcus Jabolenus a Lawyer	89 i
	69 c	Ptolemæus Phylcon dyed	79 b	Plutarch the Chæronenfian	89 f
	69 d	Ptolemæus Lathurus King of Egypt	79 d	Ptolemon a Rhetorician	89 g
	69 d	P. Sc. Naf. Serrapio R. C.	79 b	Palladius Rutilus Taurus	89 i
	69 d	P. Fur. Philus R. C.	79 b	Paulanias an Hiftorian	89 i
	69 a	P. Mut. Scævola R. C.	79 b	Phlegon a Chronologer	89 i
	69 a	P. Pop. Lænas R. C.	79 b	Pelcenius Niger Emperour of Rome	90 c
	69 a	P. Pup. Nepos R. C.	79 c	Plautius Silva R. C.	90 a
	69 b	P. Rut. Rufus R. C.	79 a	Plautius Quintilius R. C.	90 a
	69 d	III. Punick-War	79 c	Papryrius Ælianus R. C.	90 b
	69 d	P. Tutilius	80 i	Pet. Septimianus R. C.	90 d
	70 a	Pompey took Jerufalem	80 g	Polyarchus went to Rome	91 b
	70 b	Philip Governour of Syria	80 g	Pantænus a Chriftian Philofopher	91 d
	70 b	Parthians took Demetrius, the Governour of Syria, captive	80 g	Pius a Bifhop of Rome	91 a
	71 c	Ptolemæus Alexander a King of Egypt	81 g	Phemonites, Hereticks	91 a
	71 c	Ptolemæus Auletes a King of Egypt	81 g	Præxas an Arch-heretick	91 c
	71 b	Ptolemæus Dionyfius a King of Egypt	81 k	Patroaffians	91 c
	71 d	P. S. Var. Mauricus R. C.	81 h	Polyarchus a Rhetorician	91 b
	71 d	P. C. L. Sura R. C.	81 k	VI. Perfection of the Church	92 f
	71 b	P. C. L. Spinter R. C.	81 k	Pupienus and Balbinus fought againft Maximin.	92 h
	71 b	Parthians killed Craffus	81 k	Philippus Arabs Emperour of Rome	92 k
	71 c	P. Ter. Var.	81 c	Pomp. Balbus R. C.	92 g
	71 c	Pacor King of Parthia	82 c	P. Alper R. C.	92 g
	71 c	Pompeians flew Aristobulus and his Son	82 a	Probus R. C.	

Famphy!us

The INDEX.

Pamphilus one of the Fathers and Martyrs	92 k	Perkins committed grievous Robberies in Syria	103 i	Paulus Burgensis of a Jew turn'd Christian	140 i
Pantænus a Roman Bishop	92 k	Asia and Africa	103 i	Prining invented	140 i
Proclus a Mountain	93 g	Peccatrice, Heretick	108 f	Prius II. a Pope of Rome	142 b
Philoftratus fhowifhed	93 f	Pipin a Steward of the Palace in France	109 h	Prius II. a Pope of Rome	142 a
Plorinus	93 i	Prifcillianifls reviv'd	110 b	Petrus Matheclanus a Lawyer	142 a
Papirius Fronto a Lawyer	93 k	Pericardus a King of the Lombards	111 c	Petrus Beatiufus a Lawyer	142 a
VII. Perfection of the Church	92 a	Philippicus Emp. of Conftantinople	112 g	Petrus Philippus Corneus	142 c
VIII. Perfection	92 a	Pacianus a Bishop of Barcelona	112 h	Pomponius Latius	143 d
IX. Perfection	92 a	Pelagius a King of the Affures in Spain	113 g	Podiebracius; fee Georgius Poggiebracius	143 b
Petronius Volufianus R. C.	94 a	Paulus Patricius a Vice-roy of Italy	113 f	Pius III. a Pope of Rome	144 f
Pomp. Fauftinus R. C.	94 b	Paulus Diaconus an Hiftorian	114 d	Paul III. a Pope of Rome	144 i
Pomp. Victorinus R. C.	94 d	Paul a Pope of Rome	114 a	Petrus Paulus Parifius Conftentius a Lawyer	144 g
Pompo Janarius R. C.	94 d	Pipin a King of France	115 a	Philippus Decius a Lawyer	144 g
Paul the firft Hermit	97 k	Paris Univerfity founded	115 d	Philipp Melancthon	145 h
he dyed	97 k	Pafchal the Pope begg'd the Emperor's Pardon	116 h	P. Bembus a Lawyer	144 k
Pierus a Prieft of Alexandria	95 d	Pipin a Prefect of Weftrick Palace made King of Weftrick	111 d	P. Fagius a Lawyer	144 k
Puritans, from whom deriv'd	95 a	Poftillates compofed	113 f	Paulus Jovius a Lawyer	144 k
Paul the Samofatanian Heretick	95 b	Paul Walenford	115 g	P. Canifius a Jefuit	145 i
Paulicians; fee Manichees.	95 b	Philes a Greek Poet	115 g	P. Malvenda a Jefuit	145 k
Plotinus an old Philofopher	95 b	Paulinus a Bifhop of Aquileia	115 h	Philip a Landgrave of Heflen	145 h
Porphyrus	95 c	Publicians, Hereticks	115 h	he dyed	145 b
X. Perfection of the Church	96 f	Piaftus the Clownifh Duke of Poland	117 f	Padaw, a Tranfaction arofe there	146 a
Polth. Tatianus R. C.	96 f	Phorius	118 c	Paul IV. Pope of Rome	146 a
Petron. Probianus	96 h	Phocafius	118 a	Pius IV. a Pope of Rome	146 a
Pupl. Opratus R. C.	96 i	Pope Joan	118 c	Pius V. a Pope of Rome, and a Perfeutor of the Church	146 b
Popil. Nepotianus R. C.	96 i	Prague taken by Henricus Auceps	120 h	Perfians fubdued the Turks	147 a
Polemius R. C.	96 i	Petrus Damianus a Phyfician and Cardinal	125 d	Petro Palladius dyed	148 g
Proculus R. C.	96 i	Philip I. King of France	127 a	P. Eberus dyed	148 g
Probinus R. C.	96 k	Pachalis II. a Pope	125 c	Petrus Patiens	148 h
Placidus R. C.	96 k	Pachalis III. a Pope	128 f	P. Viereus dyed	148 g
Paulus Aegyptius a Sophift	97 g	Petrus Alfonsus a baptifed Jew	128 f	Peter Martyr	148 g
Porphyrus a great Enemy to Chriftian Religion	97 g	Peter an Abbat of Clugny in Burgundy	128 k	P. Alciatus, an Arch-heretick, dyed	148 f
	97 f	Præmonftratices, their Order firft fprung up	129 h	P. Appianus	149 f
Palladius a Rhetorician	97 i	Philip II. King of France	129 h	P. Bembus	149 g
Promotus R. C.	98 d	Pachalis a Pope of Rome	130 b	Petrus Ramus killed	149 h
Philaftrius	98 d	Petrus Lombardus	130 a	Petrus Melifius	149 h
Prudentius a godly Poet	98 e	Petrus Comestor	130 b	P. Manutius	149 h
Photinus dyed	99 c	Philippus III. King of France	131 a	P. Ronfardus	149 i
Placidus fubdued by Fregufius	99 d	Papias a Grammarian	131 d	P. Paganus	149 i
Protercius a Sophift	99 b	Placentinus a Lawyer	131 c	P. Buhus	149 k
Placidia, Honorius his Sifter	100 g	Primiflaus III. King of Bohemia	132 g	P. Foreftus	149 k
Plinta R. C.	100 g	Paterni, Hereticks	134 c	Prague, the Inhabitants there fuffered a bloody Affault	150 b
Polthumianus R. C.	100 k	Præpofitinus an Heretick	132 h	Philip Lewis, Count of Hannovia, dyed	150 c
Proclus a Bifhop of Conftantinople	100 g	Padua Univerfity founded	133 i	Perfians fent Ambaffadors to the Emperor of Rome	150 c
Profer wrote	100 i	Petrus Hifpanus	134 d	Paul V. a Pope of Rome	150 c
Polychronicus R. C.	100 i	Perufian Univerfity founded	135 c	Philip II. King of Spain	146 a
Pelagius an Heretick	101 f	P. Meir de Rotenburg	135 d	Philip III. King of Spain	146 c
Pharamund a King of the Gauls	101 g	Philip IV. King of France	135 c	Philippus Dominicus Viator, the King of Spain's Son, was married	150 c
Panodorus	101 f	Philip V. King of France	135 d	Polanders outed of Mufcovy	151 b
Pricus Panices	101 h	Philip an Emperor of Rome	135 e	Proteftants did build a Church at Prague	151 d
Proba Falconia a Poteft	101 i	Pife, in Italy, Univerfity founded	136 i	Powder-plot in England detefled	151 b
Philippus Prefbyter	102 a	Petrus de Bella Pertica a Lawyer	137 f	Paris, a new Univerfity inflituted there	152 a
Patricius R. C.	102 a	Paulus de Eleazaris a Lawyer	137 k	Polycarpus Lyferus dyed	152 a
Probianus R. C.	102 c	Petrus Apponenfis	137 h	Petrus Titius dyed	152 d
Præfidius R. C.	102 c	Philip VI. King of France	137 g	P. Joh. de Ney, a Françifcan Fryer, dyed	152 d
Profp. Aquarianus R. C.	102 b	Peter I. King of Caftile and Leon in Spain	137 f	Paul V. Pope of Rome, fent a golden Roft, be- fore with pretious Stone, to the Emperor	154 b
Pomerius Maurus	102 c	Petrus Dredefenis a Poet	138 b	Philip III. King of Spain, his Lieutenants fought with the Savoyard	154 a
Pachafius a Roman Deacon	102 c	Petrus de Ubaldis a Lawyer	140 h	Poland invaded by the Tartars	155 c
Procopius of Gaza	102 c	Procopii began to bluffer	140 g		15

G g

Paderborn

The INDEX.

Paderborn University in Westphalia, founded	152 g	Peter Lambeck an Historian	152 i	Q. Fab. Ambull. R. C.	65 k
Philip Heilbrunner died	155 g	Philippus Catus a Poet	152 i	IV. Quattors at Rome	65 i
Petrus Bertius a Schismatic	155 h	Portuguese routed the Spaniards	194 a	Q. Servil. Ahiara R. C.	68 d
Petrus Frederus a Lawyer	157 g	Polonian Factions increased	195 a	Q. Pub. Philo R. C.	71 b
Palatine Election made of no effect	153 a	Poland afflicted with Fars, and a	195 a	Q. Fab. Max. Rull. R. C.	71 c
Prague, a Battle there	158 a	Peter Osterman a Lawyer	156 f	Q. M. Barb. R. C.	71 d
Paul V. a Pope of Rome, died	158 b	Polanders made a truce with the Swedes	171 a	Q. Mart. Trem. R. C.	71 e
St. Paul's Epistle, written by his own hand, was reserved in the Library at Heidelberg	158 c	Paulinus Pope Urbanus the Eighth's Ambassador	171 a	Q. Fab. Max. Gurg. R. C.	73 f
Philip III. King of Spain, died	158 d	Prussian Juggler, called the Knife-eater	173 f	Q. Cæd. Noctua R. C.	73 g
Phil. Dominicus Victor King of Spain	158 b	Poland weakened by Domestic Fars	175 a	Q. M. Pappus R. C.	73 h
Polanders overthrown	159 a	Portuguese sent Ambassadors into many places	175 b	Q. Mar. Philippus R. C.	73 i
they slew many thousands of the Tartars	159 c	they made peace with the English	175 b	Q. Fab. Max. Picet. R. C.	73 j
Perfians took Babylon	159 e	Presbyterians disputed hotly with the Independents	176 f	Q. Mam. Vitul. R. C.	73 i
Prague University committed to the Jesuits	159 h	Philip IV. the King of Portugal, was deposed	176 f	Q. Luc. Ca. Cer. R. C.	74 a
Philip Morney died	160 i	Parmenian War began	177 k	Q. Fulv. Flaccus R. C.	74 b
Petrus Matthæus died	160 g	Prague Castle taken	178 d	Q. Fab. Max. Cunctator R. C.	74 b
Petrus de Spina, a Physician, died	160 h	Pamphilus, a Pope, war'd against the Duke of Parma	178 e	Q. M. Lep. R. C.	74 c
Pether Plant a Geographer, died	160 k	Polander made Peace with the Muscovite	179 c	Q. Cæcil. Metell. R. C.	74 e
Pinnenberg taken	162 c	Poland subverted by the Tartars	179 c	Q. Min. Rufus R. C.	75 i
Polanders did beat the Tartars	162 c	Portuguese had a great Conflict with the Dutch	179 d	Q. Min. Ther. R. C.	75 i
Prague, Disfenters from Popery expelled thence	163 a 163 f	Picus a King of the Aborigines	32 f	Q. Fab. Labeo R. C.	75 k
Philippus Julius, Duke of Pomerland, died	165 f	Paris Alexander King Priam's Son	34	Q. Pet. Spurius R. C.	76 h
Prague taken	166 b	Panthefila, a Queen of the Amazons, slain	35 c	Q. Murius Scaevola R. C.	75 h
Polander made peace with the Turks	167 f	Proteus; see Vertumnus.		Q. Ser. Cæpio R. C.	76 i
Perfians beaten by the Turks	167 i	Plammiticus a King of Egypt	55 k	Q. Ailius Petrus R. C.	75 i
Portuguese encounter'd with the Hollanders in America	181	Periander King of Corinth	61 g	Q. Ailius Longinus R. C.	76 i
Polanders obtained a famous Victory over the Cosacks and Tartars	182 b	Phocentian Holy War	66	Q. Opim. Nepos R. C.	76 c
Poland by Civil Fars reduced to a miserable state	182 c	Phocion	71 b	Q. Fab. Labeo	77 h
Pleffius Richieu died	184 h	Phocenties were subdued	71 a	Q. Fab. M. Aem. R. C.	77 a
Paris, a Convocation of the Clergy there	184 k	P. Ail. Pet. R. C.	74 c	Q. Cæcil. Metell. R. C.	77 a
Peter Lambeck, an Historian, wrote	184 i	P. Tutilius	79 c	Q. Fab. M. Serv. R. C.	77 a
Phil. Christoph. a Sotern died	185 h	Philip a Terrarch of Iturea	84 f	Q. Pomp. Rufus R. C.	77 c
Philip, Archbishop of Treves, died	185 h	Prague University founded	139 a	Q. F. M. Allobro	77 c
Petrus a Weimbs	185	Pomponius a Lawyer	63 h	Q. Marius Rex R. C.	79 d
Poles, a Cardinal, died	184 i	Papinutius a Confessor	97 h	Q. Fabius Ebur. R. C.	79 d
Pimentil, a Cardinal, died	184 i	Phorinus an Heretic	97 k	Q. Cæc. Met. Num. R. C.	79 e
Paris Ladronius, a Cardinal, died	184 k	Priscillanus a Gnostick	99 d	Q. Luc. Catulus R. C.	79 e
Philippus Prosper born	185 c	Pontius Paulinus	99 c	Q. Hort. Orat. R. C.	79 d
Poland invaded by the Swedes	187 a	Pappus a Mathematician	99 e	Q. M. Vatia Rex R. C.	81 i
Polanders conquer'd by the Swedes	187 a	Petrus a Soto a Jesuit	148 f	Q. Carulus a Poet	81 f
Præcia almost wholly subdued	187 h	Pamphilus made Pope	174 c	Q. Mur. Sca. Laberius	82 k
Portuguese waged war with the Hollanders	187 c	Pervela taken	207 c	Q. Quirinus made a Consul	82 k
Petrus Molinæus died	187 c	Poles fought against the Turks	199 d	Q. Fufius Calenus R. C.	83 a
Parifian Doctors and Jesuits there	188 f	and subdued them	199 e	Q. Ailius Tubero R. C.	83 b
Piedmont-Protestants ill treated	183 f	Pius Quintus was canonized 100 years after his decease	200 h	Quadratus a Governour of Syria	84 k
Phocas Emperor of Constantinople	183 f	Poles made peace with the Turks	202 d	Quintus Varus slain	85 f
Pezarius Duke of Venice	189 i	Philip Beniti canonized	204 g	Quintus Gordianus R. C.	80 a
Philip Count Mansfield died	189 h	Polonian King forbid correspondence with the Hungarian Rebels	207 d	Quintus Maximus R. C.	80 a
Portuguese war'd with the Spaniards	190 a	Prince Valatine of the Rhine died	207 c	Quintus Marcellus R. C.	82 h
were reconcil'd in them	191 a			Quartadecimans falsely proclaimed for Heretics	93 f
Philippus-Carolus Infant of Spain	190 b			Q. Sereus a Poet	93 g
Portalegre taken	190 c			Quirinus R. C.	94 d
Polonian Soldiers did mutiny for want of Pay	191 b			Quirinus Aemilianus a Poet	143 a
Poland fretted with Civil Fars	191 c			Q. Quirinus Reuterus, a Schismatic, died	152 d
Perfians demanded the restitution of Babylon	191 c			Q. Servilius Priscus R. C.	192 f
Peter Habercorn flourished	192 f			Q. Minutius Augurinus R. C.	192 f
Philip Knipichild a Lawyer	192 f			Q. Sulp. Coll. R. C.	66 g

Reuben

The INDEX.

R		Reutha a King of the Scots	77 g	Rudolphus II. Emperor of Rome, died	120 b
R		Roman Empire was an Eagle	77 c	Rome's Civil War of Sulla	150 b
Reuben was born	12 k	Rufus a Ruler of the Jews	81 g	Rungius died	152 b
Rachel died	14 g	Rabban Jochanan Benzaccai	84 g	Robert Count of Paris	121 h
Rhodes freed from Serpents	15 f	Rabban Gamaliel	85 f	Rodolphus, Duke of Burgundy, made King of France	121 h
Rathores King of Egypt	23 b	Rabban Schimeon	87 a	Robertus Kettenensis	128 h
Rhaphaces King of Egypt	29 k	Ratherius a King of the Gauls	87 b	Raminus II. King of Arragon	121 f
Ramefes King of Egypt	32 h	Richimer a King of the Gauls	87 d	Raminus III. King of Arragon	121 i
Rehoboam King of Judah	44 g	Roterdam in Holland built	27 d	Romanus Emperor of Constantinople	122 b
he caused Ten Tribes to revolt	45 g	R. Eleazar the Great	87 c		124 i
Ramah built	45 a	R. Jehosua Ben Chanania	87 c	Reurgard an Heretic	122 d
Remulus; see Agrippa Sylvius.	52 k	Rabbi Akifa a Prophet	87 c	Rupert a King of France	121 e
Romulus was the first King of Rome	52 k	he was slain	88 h	Radulphus a Monk and Historian	123 a
Rome, when it was built	52 k	R. Ismael	87 c	Rhazes a Physician	123 a
Romulus and Remus were born	53	Ruficus Polanus R. C.	89 f	Raf-Scherira an Hebrew	123 b
Regu was born	4 h	Romulus Gallicus R. C.	89 k	Romanus Diogenes Emperor of Constantinople	126 b
he died	6 c	R. Jehuda Ben Thoma	89 f		126 b
Roman Government began	52 k	Rabban Schimeon III.	89 h	Rudolphus Suevus Emperor of Rome	126 c
Reggio in Italy built	57 i	R. Meir a Prophet	89 h	Rabbenus Gerichom an Hebrew	127 b
Romans war'd with the Fidenates	57 k	Rufinus Sabinus R. C.	90 a	R. Moiche Hadarichom an Hebrew	127 b
Roman Empire, how it declined from a Monarchical State into a Democratical	65	Regulus R. C.	90 a	Rupert a German Abbot	128 f
Rome governed by Consuls	65	Rabbenus Haccadofch; see Jehuda Hannafi.		he died	128 i
by the Decemvirate	65 f	Rome, a very great and dreadful Fire there	91 a	Richardus de S. Victore at Scailth Monk	128 i
by no-body for five years	63 c	Rag. Quint. R. C.	91 a	Rafchi a Saracenic Caliph in Syria	129 g
a Famine there	65 g	Rabbi Chija	93 g	Raf. Alphes an Hebrew	129 f
a Plague there	65 h	Rab. Huna	93 k	Rabbi Schlomo Jarchi, Rafchi, a very learned Rabbi	129 f
Roman Laws, viz.		Ragon Quintianus R. C.	94 d	Rabbi Nathan compiled the Dictionary to the Talmud	129 g
for Canvassing	65 h	Ruf. Avienus a Poet	95 d	Rogerius Duke of Apulia, afterwards King of Sicily.	129 k
for Murders or Fines	65 h	Ricimer R. C.	98 d	Rabbi Jehuda a Levite	129 k
for Interest	65 c	Rufinus Aquilensis	99 a	Rodolphus Brugenfis	129 k
for Bribery	73 a	Romachus a King of the Scots	99 c	R. Moiche Ben Maimon, called Ramban	131 b
for the distribution of Lands	81 f	Radagilus was killed by Toletanus	99 c		131 b
for the propoging of Laws by the Community	81 f	Regila King of the Huns	99 d	R. David Kimchi	131 d
		Rome taken by Alaricus	100 b	Rabbi Moiche of Girone	131 e
		Rumorod R. C.	101 i	Rolandus Paciola a Lawyer	137 g
their Sumptuary-Law	81 g	Rechilla a King of Suevia	101 i	Richardus Forolivicenfis a Lawyer	137 k
Judiciary-Law	81 g	Reccarius a King of Suevia	101 b	Rabbi Znach	137 f
for Bribery	81 g	Rodaldus King of the Lombards	101 h	Rabbi Mordechai	137 g
touching Corn	81 h	Raff. Aile, an Hebrew, died	101 h	Rabbenus Haccohen	137 i
for making of Laws	81 i	Remigius a Bishop of Reims	102 b	R. Aharon Jacob	137 k
for Adultery	81 i	Regimund a King of Suevia	102 b	R. David Abrudraham	137 k
of the Aventine Mount	82 c	Rabberna, or Raff. Anna, an Hebrew	103 c	Robertus Brusius a King of the Scots	137 f
touching the Patricii	83 c	Rome taken by Totilas	104 k	Randal a Vice-roy of Scotland	137 h
Laws of the Twelve Table completed	86 f	Ruficus R. C.	104 g		
All Royal	88 c	Rome's Government by Consuls ceased	104 k		
touching the Appeal of Catholics	88 d	Rupertus	106 d		
Rome taken by the Gauls	63 b	Reccardus I. a King of the Goths	107 d		
and re-taken by Camillus	68 b	Ravenna Vice-roys were sent against the Lombards	107 b		
Romans subdued the Præfectines	68 c	Reccardus II. a King of the Goths	109 g		
were at variance about the creating of Consuls	68 c	Reccetvind a King of the Goths	109 k		
		Notharis a King of the Lombards	109 i		
		Rome plundered by Conftans the Emperor	110 b		
they war'd with the Veliternians	63 d	Roderick a King of the Goths	113 g		
they diminished (but not extinguished) the Grecian Monarchy	73 d	Ravenna taken by Luitprand	113 i		
they war'd against the Gauls	75 c	Rachifius a King of the Lombards	113 k		
and were defeated at Carnæ	75 d	Rupert a Bishop of Worms	114 b		
when they first used Coined Money	75 d	Rabanus Maurus	115 c		
they got the Macedonian Kingdom	76 k	Rofvid a Nim	116 k		
they war'd against the Spaniard	77 k	Ramir, or Ranimir, a King of Arragon	117 h		
they granted Peace and Liberty to all Greece	77 f				
		Remigius a Bishop of Auxerre	118 c		
they destroyed Carthage	79 a	Romanus Patricius	120 c		
fought against the Thracians	79 d	Regino an Abbot and Historian	120 f		
war'd against Mithridates	81 g	Radulphus Flavianfis	120 g		
they obtain'd a miraculous Victory by means of Christian Soldiers	50 c	Raf. Schadia a Jew	120 h		
they made the Gauls tributary	59 d	Rein Reinectius	149 k		
Roxanes slain by Camillier	70 c				
R. Ail. Caret. R. C.	71 c				
Reudar, or Reuder, a King of the Scots	75 d				

R. Livi

The INDEX.

R. Levi Ben. Gerichom; <i>see</i> Hariebeg.	123 d	Salah was born	4 g	Sextus Tarquinius ravished Lucretia	62 d
R. Izhac Bar Scheches a Jew	123 d	he died	10 c	Sp. Lartius Flavius R. C.	62 c
Robert Stuart King of Scotland	123 b	Serag was born	4 i	Sp. Cassius Vellellinus R. C.	62 c
Robert III. King of the Scots	123 d	he died	8 f	Serv. Sulpitius Camerinus R. C.	64 a
Rabbi Joseph Alba	123 h	Sarah was born	4 k	Serv. Nautius Rutilius R. C.	64 b
R. Jac of Levita	123 i	he died	8 i	Serv. Furius Medullinus R. C.	64 b
Rostoch University founded	123 g	Semiramis a Queen of Assyria	5 h i	Serv. Cornel. Celsus R. C.	64 b
Robert Stuart IV. King of the Scots	123 f	Sodom and Gomorrah destroyed	6 e	Serv. Furius Fufus R. C.	64 c
Rabbi Abraham a Jew	123 b	Seth a King of Assyria	7 a	S. Servilius Struatus R. C.	64 c
Rodolphus Agricola	123 d	Spharicus a King of Assyria	9 k	Sp. Posthum Albinus R. C.	64 d
Rabbi Elia Mifachi	123 e	Sparacus, Sparatus or Sparthacus, a King of Assyria	10 c	Sp. Virgin. Tricostus R. C.	64 e
Rabbi Izhac Den Orman	123 e	Simeon was born	12 k	Sp. Tarpelius Capitolinus R. C.	64 e
Rabbi Jaacof Aben Chafif	123 e	Sofares a King of Assyria	20 f	S. Quint. Varus R. C.	64 e
Rabbi Lembein dyed	123 e	Sofarmus a King of Assyria	24 f	Sofiltratus an Archon of Athens	65 c
Richard II. King of England	123 a	Schenelas, Scheneleus, or Schenelus, a King of Greece	25 g	Sicambrians, their first Government	65 c
Richard III. King of England	123 c	Sihon a King of Hehbon	25 k	Sogdianus King of Persia	65 h
Rome was ravished	123 h	Shangar Judge of Israel	30 a	Spartans entered into a League with Darius Nothus	66 i
Robertus Marantha a Lawyer	123 g	Sicera slain	32 f	Samnites took Capua	66 h
Rudolphus II. Emperor of Rome	123 c	Sicyon a King of Sicyon	30 a	Sicilian War	67 i
Rib betrayed to the Turks	123 e	Silyllus built Corinth	33 i	Sophocles	67 f
and afterwards re-taken by the Christians	123 e	Siculus seized Trinacria, and called it (after his own name) Sicily	33 k	Socrates flourished	67 h
Rudolphus King of Hungary	123 c	Thesus a King of Athens	34 b	Socrates an Archon of Athens	69 c
Rudolphus II. King of Bohemia	123 c	Samfon a Judge of Israel	36 i	Spartans were defeated by the Grecians	69 d
Rostoch University re-built	123 f	his Eyes were put out	38 a	Sanballar	69 b
Reims University was founded	123 f	Samuel born	38 b	Seleucus Nicanor King of Syria and Babylon	70 d
R. Trapper a Jesuit	123 f	he judged Israel	38 c	Scythians were subdued by Alexander the Great	70 c
Robert Bellarmine a Jesuit	123 f	Saul, the first King of Israel, was anointed	40 h	Statyra the Wife of Alexander the Great	70 c
Rochel taken	123 e	Semendes, or Smendes, a King of Sicyon	40 g	Sotigines an Archon of Athens	71 a
Robert Abbot, a Bishop of Salisbury in England, dyed	123 g	Spartans war'd with the Athenians	41 i	Societes an Archon of Athens	71 c
Ratibon much endangered by a Tempest	123 k	Sheba was slain	42 c	Simonides an Archon of Athens	71 d
Reformati had leave to hold a Synod	123 e	Solomon began his Reign	42 c	Ser. Cer. Lentul. R. C.	71 c
Riga in Liffand taken	123 b	he judged between the two Harlots	43 d	Speusippus	71 a
D. of Roan sepulchred	123 e	his Palace was finished	44 f	Seleucus one of Alexander's Captains	71 d
Rochel Jurendred	123 d	Shilhak a King of Egypt	44 h	he was slain	72 g
Rudolphus Goclenius, a famous Philosopher, dyed	123 i	Spinaches; <i>see</i> Pfinaches.	44 h	Simeon the Just	72 c
Runnegados beheaded at Prague	123 d	Sufennes, or Pfulennes, a King of Egypt	44 h	Sippo the Megasthenian	72 h
Rhoetia pull'd down to the ground	123 g	Selochofis, or Selonchis, a King of Egypt	44 h	Strato a Lufacene	73 g
Randgok the Elder, Prince of Transylvania, dyed	123 i	Samaria was besieged by Benhadad	46 e	S. Carvil. Maxim. R. C.	73 f
Ragozios, Prince of Transylvania, was wounded to death	123 a	Siba; <i>see</i> Ziba.	49 f	Ser. Fulv. Nobilior R. C.	73 k
Rofett, Nuncio to Pope Urban VIII.	123 c	Shemalah a Prophet	45 g	Seleucus Callinicus King of Syria	74 a
Rupert, Prince Palatine, set free by the Emperor of Germany	123 e	Sardanapalus a King of Assyria	48 f	Seleucus Ceraunus King of Syria	74 c
Richieu, the Cardinal, dyed	123 b	he burnt himself	49 f	Sparta freed from Tyrants	75 d
Rump, or Parliament, began in England	123 c	Soos a King of Sparta	49 f	Syphax King of Numidia	75 d
Ragozios, Prince of Transylvania, marched towards Hungary	123 d	Sallum, King of Israel, was slain	52 i	Seleucus Philopator King of Syria	76 g
Romans granted Peace and Liberty to all Greece	77 f	Sofarmus King of Media	53 f	Scipio had conference with Hannibal	75 c
Raf. Papa an Hebrew	59 a	Shalmanezzer a King of Assyria	54 c	Soter King of Syria	76 i
Rufus Avienus a Poet	101 f	Sennacherib, King of Assyria, was slain	54 d	S. Ael. Pa. Cat. R. C.	75 f
Rabbi Lipman a blasphemous Jew	123 b	Sabacon King of Egypt	54 c	S. Aelius a Lawyer	77 f
Rochus Curtius a Lawyer	123 e	Sevechus a King of Egypt	54 d	Simon a High Priest of the Jews	78 a
Reinerus Eufochius Ectius, a Lawyer, dyed	123 e	Simonides	55 d	he was slain	78 b
Richard Cromwell favoured the Swedish Party	123 e	Sabines were reconciled to the Romans	55 d	Serv. Sulp. Galba R. C.	79 a
Rose of St. Mary was canonized	204 g	Syracuse was built	55 a	S. At. Servanus R. C.	79 b
Prince Robert dyed	207 c	Simeon's Tribe took the borders of Gerar	55 c	S. Fulv. Flaccus R. C.	79 b
		Stephianates King of Egypt	55 c	Sicilian Servile-War	79 b
		Sophonias; <i>see</i> Zephaniah.	55 c	Scythian War	79 d
		Sofiducinus a King of Babylon	58 a	Schimeon Scatach	79 b
		Sardvattas King of Lydia	59 c	Simeon, the Husband of Anna the Prophetess, dyed	79 g
		Sappho the Poetess	59 c	Seleucus King of Syria	80 f
		Solon of Salamina	59 c	Syrian Civil-War	80 f
		Sabines fought with the Romans	59 a	Syria was made a Province	81 h
		Seythians repell'd by Cyaxares	59 b	Sycoris Fight	81 f
		Servius Tullus a King of the Romans	60 h	S. Pompeius a Lawyer	81 f
		he was slain	63 c	Sylla	81 f
				Syria taken by Ventidius	82 c
				Saturnius a Ruler of Syria	82 c

Shemaja

The INDEX.

Shemaja	83 c	Salvianus	100 g	Sueno King of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, turn'd Christian	123 c
Schameai	83 c	Sulpitius Severus a Chronologer	100 h	St. Stephen's Temple, by whom built	123 c
Sextus Apuleius R. C.	83 c	Simplicianus	100 h	Smargagus an English Abbot	123 c
Simon II. a High Priest of the Jews	84 g	Socrates an Historian	100 i	Silvester III. a Pope	124 k
Simon III. a High Priest of the Jews	84 g	Sozomenus	100 k	Saxons rebelled against the Emperor of Rome	124 k
Silanus a Ruler of Syria	84 g	Sedulus	100 k		
Scribonius largus a Physician	85 h	Sixtus III. a Roman Bishop	101 g		
Sirabo an Historian	85 h	Segerick a King of the Gauls	101 g		
Sanhedrin, or the grand Consistory Court of the Jews, abolished	85 h	Spain taken by Gunderick	101 g		
Sex. Corn. Ceth. R. C.	85 h	Sporarius R. C.	102 a		
S. Pa. Galli R. C.	85 i	Studius R. C.	102 a		
Sex. Corn. Scipio R. C.	87 a	Severinus R. C.	102 b		
Socius Senecio R. C.	87 a	Siphidius R. C.	102 d		
Seneca	87 b	Salonius	102 d		
Silius the Italian	87 c	Sidonius a Poet	102 d		
Sextinus an Epigrammatist	87 c	Salvianus	102 d		
Seranus Granus did build Aken	88 h	Sidonius a Bishop of Avergne	102 e		
Solin. Orifius R. C.	89 g	Simplicius a Roman Bishop	102 b		
Sentius Augur. R. C.	89 i	Symmachus a Roman Bishop	102 b		
Silanus Silenus R. C.	89 i	Symmachus II. a Pope of Rome	102 c		
Stat. Quadratus R. C.	89 i	Severus Eutychianus, a Bishop of Antioch, converted Alamundar	103 c		
Salv. Julianus R. C.	89 k	Silk-making brought first to Constantinople	104 f		
Sixtus a Roman Bishop	89 h	Sabinianus R. C.	104 i		
Saturninus an Heretic	89 h	Sev. Enoethus R. C.	104 f		
Suetonius	89 h	Secundinus R. C.	104 g		
Severus Emperor of Rome	90 a	Sabas, a Monk, dyed	104 i		
Sextil. Latera R. C.	90 a	Sylverius a Roman Bishop	104 i		
Stat. Prifcus R. C.	90 a	Symmachus a Philosopher and Consul	105 f		
Serv. Arrius Pud. R. C.	90 b	Simplicius an Aristotelist	105 k		
Suffidius Pollo R. C.	90 b	Sigebertus King of Westrick	107 b		
Socius Prifcus R. C.	90 b	Sophronius the last Bishop of Jerusalem	108 h		
Sever. Cethegus R. C.	90 b	Sabinianus a Roman Bishop	108 f		
Septim. Severus R. C.	90 c	Severinus a Roman Bishop	108 i		
Servil. Silanus R. C.	90 c	Soter Vindex, Heretic	108 f		
Socius Falco R. C.	90 c	Sileburus a King of the Goths	109 g		
Soter Fundanus a Roman Bishop	91 c	Sifenandus King of the Goths	109 i		
Stratocles, Heretic	91 a	Suinthilla a King of the Goths	109 h		
Sethians; <i>see</i> Ophitae.	91 c	Siroos a King of Persia	109 h		
Servidius Scavola	91 c	Saracens overcame Constant, Emperor of Constantinople, in a Sea-fight	110 a		
Satrabel a King of the Scots	91 c	Smaragdus an Abbot	110 d		
Severus, the Emperor of Rome, dyed at York in England	92 f	Sergius a Roman Bishop	110 d		
Sepr. Plautianus R. C.	92 g	Stephen a Pope	114 a		
Silius Metella R. C.	92 f	Saracenus	112 i		
Symmachus	92 f	Sifinnius a Roman Bishop	112 b		
he was an Interpreter of the Bible.	93 k	Stephen IV. a Pope	114 b		
Schmuel Jarchas an Astronomer	93 k	Scholasticus Patricius a Vice-roy of Italy	113 g		
Sapores King of Persia	94 b	Solyman; <i>see</i> Zulzimin.	113 g		
Saturnius R. C.	95 a	Sulciman a Saracenic Caliph in Syria	113 g		
Stephen a Roman Bishop	95 a	Saracens were subdued by Charles the Great	115 d		
Sixtus II. a Roman Bishop	95 a	Sigismund King of Sweden	115 d		
Sefuan Council	95 b	Silo a King of the Asturias in Spain	115 c		
Sabellius an Heretic	95 a	Sirabus	116 i		
Sabinus R. C.	95 g	Stephen a Pope	115 g		
Salsustus R. C.	95 k	Sigefveter a Bishop of Rome	116 h		
Sergius R. C.	96 k	Sedulus a Godly Poet	117 i		
Spiridion	97 h	Septimius Aler a Poet	117 i		
Sigefveter a Bishop of Rome	97 g	Sagarius R. C.	98 d		
Sedulus a Godly Poet	97 i	Saurminus R. C.	98 d		
Septimius Aler a Poet	98 d	Sillico R. C.	99 d		
Syagrius R. C.	98 d	Sancius a Roman Bishop	99 e		
Saurminus R. C.	98 d	S. Aur. Victor.	99 e		
Sillico R. C.	99 d	Saxony subdued by King Lewis the Great	119 c		
Sancius a Roman Bishop	99 e	Saxony, a Visitation held there	120 f		
S. Aur. Victor.	99 e	Seb. Corradus	120 f		
Sextus Rufus	100 i	Smolensko taken	120 h		
Sigefvultius R. C.	100 f	Swedes fought with the Danes	120 i		
Sophonius	100 f	they were reconciled	121 h		
Synefius a Bishop	100 f	Spinola took divers Cities	121 h		
		Savoyan War with the French King renewed	122 a		
			122 a		
			122 c		

St. h

Saumur

The I N D E X.

Saumur in France, a Theological Conference there	152 b	Sweden made Peace with the Poles	191 a	XX. Schifm	125 a
Switzers made a League with the Venetians	152 b	Slackfadt had many Privileges granted to it, as to Merchandise	191 c	XXI. Schifm	125 b
Sufat and Lippha fenced about with Garrisons	154 a	Swedes renewed a Peace with the Muscovites	191 c	XXII. Schifm	128 g
Savoyan War	154 c	and English	191 b	XXIII. Schifm	128 h
E. of Somerfet, in England, his Plt. decided	155 b	Scio, a great Fight betwixt the Turks and Venetians	191 b	XXIV. Schifm	128 i
Simon Episcopus an A-minian	155 i	Serin-war taken	191 c	XXV. Schifm	130 b
Sethus Calvifius, a Chronologer, died	157 h	Skakius Vice-roy of Norway	191 c	XXVI. Schifm	130 b
Spinola went against the Palatinate	158 a	Count Schlippenback, with many others, were drowned	191 c	XXVII. Schifm	130 h
Simon Ulricus, a Counsellor, died	157 f	Sigmund Francis, Arch-Duke of Austria, died	191 c	XXVIII. Schifm	130 h
Scipio Gentilis a famous Lawyer, died	157 g	Spaniards were defeated by the Portuguese	191 c	XXIX. Schifm	130 h
Sir Henry Savil, an English Historian, died	157 h	Swedish Ambassadors came to the Hague	191 c	XXX. Schifm	130 h
Silefians were reconciled to the Emperor of Rome	158 b	Silefia sadly afflicted with the Plague	169 i	XXXI. Schifm	130 h
Sigmund III. King of Poland, went to Dantzick	155 d	Swedes fought against the Saxons	170 b	XXXII. Schifm	130 h
Scamberg University adorned with Privileges	160 f	they invaded Saxony, Misnia, Bohemia, and the March of Brandenburg	170 d	XXXIII. Schifm	130 h
Strasbourg University, in Germany, adorned with Privileges	160 g	Scotish Covenant	170 d	XXXIV. Schifm	130 h
Sora Academy of Noblemen flourished	160 g	Scotish Rebellion	170 e	XXXV. Schifm	130 h
Stade taken	162 d	Spaniards beaten by the Hollanders near Dover	170 e	XXXVI. Schifm	130 h
Straelbond besieged	162 d	Swedes made a Peace with the Poles	171 a	XXXVII. Schifm	130 h
Spanish Ships taken by the Hollanders	162 d	Scavonia plundered	171 b	XXXVIII. Schifm	130 h
Spinola took Breda	165 c	Schenk Castle re-gain'd	173 g	XXXIX. Schifm	130 h
Swedes took many Cities	165 c	Scotland and England at peace	174 a	XXXX. Schifm	130 h
Spain afflicted with a Dearth	165 a	Scots wrote back to the Parliament of England	174 a	XXXXI. Schifm	130 h
Sophia, Queen of Denmark, died	163 f	Scots came into England	174 a	XXXXII. Schifm	130 h
Samuel Fulchius, an Orator, died	163 f	Scots invaded England	174 b	XXXXIII. Schifm	130 h
Spaniards were routed by Count Harcourt	181 f	Sancta Marra taken	207 c	XXXXIV. Schifm	130 h
Scotland was subjected to the English	182 b	Sorbonists condemned two Books of Popery, were divided in their Judgments	208 h	XXXXV. Schifm	130 h
Scots were routed at Dunbar	182 a	Swedes made a League with the Danes	164 i	XXXXVI. Schifm	130 h
they defended the King's Party	182 c	Sebastian Heminger died	164 i	XXXXVII. Schifm	130 h
Spaniards were at variance with the Genoveses	182 c	Spaniards made truce with the English	167 i	XXXXVIII. Schifm	130 h
Smolensko taken again	183 c	Swedes overcame the Danes in a Sea-fight	167 i	XXXXIX. Schifm	130 h
Scotish Army was discomfited at Worcester	183 b	Swedes overcame the Poles	187 a	XXXXX. Schifm	130 h
Count Schliccius died	185	Spaniards afflicted by the Barcinonians	187 a	XXXXXI. Schifm	130 h
Switzerland's Civil Wars composed	186 b	Scots invaded England	178 d	XXXXXII. Schifm	130 h
Scots appeased	185 a	Scots taken	207 c	XXXXXIII. Schifm	130 h
Spaniards were sadly afflicted with the English	186 c	Sancta Marra taken	207 c	XXXXXIV. Schifm	130 h
Spanish Treaty of Peace with the French	185 c	Sorbonists condemned two Books of Popery, were divided in their Judgments	208 h	XXXXXV. Schifm	130 h
Swedes reconciled to the Danes	187 d	Swedes fought with the Danes	203 b	XXXXXVI. Schifm	130 h
Spanish Ships, laden from America, taken	187 b	Stockholm burnt	207 a	XXXXXVII. Schifm	130 h
Swedes fought with success against the Muscovites	187 c	Scotish Whigs rebel'd	202 c	XXXXXVIII. Schifm	130 h
Swedish Army went to Gulick	187 c	Stetin taken	203 c	XXXXXIX. Schifm	130 h
Switzerland in an Uproar about Religion	189 f	Scotish Whigs did murder the Archbishop of St. Andrews	204 k	XXXXXX. Schifm	130 h
the Switzers were reconciled	189 g	Swedes concluded Peace with the Danes	205 k	XXXXXXI. Schifm	130 h
Swedes fired the City of Itzehoe	189 h	Strasbourg taken	206 b	XXXXXXII. Schifm	130 h
Swedes had a fierce Combat with the Dutch	189 h			XXXXXXIII. Schifm	130 h
Swedes were reconciled to the Danes	190 a			XXXXXXIV. Schifm	130 h
Serin-bar, a new Rampart raised there	190 b			XXXXXXV. Schifm	130 h
Souch took four Castles from the Turks	190 b			XXXXXXVI. Schifm	130 h
Swedes made an Universal Peace with the French King	190 a			XXXXXXVII. Schifm	130 h
Spaniards war'd with the Portuguese	190 a			XXXXXXVIII. Schifm	130 h
Spaniards did surrender Gulich	190 c			XXXXXXIX. Schifm	130 h
San-Gothard almost lost	190 c			XXXXXXX. Schifm	130 h

Therippus

The I N D E X.

Therippus King of Athens	45 f	Theocritus	73 h	Theodorus of Ancyra	100 g
Tiberinus Sylvius King of the Latins	46 c	T. Corunc. a Lawyer	73 h	Theodoretus made Bishop	100 h
Takelloris King of Egypt	46 d	Tartian	73 k	Theodoretus a King of the Gauls	101 h
Tonus Concolerus; see Sardanapalus.	46 d	Tarentum Fight	73 i	Theodulus	102 b
Telechus King of Sparta	49 k	T. Otacilius Crassus R. C.	73 i	he died	102 d
Thespicius King of Athens	50 c	T. Semp. Long. R. C.	74 d	Theodoricus Veronenfis King of the Gauls	103 c
Tiglath Pilefer, or Tiglath Pilnefer, infested Israel	52 i	T. Semp. Grach. R. C.	74 d		
Theopompus King of Sparta	53 h	T. Qui. Crispin. R. C.	74 d	Thado, or Thandro, King of the Lombards	103 d
Thurimus King of Sparta	53 k	Tib. Cl. Nero R. C.	74 c		
Tadius a King of the Sabines	54 a	T. Ann. Iulius R. C.	75 f	Thrafund a King of the Vandals	103 e
Tarachon, or Tarachus, King of Egypt	55 b	T. Terence	76 k	Theodorus R. C.	103 f
Tarentum was built	55 c	Thereus a King of the Scots	77 k	Theodofians, Hereticks	104 k
Tullus Hostilius King of Rome	56 h	Tryphon King of Syria	77 h	Trithemiz, Heretick	104 k
he conquer'd Tuscany	61 h i	T. Lucretius a Poet	79 c	Theopachita, Heretick	104 i
Thelias an Archon of Athens	57 h	Tigranes a King of Armenia, made King of Syria	80 g	Tendius, or Theudis, a King of the Goths	105 i
Tyrteus a Poet	57 i	he became submissive to Pompey	80 i	Theodogifilus King of the Goths	105 k
Tellilla a Poetess	57 i	Tullian Law	81 i	Theodorus King of the Goths	105 i
Tarquinius Priscus	58 d	T. Valgius a Poet	83 b	Theobald King of the Goths	105 i
he was slain	61 h	Tibullus	83 d	Toillas a King of the Goths	105 k
Thales Milesius was born	59 a	Tiberius was adopted by Augustus	83 e	Tzadzadar a Town haunted with Devils	105 f
he flourished	59 c	T. Stat. Taurus R. C.	83 c	Tribonianus a Censor a Lawyer	105 h
Theopompus	62 a	Tib. Cl. Nero R. C.	83 c	Tiberius II. Emp. of Constantinople	105 c
Thelias a Tragedian	63 b	T. Qui. Crispin. R. C.	83 c	Theodoricus King of Westrick, Orleans and Burgundy	107 e
Thomyris Queen of Scythia	63 c	Tefla A. Othlius	83 a	Tejas King of the Goths	107 a
T. Lucretius Tricipitinus R. C.	62 c	Theophilus an High Priest of the Jews	84 i	Theodorus King of Suevia	107 a
T. Hermin Aquilinus R. C.	62 a	Tiberius Alexander a Ruler of Judaea	84 k	Theodelinda	107 c
T. Lartius Flavus R. C.	62 a	Tiberius began to reign	85 g	Theodore a Roman Bishop	108 k
T. Virgin. Tricostus R. C.	62 a	Tiberius his Tears how to be reckon'd	85 h	Tulca King of the Goths	109 i
T. Veturius Geminus R. C.	62 a	T. Livius died	85 g	Theodoros Calliopa a King of the Lombards	109 k
T. Gegan. Macerio. R. C.	64 a	T. Germ. Cafar R. C.	85 g	and Vice-roy of Italy	111 a
T. Scinius Sabinus R. C.	64 b	T. Scrib. Libo R. C.	85 g	Trullan Council	110 d
Tharaca; see Tarathon.	64 c	Temple of Peace at Rome was dedicated	86 c	Theodofius II. Emperor of Constantinople	112 g
T. Men. Lanatus R. C.	64 c	Titus Vespasian Emperor of Rome	86 c		
T. Quint. Capitolinus R. C.	64 d	T. Trajanus Emperor of Rome	86 c	Theodoricus I. King of the Gauls	111 c
T. Numidius Priscus R. C.	64 d	Timothy	87 c	Theodoricus II. King of the Gauls	113 h
T. Vetur. Geminus R. C.	64 d	Titus Cereia R. C.	89 f	Theophylactus Patrius Vice-roy of Italy	113 f
T. Romulus Vaticanus R. C.	64 e	Trebonius Gallus R. C.	89 f	Turpinus a Bishop of Reims	114 e
Tarquin's Flight	62 e	Telephorus a Roman Bishop	89 i	Theophanes	114 e
Timosthenes Archon of Athens	65 c	T. Aristo a Lawyer	89 g	Theophilus Emp. of Constantinople	116 h
Theagendas Archon of Athens	65 d	Tir. Annianus a Poet	89 g	Sergius II. a Pope	118 a
Telepolemus Archon of Athens	65 d	Taurus a Philosopher	89 g	Theodora Emperess of Constantinople	118 a
Themistocles an Athenian Captain	65 c	Treb. Rufus R. C.	90 d		
Thucydides an Athenian Captain	65 c	Triarius Maternus R. C.	90 d	Thergandus	126 a
Thrafulbus a King of Sicily	65 d	Tullius Crispinus R. C.	90 d	Theodore II. a Pope	118 c
Tarpeian Law	66 c	Tatian turn'd Heretick	91 c	Lateran Synod	118 b
T. Virg. Calimont R. C.	66 f	Theophilus	91 c	Tolon a Bashaw of Egypt	119 d
T. Q. Cincin. R. C.	66 h	he turn'd Montanist	92 f	Theophylactus a Bishop of Bulgaria	120 i
Tribunes Plebeian	65 a	Theodore, an Heretick of Byzantium, was excommunicated	91 c	Tolon's Family, in Egypt, was extint	121 f
Tribunes Confular	66 f			Taher Laoziddin Illahi a Bashaw of Egypt	125 h
Thebans were utterly defeated by Alexander the Great	66				
Timarchides Archon of Athens	67 f			Templarians, Hereticks	128 g
Tirahak; see Tharaca.	67 f			Thomas Archbishop of Canterbury in England	130 b
Timocles Archon of Athens	67 f				
Theodorus Archon of Athens	67 g			Theodorus Lascars Emperor of Adrianople	132 f
Theopompus Archon of Athens	67 i			Thomas Aquinas was born	132 h
Thrafulbus recovered Athens	67			Taher a Saracenic Caliph in Syria	133 g
Thucydides an Historian	67 g			Turcoman Azeeddin Ibi	133 i
Thellalus a Physician	67 i			Thomas Aquinas	134 k
Teos a King of Egypt	69 d			Thomas de Garbo a Physician	138 e
Timoleon King of Sicily	71 a			Theodoricus a Niem an Historian	139 c
Theophilus Archon of Athens	71 a			Temur Cha took Wilderlin Bajazet	142 a
Themistocles an Archon of Athens	71 a			Turks took Constantinople	143 a
Theophrastus an Archon of Athens	71 b			Theodorus Gaza	143 a
T. Manlius Torquatus R. C.	71 b			he died	143 h
T. Emili. Mamercus R. C.	71 b			Th. Murnar a Jesuit	145 h
T. Ver. Calv. R. C.	71 c			T. Cajetan a Cardinal and Jesuit	145 h
T. Min. Augurinus R. C.	71 c				

Th. Munzer

The INDEX.

Th. Munzer an Arch-biſhop	145	Torſtenſon quitted his Lieutenantcy	178 b	Ulpius Marcellus	89 k
Tubingen a College built there	148 k	Turks affaulted the Venetians baid by Sea and Land	179 a b	Voononius Victor a Poet	89 g
Toletus a Cardinal and Jeſuit	148 k	Turks were beaten back from the Siege of Candia	179 d	Valerius Verianus R. C.	89 g
Thomas Stapleton a Jeſuit	148 f	and conquered by the Venetians	179 d	Vibius Barus R. C.	90 a
Th. Bibliander	148 i	Thuronium, a Theological Conference was held there	180 f	Ver. Aquila R. C.	90 a
Theodorius Beza	149 i	Tifomenus a Governour of Mycenæ	39 e	Vinid. Quadratus R. C.	90 b
Th. Eraſtus	149 k	Themistocles Archon of Athens	65 a	Vetruſ Paulus R. C.	90 b
Tychobrahæ the famous Mathematician	151 c	Theodomin Winchar's Son	101 h	Vet. Rufus Corn. R. C.	90 c
Transylvania diſputed	151 c	Timothy a Biſhop	102 d	Veſt. Ca. Verus R. C.	90 c
Turks made a League with the Dutch	151 c	Torſumund a King of the Goths	103 a	Val. Thras R. C.	90 c
Tangermund upon Elbe in Germany	154 c	Theodoricus King of Weſtrick	105 g	Victor a Roman Biſhop	91 e
wholly conſumed with fire	159 b	Theodobertus King of Weſtrick	105 i	Valentine, an Heretick, went to Rome	91 a
Turks overcome by the Poles	167 b	Theobald King of Weſtrick	105 k	Vertius Modeſtus R. C.	92 h
they make Peace with the Poles	167 b	Tolouſe University was built	117 f	Urbanus R. C.	92 i
Tilly marched with his Army into Heſſen	167 b	Th. Thammer, a Jeſuit, died	148 g	Vit. Perpetuus R. C.	91 i
Turks were beaten back by the Hungarians	183 c	Th. Zwinger	149 i	Vetruſ Sabinus R. C.	92 i
and conquered by the Venetians	183 c	Tartars made a great havoc among the Poles	163 b	Veniſſus R. C.	92 i
Trier Elektor and the States were reconciled	185 f	they were beaten by the Poles	183 b	Valeſian, Heretick	93 k
Turcæ entered Spain, and took divers Cities	185 a	Turkiſh Ambaſſadors came to Vienna	154 a	Vibius Gallus a Roman Emperour	94 a
Turks were beaten by Captain Blake, they overcame the Venetians and underwent a great ſlaughter at Candia	187 b 187 c	Turks war'd againſt the Muſcovites made a Peace with them and with the Venetians and Poles	207 a 207 b 159 b	Voluſianus a Roman Emperour	94 a
they were conſpired in Tranſylvania they were beaten by the Venetians in a Sea-fight	187 d 189 h	Tangier was demoliſh'd	209 i	Vulcanianus R. C.	95 c
they loſt divers fortified Places	160 c	Titus Oates diſcovered a Popiſh Plot	103 d	Valerius Maximus R. C.	95 b
Tenedo taken	189 h	Turks were beaten by the Poles and Imperialiſts	206 c	Urfus R. C.	96 i
Tokay taken	150			Ulp. Limenius R. C.	96 k
Tenedo re-taken	189 h			Valentinian II. Emperour of Conſtantinople	98 c
Transylvanians committed themſelves to the Emperour's Protection	150			Valens Emperour of Conſtantinople	98 c
Turks were worſhiped by the Chriſtians they invaded Hungary	191 d 191 b			Valentinian III. Emperour of Conſtantinople	100 i
they were ſold by the Venetians they plunder'd in Dalmatia	191 b 191 d			Victorinus Aſer	100 i
Tangier was given to the Engliſh	191 c			Urficinus a Schiſmatick	99 c
Turks took Serin-war and Comortha the Leſſer	191 c 191 d			Victorinus a Captain	99 e
Tobias Wagner	192 i			Venice was built	100 h
Turks made a terrible havoc in Tranſylvania	193 f			Vincenſius R. C.	100 f
they depoſed Reminius Janoſichus	193 f			Varians R. C.	100 f
Tyaw taken by the Hollanders	193 g			Vigilius	100 k
Turks did overpower the Venetian Gallies	193 f			Vigilantius an Heretick	101 f
Tartars did defeat the Venetians but were defeated by the Muſcovites	193 f 193 h			Vincomalus R. C.	102 a
Turks, and the Emperour of Germany, confirmed a Ceſſation from Arms for twenty years	193 i			Venancius R. C.	102 d
Turkiſh Cargo devolved upon the Venetian Republick	193 k			Viator R. C.	102 e
Treptero taken	169 g			Victorinus Aquitanus	102 b
Tilly, a fortunate Warriour for thirteen years together, died	169 h			Viktor Uticeniſius R. C.	102 d
Turks plundered in ſclavonia	171 b			Vacco, or Valeſius a King of the Lombards	103 c
Torſtenſon ſubdued the Caſareans	174 d			Ungericus; ſee Honericus.	
Turks made a League with the German Emperour	174 c			Urſo	103 a
Tartars ſtood in awe of the Poles	175 b			Utralianus a Gothick Lieutenant	104 g
Torſtenſon invaded Denmark	175 d			Vandals were ſubdued by Belliſarius	104 i
Thomas, Earl of Strafford, was beheaded	175 b			Valerianus R. C.	104 h
Theodore Hopping, a famous Lawyer, died	175 g			Vigilius a Roman Biſhop	104 i
Turin endamaged by Inundations	175 h			Vitiges a King of the Goths	105 i
				Valtharicus a King of the Lombards	105 g
				Varinus a Philoſopher	105 g
				Victor Africanus a Biſhop of Tunis in Africa	107 b
				Vitalianus a Roman Biſhop	110 a
				Vitiza a King of the Goths	111 c
				Ulud a Malometan King of the Saracens	113 f
				Umar; ſee Haumar.	
				Veremund a King of the Alſures in Spain	115 e
				Valentine a Pope of Rome	116 h
				Vandals were ſubdued by Henricus	120 h
				Vitelio Opticus	120 g
				Ulricus a Biſhop of Tubingen	120 h
				Vandals were defeated by Ocho the Great	122 a

The INDEX.

Vilgerd an Heretic; see Rengard		Victoriana a Bishop of Poitiers in France	95 b	William Perkins	152 a
Veremund II. King of Arragon in Spain	123 b	Vinc. Lirinensis	100 i	he dyed	150 f
Udalricus, a Bishop of Tubingen, dyed	123 c	Venofridus; see Boniface a German Archbishop.		Wenceslaus Zedicius, a Lawyer, dyed	153 d
Veremund III. King of Arragon and Leon in Spain	125 f	Ulff Zasius a Lawyer	144 g	Wienburg, an Evangelical Jubile there	156 h
Victor II. a Pope of Rome	126 a	Vencian Republick had three Dukes in one year	189 g	Weterraw taken by the Spaniards	158 b
Victor III. a Pope of Rome	126 d	Valenza d'Alcantara was taken	150 c	Wolf. Franciscus dyed	164 i
Urbanus II. a Pope of Rome	129 i	Venerians did foil the Turks and the Tartars	181 b	William, Duke of Bavaria, dyed	164 g
Uladislaus a King of Poland	127 d	Urbanus a Roman Bishop	193 h	William, Prince of Orange, succeeded in his Father's Office	181 h
Jewish Chronology was adjsified	129 i	Urlicini, Hereticke	92 h	Wolfgang William, Duke of Naumberg, dyed	185 i
Victor IV. a Pope of Rome	130 a	Villeck taken	207 c	Warlaw re-gain'd by the King of Poland	187 b
Urbanus III. a Pope	130 d	Vienna besieged	209 i	Count Waldemar dyed	189 g
Valdemarus a King of Denmark	131 b	Venerians enter into a League with the Emperor and King of Poland against the Turks	209 k	William Harvey, the famous Physician, dyed	188 h
Vincencius an Historian	132 k	Van-Tromp a Dutch Admiral	197 f	Weirs, in Westphalia, endamaged by fire, to the lost of 250 Houses	189 h
Vienna University was founded re-built and enlarged	132 a	Velivius dyd cast off much fire accompanied with a hideous noise	206 c	William, Duke of Saxon-Weymar, dyed	190 i
Urbanus IV. a Pope	134 b			Wild Castle re-taken by the Poles	191 b
Uladislaus III. King of Poland	135 e	W		William Oughtred a famous Mathematician	192 f
Uladislaus IV. King of Poland	137 f	Wolffhem Sikinger a King of Germany	39 d	Wilhelm Ludwell, a Lawyer, dyed	192 k
Urbanus V. a Pope	138 b	Seven Wise Men of Greece	59 c d	Wolff. Adam Lauertback, a Lawyer, dyed	192 k
Urbanus VI. a Pope	138 c	World was taxed the first time.	84 f	Wolgast taken	169 f
Vitus Velrensis a Lawyer	141 i	the second time	101 h	Willin taken	169 f
Uladislaus V. King of Poland	143 e	Wararanes a King of Persia	95 c	Wetterraw, in Upper Germany, Fadly exhausted with War, Pellicee and Famely	169 k
Uladislaus a King of Hungary	145 k	Wararanes Segansaa a King of Persia	95 e	William, Landgrave of Hessen, dyed	171 b
Urbanus Regius dyed	145 k	Wararanes Kermenfua a King of Persia	99 d	William, Prince of Orange, took Byland Castle	173 f
Vitus Theodorus dyed	145 k	Winichar a Ruler of the East-Goths	101 h	William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, was beheaded	179 a
Valent Gentilis	148 g	Walamar his Son	101 h	William the Conquerour	127 b
Valentine Schoncr, a Schismatick, dyed	152 b	Widemicr his Son	111 c	William Rufus King of England	127 d
Urbanus Pierius dyed	164 i	Wamba a King of the Gots	112 k	William Bisshop of Paris	130 g
Urbanus VIII. the Pope, dyed	165 g	Walid a Caliph of Syria	112 f	William King of the Scots	134 f
Vienna endamaged by Fire	166 i	Walid an Abbat of Augia	123 a	Wittenberg University was founded	145 k
Vicentius Schmuckius dyed	165 i	Willchind an Historian	123 c	Wenc. Link dyed	145 k
Vienna Royal Treasury robb'd	167 d	Willigise Archbishop of Mentz	128 f	Whale 58 foot long was taken near Greenwich	187 d
Utrecht University was founded	158 k	Walram	120 a	William, Prince of Nassau, was killed with a fall	193 k
United Provinces of the Netherlands were declared to be a Free-State	181 i	Wilhelmites, Hereticke	120 a	Wolfgang Volrath a Lawyer	196 f
Utricus, Count of East-Friesland, dyed	181	Waldenses, Hereticke	126 d		
Velivius dyd cast forth flames terribly	181	Wilhelmus Hirurgicus	126 d	X	
	159 g	William, Count of Holland, perished by Ice	134 a	X Erxes a King of Assyria	5 i
Van Trump slain	182 d	Wilhelmus de S. Amore	134 a	Xenophones	63 b
Venetians did valiantly oppose the Turks	183 a	Wenceslaus King of Poland	135 c	Xerxes, fee Ahafuerus.	
and they subdued them too	189 h	Wenceslaus a King of Bohemia	137 i	Xantippus an Archon of Athens	65 c
Valence befieged	126 b	Woldemar III. King of Denmark	137 f	Xerxes his Design was disclosed he passed over into Greece	65 c
Vict. Ludovicus de Seckenordoff a Politician	192 k	Wenceslaus King of Hungary	138 c	his Army was defeated at Thermopyle	65 c
Venetians were defeated by the Tartars	193 f	Wenceslaus Emperor of Rome	139 d	Xenophon florissht	65 c
Velivius dyd cast forth Flames, Stones and Albes fourteen days together	193 f	William Sigismund a King of Poland	139 d	Xenocrates	71 b
Venetians behaved themselves prudently both in Candia, and on the Seas	193 h	Willerin Bajazet Emperor of the Turks	139 d	Xyftus, fee Sixtus.	
Uffedom taken	169 f	Wirzburg University founded	141 f	Xephilius	127 b
Urbanus VII. the Pope, endeavoured to reconcile the Princes of Europe	170 b	William a Landgrave of Hessen	143 c d		
Vienna Jubile of Jesuits	170 c	William Duke of Gulick, was subdued	144 k	Y	
Vencian Republick dyd contest with the Pope about the Dominion of the Adriatick Sea	170 b	Wirzburg taken	146 b	Years of Jubile and Sabbath	27 a
Urbanus VIII. the Pope's Ambassador, was honourably received at the Queen of England's Court	171 b	Willh. Lindanus, a Jesuit, wrote	148 h	York befieged	175 e
Vilna, Tumults arose, and Slaughters ensued thereupon	179 c	Wolf. Mulvulus dyed	148 g	Year of Reconciliation, wherein very great Wars and Controversies, in many parts of the World, were at an end	150 a
Uragelius succeeded Torstenson	178 b	w. Kleinwiz	148 g		
Uladislaus VI. King of Poland, dyed	179 d	Worms, a Conference was held there betwixt Philip and the Jesuits	148 g		
Venetians were oppressed by the Turks	179 a	Wolff. Lazius	149 f		
but obtain'd a notable Victory over them, and burnt their whole Navy	179 c	Willh. Xylander	149 h		
Venetians waged War in Dalmatia	179 e	Wolf. Wilhelm, Count Palatine, was married	150 d		
		he increased Popery	150 c		

The INDEX.

Z		Zachariah King of Israel	52 h	Ziemovirus a Duke of Poland	119 e
Zurich in Switzeland was built		Zaleucus a Law-giver	57 k	Ziemonystus Duke of Poland	121 g
Zoroastres a Magician, and King of the		Zephaniah the Prophet	58 b	Zambonitz	132 h
Badrians		Zedekiah revedred to Hophra	61 f	Zifca a ViHorious Duke of the Hussite	140 h
Zeuxippus King of Sicyon		Zorobabel an High Priest of the Jews	62 b	Zwinglius flourished	145 g
Ziba's false suggestion		Zeuxidamus a King of Sparta	63 a	he dyed	145 i
Zadoc made Priest in Abiathar's Stead		Zopyrus	63 d	Z. Urfinus dyed	148 i
Zamri, or Zimri, King of Israel		Zechariah the Prophet	67 h	Zeckelheld betray'd	190 e
Zerah King of Egypt		Zephirinus a Roman Bishop	92 f	Zarneck a Duke of Poland	191 b
		Zeno Emperor of Rome	102 c	Zathmar taken	207 c
		Zmaragdus King of the Lumbards	109 f	Zachary a Roman Bishop	112 k

A TABLE of all the Notable COUNCILS, SYNODS, Imperial DIETS, PARLIAMENTS and COVENTS held in all the Remarkable Places of the World.

A Frick C. 95 a b 97 f 99 e 108 k Antioch C. 95 a b 99 b 101 i Afia C. 95 b Arles in France C. 97 g h 103 a Ancyra C. 97 g 99 a Alexandria Conc. 97 g 99 b 101 h 103 a S. 118 i Acacia C. 99 b Aix S. 115 e C. 117 f g S. 117 g h i C. 118. b D. 120 i S. 124 g Aurange C. 101 k 103 b Aquila C. 110 e Arragon C. 103 d 105 g Auxerre C. 106 e S. 108 g Avenches S. 108 g 120 f Aulpsurg S. 112 i Alipps S. 115 c Aurelia; see Cariffa.	Florence S. 126 a C. 140 i Frisingen. Frankford C. 115 e D. 136 h 142 d 146 b 150 c Cov. 166 d 168 g 174 d Friburg D. 142 e France Cov. 208 g 212 f 110 d S. 112 k	Orleans in France C. 105 f i k 106 a Odenheim Cov. 122 a S. 124 g Oxford S. 132 h P. 207 b Osterich in Spain C. 120 k Odenburg D. 206 b Oviedo in Spain S. 120 f
Bohemia Cov. 115 c Byzacium in Africk C. 105 k Brunswick Cov. 162 b Braga in Spain C. 116 c 110 d c Brennac C. 106 e Burdeaux in France C. 99 d Baviere S. 108 g Brefcia S. 126 c Braga in Portugal C. 110 d c Breflaw in Silefia S. 134 a Beneventum S. 126 d Bafil C. 140 i k	Hippo C. 99 e Helich-land Cov. 117 i Hailbron Cov. 154 e 158 i Hungary P. 159 b Halberstadt Cov. 166 e	Provence in France C. 105 f Paderborn in Germany C. 115 c S. 115 d Phocis S. 118 c Pavia C. 118 a S. 126 c C. 130 b Paris C. 106 b c P. 115 a S. 117 f 130 d 132 f i 134 d e Placentia S. 126 e Pise C. 140 f 144 g Piedmont S. 124 k Poland S. 130 e 132 g P. 159 e C. 183 c Prague Cov. 154 b Presburg Cov. 154 d D. 191 e Pau in Burgundy C. 105 f
Carthage C. 95 a 99 e 101 f g Colibre in Spain C. 97 f Cullen C. 97 k S. 115 d 118 d Cov. 134 a S. 134 c e D. 144 f g S. 152 h Constance Conc. 99 b Sin. 130 a C. 140 g D. 144 f i Capua C. 99 d Constantina in Numidia C. 101 g Clermont in France C. 105 k S. 126 e Cabilonum C. 106 d S. 117 i Cariffa S. 117 i 118 a Coblentz S. 120 f D. 142 e Claredon S. 120 b Constantinople C. 99 d e 101 i k 103 a 105 i 108 i 110 e S. 112 g C. 112 h 115 e Syn. 117 k C. 118 b S. 118 c d 122 b c d	Jerusalem C. 99 a Italy C. 110 d Illyria C. 99 c Ireland S. 130 b Ingelheim S. 120 k 122 c	Quidlenburg S. 126 d
Diofpolis C. 101 g Duisburg in Germany S. 120 h Dijon S. 130 e Dresden Cov. 170 a	Laodicea C. 97 g 99 b Lleida in Spain C. 105 f Luca in Tuscany 106 e Lions C. 106 c e S. 117 h C. 132 k 134 c 136 f London Syn. 112 g Conc. 130 c Syn. 132 i 134 b e Lincoln in England. Lintz D. 150 e Lubeck Cov. 166 b Lipfick Cov. 166 b Lampficho C. 99 b	Roven C. 110 d Rome C. 95 a b 97 f g i 99 c d 103 b d 108 f k 110 d 112 f Syn. 112 g h i C. 115 b c S. 117 h C. 118 a b 122 c S. 122 d e 124 f k 126 a b c e 130 c b 132 f S. 134 b e
Eutychia S. 104 g England C. 110 b c d 112 f S. 112 k 115 d 118 a C. 132 g h 134 b 138 d P. 158 e Erford S. 115 e 126 c Ephefus S. 101 k	Milan C. 103 a S. 126 b Mela C. 101 f g Macedonia C. 101 g Mafcon C. 106 e S. 108 g Mentz C. 117 g i k 118 d S. 124 k 126 b c d C. 136 g D. 144 g Merz C. 118 b Macra S. 118 c Mantua S. 126 a b C. 144 i Moufon C. 122 e Melfi S. 126 d Mersburg D. 124 k Mulhausen Cov. 158 a Meaulx C. 117 k S. 122 a	Rimini C. 99 a Retz C. 101 i Ravenna C. 118 c 120 k Ratisbon C. 115 e S. 123 k D. 142 e 144 i 146 a D. 206 a 146 a 150 a d 158 b d P. 166 a D. 182 c b 186 e D. 190 c 170 b 174 a Reims C. 117 g S. 120 h i S. 122 e Rockingham in England S. 126 e Rotenburg Cov. 150 b 154 e
	Narbonne C. 103 b 106 e Neocaesarea C. 97 g Norimberg Cov. 139 a D. 142 b c e 144 f h k Cov. 146 a 150 b 154 a e 162 c 182 a 170 c Naumburg Cov. 150 a Naples	Spain C. 97 b S. 132 f Sardis C. 97 k Sirmifch in Lower Hungary. Sidon S. 104 g Saligunstadt S. 124 h Sevil C. 106 e S. 108 9 Saltzburg C. 117 f 134 e Soissons C. 120 f Senlis in Pickardy C. 122 d S. Andrew's S. 126 e S. Peter's S. 122 b Samaria. Scotland S. 132 f h Siena C. 140 h Smalcald Cov. 144 i D. 144 i Slufing Cov. 158 c Stockholm D. 151 e P. 175 d Silefia Cov. 162 d Seleucia C. 99 a Spire D. 144 h k 146 b Cov. 146 b

A Table of all the Notable COUNCILS, &c.

Tyre C. 97 i	Treves S. 130 a D. 144 g	Winchester in England S. 120 i 125 b
Turin.	Trent Council began 144 k and ended 146 b	Westminster in England S. 130 d P. 191 i
Toledo Conc. 99 e 105 h 106 e 108 i k	Teleptum in Africk C. 101 g	178 i
110 a c d e 112 f.	Valens in France C. 99 e 103 b 106 e	Wirzburg C. 134 d 158 a Cov. 162 c
Trebigna C. 117 g 118 c S. 124 h 126 c	Venice C. 103 b	Worms Conc. 115 b c Syn. 118 d 126 i
Toulouse.	Vicenza S. 108 g	D. 144 f h i k
Tours C. 103 d 106 b c 117 g S. 126 a	Verona S. 130 d	Warsaw 191 c
130 b	Vienna Dy. 132 i Syn. 134 b Conc. 136 g	York in England S. 130 e
Troyes in France S. 118 b c 120 h	D. 142 a Cov. 191 b	
Tubingen Cov. 122 a D. 124 i 142 c 144 f	Ulm C. 158 a	
ghk 145 a b		

T H E E N D.

